This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

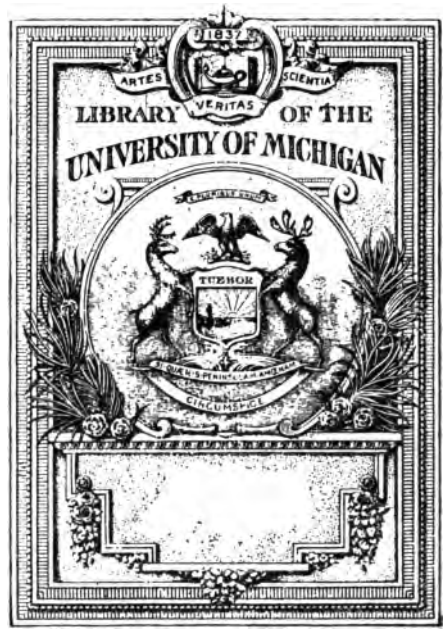
We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

A 841,710



THE GIFT OF
D. A. R.
Sarah Caswell Angell Chap.

E
202.3
A15

1. MRS. JOHN M. THURSTON, N. No. 15085,
Vice-President General, Nebraska.

2. MRS. MARGARET C. KELLER, N. No. 6434,
State Regent, South Carolina.

3. MRS. LAURA B. POND, N. No. 12838,
State Regent, Nebraska.

A. A. D. A. R.

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

VOLUME XX.

19001—20000

1897.

LOUISE PEARSONS DOLLIVER,

Historian General.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1905.

HARRISBURG, PA.:
HARRISBURG PUBLISHING COMPANY
1905

PREFACE.

417930

PREFACE.

The National Numbers from 19001–20000 are contained in the Twentieth Volume of the Lineage Book.

Throughout these records, reference is made to the portion of the army in which these patriots served, but these volumes are too condensed to distinguish the grade of service, whether minute man, State or Continental Line.

The object of our Society is to honor all without regard to position or title. The soldier with his musket, the heroines of the Revolution, old men unfit for active duty but who were able to give counsel and contribute to the cause, stand side by side in our organization with the commanders in the field.

LOUISE PEARSONS DOLLIVER.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

1. Mrs. John M. Thurston, N. No. 15085, ... Vice-President General, Nebraska
2. Mrs. Margaret C. Keller, N. No. 6434, ... State Regent, South Dakota
3. Mrs. Laura B. Pound, N. No. 12838, ... State Regent, Nebraska

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.
1897.

President General.

MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

First Vice-President General.

MRS. ALBERT G. BRACKETT.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. ALBERT D. BROCKETT.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. ELROY M. AVERY,
MRS. RUSSELL A. ALGER,
MRS. DANIEL MANNING,
MRS. JOSEPH E. WASHINGTON,
MRS. LEVI P. MORTON,
MRS. WILLIAM DICKSON,
MRS. F. W. DICKINS,
MRS. WM. LINDSAY,
MRS. J. N. JEWETT,
MRS. THOMAS ROBERTS,
MRS. ELEANOR W. HOWARD,
MRS. JOHN M. THURSTON,
MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY,
MRS. EBENEZER J. HILL,
MRS. MARY SAWYER FOOTE,
MME. ANNA VON RYDINGSVARD,
MRS. MARY HARRISON MCKEE,
MRS. ROBERT S. HATCHER,
MRS. E. G. HULL.

Chaplain General.

MRS. CHARLES A. STAKELY.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. ANDERSON D. JOHNSTON.

Registrars General.

MRS. MARY JANE SEYMOUR.
MRS. LILLIE TYSON TAPLIN.

Treasurer General.

MRS. MARK BURCKLE HATCH.

Historian General.

MISS ELIZABETH BRYANT JOHNSTON.

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. FRANCIS J. FITZWILLIAM.

Librarian General.

MRS. GERTRUDE BASCOM DARWIN.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.
1897.

President General.

MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

First Vice-President General.

MRS. ALBERT G. BRACKETT.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. ALBERT D. BROCKETT.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. ELROY M. AVERY,
MRS. RUSSELL A. ALGER,
MRS. DANIEL MANNING,
MRS. JOSEPH E. WASHINGTON,
MRS. LEVI P. MORTON,
MRS. WILLIAM DICKSON,
MRS. F. W. DICKINS,
MRS. WM. LINDSAY,
MRS. J. N. JEWETT,
MRS. THOMAS ROBERTS,
MRS. ELEANOR W. HOWARD,
MRS. JOHN M. THURSTON,
MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY,
MRS. EBENEZER J. HILL,
MRS. MARY SAWYER FOOTE,
MME. ANNA VON RYDINGSVARD,
MRS. MARY HARRISON MCKEE,
MRS. ROBERT S. HATCHER,
MRS. E. G. HULL.

Chaplain General.

MRS. CHARLES A. STAKELY.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. ANDERSON D. JOHNSTON.

Registrars General.

MRS. MARY JANE SEYMOUR.
MRS. LILLIE TYSON TAPLIN.

Treasurer General.

MRS. MARK BURCKLE HATCH.

Historian General.

MISS ELIZABETH BRYANT JOHNSTON.

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. FRANCIS J. FITZWILLIAM.

Librarian General.

MRS. GERTRUDE BASCOM DARWIN.

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Arkansas,	" Frederick Hanger.
California,	" Virginia Knox Maddox.
Colorado,	" William F. Slocum.
Connecticut,	" Sara Thomson Kinney.
Delaware,	" Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	Miss Virginia Miller.
Florida,	Mrs. Daniel G. Ambler.
Georgia,	" Sarah Berrian C. Morgan.
Illinois,	" Samuel H. Kerfoot.
Indiana,	" Chapin Clarke Foster.
Indian Territory,	" Walter A. Duncan.
Iowa,	" Clara A. Cooley.
Kansas,	" Mattie A. Hand.
Kentucky,	" Edward N. Maxwell.
Louisiana,	" Benjamin F. Story.
Maine,	" Wallace H. White.
Maryland,	" John James Jackson.
Massachusetts,	" T. M. Brown.
Michigan,	" Wm. Fitzhugh Edwards.
Minnesota,	" Reece M. Newport.
Mississippi,	" William H. Sims.
Missouri,	" George H. Shields.
Montana,	" Edmund A. Wasson.
Nebraska,	" Laura B. Pound.
New Hampshire,	" Josiah Carpenter.
New Jersey,	" David A. Depue.
New Mexico,	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	Miss Mary I. Forsyth.
North Carolina,	Mrs. Mary D Reeve Sprinkle.
North Dakota,	" Frances C. Holley.
Ohio,	" Estes George Rathbone.
Oklahoma,	" Cassius M. Barnes
Oregon,	" James B. Montgomery.
Pennsylvania,	" Nathaniel B. Hogg.
Rhode Island,	" Susan A. Ballou.
South Carolina,	" Rebecca Calhoun Bacon.
South Dakota,	" Margaret Keller.
Tennessee,	" J. Harvey Mathes.
Texas,	" James B. Clark.
Utah,	" Clarence E. Allen.
Vermont,	" Jesse Burdett.
Virginia,	" William Wirt Henry.
Washington,	" Chauncy W. Griggs.
West Virginia,	" Charles J. Faulkner.
Wisconsin,	" James S. Peck.
Wyoming,	" Francis E. Warren.

Honorary Officers.

Honorary President General.

MRS. JOHN W. FOSTER.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

MRS. MARGARET HETZEL, 1892.
MRS. LELAND STANFORD, 1893.
MRS. ROGER A. PRYOR, 1893.
MRS. JOHN R. PUTNAM, 1893.
MRS. A. LEO KNOTT, 1894.
MRS. ELLEN HARDIN WALWORTH, 1894.
MRS. M. C. BUTLER, 1894.
MISS EUGENIA WASHINGTON, 1895.
MRS. JOSHUA WILBOUR, 1895.
MRS. A. HOWARD CLARK, 1895.
MRS. R. OGDEN DOREMUS, 1895.
MRS. LUCY PRESTON BEALE, 1895.
MISS MARY DESHA, 1895.
MISS CLARA BARTON, 1896.
MRS. A. C. GEER, 1896.
MRS. SAMUEL ELIOT, 1896.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

MRS. ELLEN M. COTTRILL. 19001

Born in Montpeiler, Vermont.

Wife of Jedd P. C. Cottrill.

Descendant of Seth Hubbell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erastus S. Camp and Eliza Hubbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Hubbell and Salome Bennett, his wife.

Seth Hubbell, (1759-1832,) was a private in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut and died at Wolcott, Vermont.

Also No. 10282.

MRS. FLORENCE LAVINIA HUSTIS ANTHONY. 19002

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of Van Wyck Anthony.

Descendant of Col. Henry Ludington, of New York.

Daughter of John Hustis and Laura Ann Ludington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Ludington and Mary Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Ludington and Abigail Ludington, his wife (cousins).

Henry Ludington, (1738-1817), was in several important battles, and at White Plains was complimented by the Commander-in-Chief for gallantry, and attained the rank of colonel. His commissions are preserved in the family. He

---

NOTE—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

was so obnoxious to the British that Howe offered a reward for his capture, dead or alive. He was born in Branford, Conn., and died in Kent, N. Y.

Also Nos. 910, 2612, 6407, 8195, 17725.

MRS. FRANCES CONWELL BRETT. 19003

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Wife of William Delos Brett.

Descendant of Capt. William Conwell, of Pennsylvania; Samuel Brown, Andrew Darby and Nathan Darby, of Massachusetts; Clark Eastman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Carlos Frederick Conwell and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Conwell, Jr., and Catharine Houck, his wife; Jonas Brown (1790-1875) and Mary Eastman (1793-1882), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Conwell and Comfort Coulter, his wife (1749-1827); Samuel Brown and Abagail Darby, his wife; Clark Eastman and Mary Conant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Darby and Abagail Pierce, his wife. wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Darby and Elizabeth Patch, his wife.

William Conwell, (1746-1820), commanded a company of Westmoreland County Rangers on the frontier of Penn., 1778-83. He is buried in Merritstown, Fayette Co., Penn.,

Samuel Brown was a private at the Rhode Island Alarm in Capt. Francis Willson's company, 1777. He served several enlistments under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lancaster, Mass., 1759

Andrew Darby, (1706-83), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Beverly; died in Westminster, Mass.

Nathan Darby marched from Westminster to reënforce the northern army under Capt. Elisha Jackson, 1777, and served until the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Acton, 1737; died after 1818.

Clark Eastman served as a musician, 1777, in Capt. Daniel Allen's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Ashford, Conn., 1763.

MRS. FLORA BRETT HULST. 19004

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of Harry T. Hulst.

Descendant of Joshua H. Brett, Capt. William Conwell, Samuel Brown, Andrew Darby, Nathan Darby and Clark Eastman.

Daughter of William Delos Brett and Frances Conwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Delos Brett and Liencenath Jacobs, his wife; Carlos Frederick Conwell and Sarah Brown, his wife.

See No. 19003.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brett and Asenath Simons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua H. Brett and Anne Dunbar, his wife.

Joshua H. Brett, (1751-1822), served as surgeon's mate on the ship "Protector" commanded by Capt. John F. Williams, 1779. He was born in Freetown, Mass.; died in Harpersfield, N. Y.

MRS. FRANCES IRENE COLLINS. 19005

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Roderic G. Collins.

Descendant of Arnold Hunt, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Walter Simmons and Sarah Jane Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hunt and Sarah Nicholas Burr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hunt and Jane Delamater, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arnold Hunt and Phoebe Drake, his wife.

Arnold Hunt, (1723-92), was a private in the First Regiment of militia, West Chester Co., New York, under Col. Joseph Drake. He was born in England and died in Scarboro, N. Y.

Also No. 10660.

MRS. HETTIE JONES HOYT. 19006

Born in McHenry County, Illinois.

Wife of Frank M. Hoyt.

Descendant of Lieut. Rufus Price.

Daughter of John D. Jones and Eliza M. Calkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Calkins and Pamela Price, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Price and Ruth Grant, his wife.

Rufus Price, (1751-1829), enlisted as a private at Tolland, Conn., 1775, in Capt. Solomon Webb's company, Spencer's

regiment. He was commissioned ensign under Capt. Ichabod Hinckley, 1777, and promoted lieutenant within the year. He took part in several battles, among them White Marsh and Monmouth. He made application for a pension, 1818, in Richland, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. MARY EASTERBROOK SMITH. 19007

Born in Niles, Michigan.

Wife of James Sargent Smith.

Descendant of Abial Luther Easterbrook.

Daughter of Abial Luther Easterbrook, Jr., and Mary Bort, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abial Luther Easterbrook and Ruth Miller, his wife.

Abial Luther Easterbrook, (1753-1823), entered service as a drummer boy in a company commanded by Capt. Billings Thorpe and Capt. Caleb Carr, 1775, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Warren, R. I., and died in Danube, N. Y.

MRS. KATHERINE LOUISE VAN WYCK. 19008

Born in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Wife of Howard Van Wyck.

Descendant of John Wood, Lieut James Guinell, of New York.

Daughter of Peter Henry Wood and Julia E. Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriah Wood and Sarah Corune, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wood and Margaret Vander Worker, his wife; Peter Corune and Jane Guinell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Guinell.

John Wood, (1763-1841), was a private, Third Company, Capt. John Van Alten, in the Second Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Wemple. He was born in Canajoharie, N. Y., and was a pensioner when he died in his native town.

James Guinell was second lieutenant in the New York troops, and was among the heroes who under the brave Herkimer, fell at Oriskany, the first battle where our flag was stained with patriot blood.

MRS. MARGARET FINLEY THOMAS BALDWIN. 19009

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Harry M. Baldwin.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Finley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Drew Thomas and Martha Finley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel B. Finley and Ruhamah McLaughlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Finley and Mary Brown, his wife.

Samuel Finley, (1752-1829), was captain and major of cavalry in Virginia troops, and served with distinction. Not the least of his service in the struggle for liberty was three years of imprisonment, 1780-1783. He belonged to a family conspicuous in various lines, educators, pioneers, soldiers. He was born in Westmoreland Co., Penn.; died at Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 3943, 9383.

MRS. FLORENCE MAY FELLOWS RIPLEY. 19010

Born in Bristol, Wisconsin.

Wife of George Henry Ripley, M. D.

Descendant of Jonathan Fellows, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Fellows and Matilda Stannard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Fellows and Mary Ann Marks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Fellows and Eleanor Weeks, his wife.

Jonathan Fellows, (1760-1842), was a private soldier, who enlisted at Hawkes, N. H., 1781, and joined the army at West Point. He was placed on the pension roll of Grafton county, 1731, for service in the New Hampshire Continental Line.

MRS. ALICE FELLOWS NEWMAN. 19011

Born in Bristol, Wisconsin.

Wife of Samuel C. Newman.

Descendant of Jonathan Fellows, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Fellows and Matilda Stannard, his wife.

See No. 19010.

MISS MARY REEVE FRAKER. 19012

Born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Tusten and of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Tusten, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of John S. Fraker and Caroline Ross Reeve, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Tusten Reeve and Agnes Ross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Reeve and Abigail Tusten, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tusten, Jr., and Ann Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tusten.

Benjamin Tusten, (1716-96), who had served in the early wars, was deputy from Goshen to the New York Provincial Congress, 1775. He served on important committees.

Also Nos. 3704, 18911.

Benjamin Tusten, Jr., (1743-1779), was appointed lieutenant colonel in the Goshen militia regiment under Gen. Allison He was also surrogate of Orange Co. He fell at the battle of Minisink in meeting the Indians under Brandt.

MRS. MARGARET DOWNS HIMEBAUGH. 19013

Born in Amador County, California.

Wife of John W. Himebaugh.

Descendant of Nathaniel Downs and of David Downs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Wallace Downs and Rose Anna Bradry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Downs and Evaline Welton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Downs and Mary Chatterton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Downs and Mary Ives, his wife.

Nathaniel Downs, (1731-1803), enlisted in Capt. Phineas Bradley's company, Connecticut artillery, 1780, and joined Capt. Thomas Van Dusen's company of guards, 1781. He was born in West Haven, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 6464, 16029.

David Downs, (1760-1838), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county, 1833, for service of private in the Connecticut militia.

Also Nos. 4375, 6249.

MRS. ABBY ELIZABETH PRICHARD KIMBALL. 19014

Born in Janesville, Wisconsin.

Wife of George Fenner Kimball.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Prichard, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Amos Pearson Prichard and Augusta Ellen Dearborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Prichard and Elizabeth Pearsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Prichard and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Jeremiah Prichard, (1754-1813), was at Bunker Hill in Col. James Read's New Hampshire regiment, which was assigned the post of honor. He was lieutenant at White Plains, where he was wounded, and served in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was placed on the invalid pension list in 1796. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in New Ipswich. N. H.

Also No. 3802.

MRS. LOUISE HUTCHINS BARLASS. 19015

Born in Janesville, Wisconsin.

Wife of John Barlass.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hutchins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Mellen Eldredge and Sarah Cornelia Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of John J. R. Pease and Cornelia Maria Ruger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Ruger and Maria Hutchins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutchins and Jerusha Bradlee, his wife.

Benjamin Hutchins joined the Nineteenth Conn. Regiment, with rank of captain, 1775; was under Washington in New York, 1776; marched to Bennington, 1777; promoted major, 1778, and was lieutenant colonel when he resigned, 1781.

MISS MABEL HUNT. 19016

Born in Reedsburg, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Ebenezer Cheney.

Daughter of Henry Clinton Hunt and Mary Jane Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Orr Hunt and Calista Ruby Sears, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Sears and Ruby Cheney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cheney and Anna Nelson, his wife.

Ebenezer Cheney, (1761-1828), served four enlistments in the Massachusetts militia as private, 1777-80. He was born in Milford, Mass., and died at Kiantone, N. Y.

Also Nos. 6259, 7235, 8820.

MRS. MAIE VAN BUREN SHOUSE. 19017

Born in Herkimer County, New York.

Wife of Charles Beattie Shouse.

Descendant of Samuel Olmstead, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jacob Van Buren and Sarah B. Olmstead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Olmstead and Sarah S. Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jared Olmstead and Hannah Betts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Olmstead and Abiah Smith, his wife.

Samuel Olmstead, (1715-88), was a member of the General Assembly from Ridgefield, 1778-79, and appointed justice of the peace of Fairfield county, 1779. He was born in Norwalk; died in Ridgefield, Conn.

MRS. HELEN WITHINGTON REED. 19018

Born in Northumberland, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel G. Reed.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Withington, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Martin J. D. Withington and Elizabeth Forsyth, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Withington and Catherine Youngman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Withington and Margaret Shoemaker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Withington and Eve Schepler, his wife.

Peter Withington, (1733-1777), raised and equipped a company Continental Line, which he commanded until his death. He was born in England and died of camp fever in Reading, Penn.

Also Nos. 2547, 6285, 7598, 10985, 13759, 14365.

MRS. EMILIE JACQUES HURLBUT. 19019

Born in Dover, Wisconsin.

Wife of Henry Warner Hurlbut.

Descendant of Abijah Houghton.

Daughter of Daniel Farrand Houghton and Susan Emily Jacques, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Otis Houghton and Eliza Farrand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Houghton and Mary Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Houghton and —— Joslin, his wife.

Abijah Houghton, (1747-1831), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served in Col. John Whitcomb's Massachusetts regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was disabled by a wound. He was born in Lancaster, Mass., and was a pensioner when he died in Keene, N. H.

Also No. 5700.

MRS. LILLIE CHURCH HUBBARD BAMFORD. 19020

Born in Lowell, Illinois.

Wife of Henry Joshua Bamford.

Descendant of Lieut. Bartholomew Van Valkenburgh, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. George Boardman Hubbard and Jane Beardsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. William Beardsley and Bethiah Van Valkenburgh, his wife.

Gr.granddaughter of Bartholomew Van Valkenburgh and Catherine Pruyn, his wife.

Bartholomew Van Valkenburgh, (1753-1831), entered service as a private and was made second lieutenant, First New York Regiment, commanded by Col. Goose Van Schaick, 1776. He was promoted lieutenant 1780, and retired 1781. He was born in Kinderhook, died in Auburn, N. Y.

Also No. 11787.

MRS. LUCINDA MALTBY MOOR. 19021

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of William H. Moor.

Descendant of Col. Seth Murray.

Daughter of Charles Norton and Julia A. Maltby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Isaac Maltby and Lucinda Murray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Murray and Elizabeth White, his wife.

Seth Murray, (1736-1795), organized a company of Hampshire Co. militia; was chosen captain and in command at Bennington and at the surrender of Burgoyne. He rose

to the rank of colonel in the Revolution. He was born in Amherst, Mass., and died in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Also Nos. 792, 1866, 14009.

MRS. ANNA ST. JOHN WHITNEY. 19022

Born in Stony Creek, California.

Wife of Arthur L. Whitney.

Descendant of Massey Thomas.

Daughter of Adin C. St. John and Isabel Grigsby, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Grigsby and Dicey Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Thomas and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Massey Thomas and Dicey Thomas, his wife.

Massey Thomas enlisted at sixteen, 1776, from Culpeper Co., Va., as a private in Capt. John Gillson's company of foot for three years. In 1847, at the age of eighty-four, a pension was granted in Ohio Co., Kentucky, to his widow for two years' actual service of her husband in the Virginia Line.

MRS. ELIZABETH HEWITT DAVENPORT. 19023

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Widow of William F. Davenport.

Descendant of Dixwell Lathrop, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac L. Hewitt and Ann Lake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Hewitt and Lydia Lathrop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dixwell Lathrop and Rebecca Rogers, his wife.

Dixwell Lathrop, (1753-1843), served as a private in the Connecticut line and was granted a pension in his eighty-seventh year.

MISS MARY VERY. 19024

Born in Salem, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Major Stephen Smith.

Daughter of Edward Dwyer Very and Eliza Jane Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Wilson and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Sarah Kelly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Smith and Deborah Ellis, his wife.

Stephen Smith, (1739-1806), was in command of the coast guard of Maine, 1775, captured many prizes on the bay and

and was appointed naval officer of the port of Machias, 1776. In 1779 he was commissioned to adjust differences with our Indian allies, over whom he had great influence. He was commissary for the Eastern Department to near the close of the war. He was born in Sandwich, Mass., and died in Machias, Maine.

Also No. 15062.

MRS. MARY LOUISE SANDERS STEALEY. 19025

Born in Shelby County, Tennessee.

Wife of Thomas Stealey.

Descendant of Col. Alexander Spottswood and of Col. Fielding Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Daniel Trigg Sanders and Elizabeth Iredale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Iredale and Mary Spottswood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Spottswood and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Spottswood and Elizabeth Washington, his wife; Fielding Lewis, Jr., and Nancy Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Augustine Washington and Anne Aylett, his wife; Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington, his 2nd wife.

Fielding Lewis, (1725-81), was an ardent patriot, and though physically unable to enter the army, he gave splendid service in manufacturing fire arms and ammunition for the troops. He died in Fredericksburg, Va.

Also Nos. 331, 847, 2139, 3056, 4685, 6331, 7072, 13835, 17229.

Alexander Spottswood served as major of the Second Virginia Regiment and was promoted lieutenant colonel, 1776. He commanded the regiment when he resigned, 1777. He died in Spottsylvania county, 1818.

MRS. EMMA VALENTINE STEALEY RAISCH. 19026

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Albert J. Raisch.

Descendant of Col. Alexander Spottswood and of Col. Fielding Lewis.

Daughter of Thomas Stealey and Mary Louise Sanders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Trigg Sanders and Elizabeth Iredale, his wife.

See No. 19025.

MISS MARIANA ALLEY WILLS. 19027

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Descendant of Stephen Savage.

Daughter of William Robert B. Wills and Elizabeth Maria Bonney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Bonney and Eleanor Savage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Savage and Tryphena Riley, his wife.

Stephen Savage, (1737-1824), was a private in Capt. Jared Shepherd's company, Col. Thomas Belden's militia regiment, and served, in 1777, in Capt. Jarius Wilcox's company, Baldwin's artificers. He was at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was born in Middlesex county, Conn.

Also Nos. 6852, 11664, 12361, 16956.

MISS BLANCHE BLANCHARD 19028

Born in San Francisco, California.

Descendant of Justus Blanchard.

Daughter of David Lawrence Blanchard and Jane Burke Gillooly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Blanchard and Sarah Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Justus Blanchard and Chloe Marshall, his wife.

Justus Blanchard, (1757-1830), was a minute man at Lexington and was in various engagements. He was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, confined in Sugar House prison; exchanged in 1777 and enlisted for the close of the war. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Cattskill, New York.

Also Nos. 1557, 2443, 3341, 8283.

MISS MARY FORMAN LEDYARD. 19029

Born in Ceres, New York.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Ledyard.

Daughter of Timothy Childs Ledyard and Jane Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ledyard and Sophia Childs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ledyard and Katherine Forman, his wife.

Benjamin Ledyard, (1753-1803,) was captain in the First New York Continental Infantry; was major at White Plains

and won praise from his general at Monmouth. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Groton, Conn., and died in Aurora, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1175, 2920, 6378, 10652, 18728.

MRS. JESSIE KNIGHT JORDAN. 19030

Born in Ware, Massachusetts.

Wife of D. S. Jordan.

Descendant of Phineas Knight, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Sanford Knight and Cordelia Cutter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aziza Knight and Jemima Worden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Knight and Hetty Sanford, his wife.

Phineas Knight, (1755-1833), was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire county, Mass., 1818, for two years' service of a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Huntington, Mass.

MISS MARIA R. BABSON. 19031

Born in Gloucester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Low, Lieut. John Low, Jr., Capt. Isaac Somes and Eliphalet Davis, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Babson and Emeline Davis Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Babson and Eliza Gorham Low, his wife; Shubael Gorham Rogers and Mary Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Low, Jr., and Lucy Rogers, his wife; Eliphalet Davis and Hannah Somes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Low and Sarah Gee, his wife; Isaac Somes and Hannah Davis, his wife.

John Low, (1728-1796), was lieutenant colonel Gloucester militia regiment from 1775 to the close of the war. Active member of the Committee of Correspondence when not called to the field. He was born and died in Gloucester.

John Low, Jr., (1754-1801), was a graduate of Harvard, 1774, and entered service as first lieutenant in Capt. David Warner's Company Coast Guard. He was born and died in Gloucester.

Isaac Somes, (1741-1782), entered service, 1775, as lieutenant of Third Gloucester Company, organized for coast defense. He was given command of the armed sloop "Union"

and captured several valuable cargoes. He took command of the ship "Tempest," 1781, and went down with this vessel on her first voyage.

Ellphalet Davis, (1756-1804), was a drummer in Capt. Ebenezer Cleveland's company of militia, 1777-80. He subsequently enlisted in the Continental army.

Also Nos. 9110, 15390.

MRS. CATHARINE ELIZABETH JONES CARTER 19032

Born in Honolulu, Hawaii Islands.

Wife of George Albert Carter.

Descendant of Lieut Col. Abijah Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eli Jones and Mary Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Jones and Anna Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Brown and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Abijah Brown, (1735-1818), entered service as major in Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment, 1775. He was promoted to lieutenant colonel under Col. Ephraim Wheelock, 1776; was transferred to Col. Thomas Poor's regiment and took part in the engagement at North River, 1778. He was born and died in Massachusetts.

MRS. HELEN FLETCHER CORNWALL. 19033

Born in Skowhegan, Maine.

Wife of Ambrose Cornwall.

Descendant of Sergt. William Fletcher.

Daughter of Cyrus Fletcher and Martha Sawtelle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Fletcher and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fletcher, Jr., and Sarah Spaulding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Fletcher.

William Fletcher, (1742-1806), a minute man from Chelmsford at the Lexington Alarm, enlisted in Capt. John Ford's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, to reënforce Continental army, 1777, and served as sergeant, 1779. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died at Bingham, Maine.

MRS. NELLIE KELSEY FRENCH. 19034

Born in Montello, Wisconsin.

Wife of William Lorenzo French.

Descendant of Stephen Kelsey.

Daughter of Edwin Bolivar Kelsey and Mary Jane McKenzie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Kelsey and Virtue Record, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Kelsey and Sarah Averill, his wife.

Stephen Kelsey, (1749-1820), invented an artillery wagon for transporting ammunition. He removed from Connecticut, about 1770, to Alford, Mass.

MRS. GRACE MORGAN FRENCH BONNER. 19035

Born in Oakland, California.

Wife of Ernest C. Bonner.

Descendant of Stephen Kelsey.

Daughter of William Lorenzo French and Nellie Kelsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Boliver Kelsey and Mary Jane McKenzie, his wife.

See No. 19034.

MRS. KATHERINE KELSEY FRENCH BALDWIN. 19036

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Charles S. Baldwin.

Descendant of Stephen Kelsey.

Daughter of William Lorenzo French and Nellie Kelsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Boliver Kelsey and Mary Jane McKenzie, his wife.

See No. 19034.

MRS. MARIANNA DRINKWATER GRAY. 19037

Born in Westbrook, Maine.

Wife of Giles Hubbard Gray.

Descendant of Maj. Philip Martin Ulmer, of Maine.

Daughter of Leoline H. Drinkwater and Sarah Bradley Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of James U. Merrill and Dolly Ulmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Martin Ulmer and Christiana Young, his wife.

Philip Martin Ulmer, (1751-1816), entered the Massachusetts militia as lieutenant, 1777. He served six enlistments; rose to the rank of second major in 1780 and sought special duty to defend exposed places. He was born and died in Maine.

MISS MARY SOPHIA KEENE. 19038

Born in Augusta, Maine.

Descendant of William Keen, of Maine.

Daughter of Charles Keene and Sophia Ballard, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Keen and Celanah Wadsworth, his wife (m. 1784).

William Keen, (1753-1821), was a private in seacoast defense of Massachusetts, under Capt. Caleb Turner. He was born in Marshfield, Mass.; died in Lincoln county, Maine.

MISS ELSIE ALDEN McELRATH. 19039

Born in Oakland, California.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Sevier, Maj. John McDowell, Lieut. Elisha Alden and David McElrath.

Daughter of John Edgar McElrath and Elsie Ann Alden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh McDowell McElrath and Elizabeth Lowry Morgan, his wife; Solomon Ellsworth Alden and Ann Edwards Cornwall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McElrath and Eliza McDowell (1792-1846), his wife; Col. Gideon Morgan and Margaret Sevier, his wife; Darius Alden and Marilda Ellsworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David McElrath and ———Averhart, his wife; John McDowell and Hannah Keller, his wife (m. 1775; d. 1832); Joseph Sevier and Elizabeth Lowry, his wife; Elisha Alden and Irene Markham, his wife (1742-1830).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sevier and Catharine Sherrill, his 2nd wife.

John Sevier, (1745-1815), the hero of many battles, was presented with a sword by the legislature of North Carolina for gallantry at King's Mountain. A monument is erected in his honor in Nashville and a county is named for him in Tennessee.

Also Nos. 85, 914, 2212, 3285, 5148, 6654, 8276, 9378, 12569, 13952, 18966.

John McDowell, (1751-1822), served at King's Mountain with his brothers, Joseph and Charles. He is buried on the home place in Burke Co., N. C.

Elisha Alden, (1745-1826), served in 1777 under Capt. Amos Ellis and Col. Benjamin Hawes in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Stafford county, Mass.

Also No. 18312.

David McElrath was badly wounded at Ramsour's Mill, 1780, and was at the battle of Cowpens.

MRS. NANCY ADALINE KNOWLES OSGOOD. 19040

Born in Elk Grove, Illinois.

Wife of Silas Richard Osgood.

Descendant of Joseph Knowles and of Nathan Avery.

Daughter of George Anson Knowles and Sarah Avery Meader, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Knowles and Hannah Haines, his wife; Daniel Meader (1782-1872) and Nancy Avery, his wife (1788-1861).

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Knowles and Sarah Paine, his wife; Nathan Avery and Anna Ayers, his wife.

Joseph Knowles, (1758-1815), was on the pay roll of Col. John Webster's regiment, 1777, and served under Capt. Joseph Dearborn, 1778. He was born in Chester and died in Northfield, N. H.

Nathan Avery, (1759-1841), enlisted in the first call for troops; was at White Plains and at Fort Griswold. He was placed on the pension roll of Orange Co., Vt., 1833, for service of private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Newbury, Vt.

Also No. 7172.

MRS. ADDIE LUELLA PARKE. 19041

Born in Groton, Connecticut.

Wife of Adrian E. Parke.

Descendant of Sergt. Edward Coats, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Simeon Allen Chapman and Eunice Coats, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Coats, Jr., and Cynthia Swan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Coats and Eunice Brown, his wife.

Edward Coats, (1753-1840), enlisted as a private in Capt. Samuel Prentice's company, Col. Samuel Holden Parson's regiment. His pension of private and sergeant dates from 1831. He was born and died in North Stonington.

Also No. 5962.

MISS AMANDA ALLEN. 19042

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Descendant of Stephen Allen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Levi Gilbert Allen and Amy S. Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Allen and Lucy Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Allen and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Allen and Anna Fargo, his wife.

Stephen Allen, (1730-1803), served as a private in the defense of Horse Neck, 1781, under Capt. James Dana. Born and died in Montville, Conn.

Also Nos. 12229, 13086, 15421, 16579.

MISS ALICE JUDD COTTER. 19043

Born in Ansonia, Connecticut.

Descendant of Noah Rogers, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Eber Cotter and Georgianna Armbruster, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Pratt Cotter and Mary Reed Gay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Leete Cotter and Mary Ann Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Cotter and Rhoda Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Rogers and Rhoda Leete, his wife.

Noah Rogers, (1732-1810), was by reason of defective vision relieved from military service but volunteered at the battle of Saratoga and brought home a British musket. He was born at Branford; died at North Cornwall, Conn.

MRS. ABBYLINE TIFT STARR. *19044*

Born in Groton, Connecticut.

Wife of Nicholas Starr.

Descendant of Solomon Tift, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Solomon Tift and Eunice Burrows, his wife.

Solomon Tift, (1758-1850), served on a privateer and in the militia. He was captured at Fort Griswold and suffered as a prisoner on the "Jersey." He was the last pensioner of the Revolution from Groton, Conn.

Also Nos. 3474, 8104, 14711, 17078.

19045

MISS JENNIE ELIZA BILL. 19046

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Descendant of Joshua Bill, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Bill and Julia Octavia Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gurdon Bill and Lucy Yerrington, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Bill and Abigail Miner, his wife.

Joshua Bill, (1762-1841), a private soldier who was wounded in the knee at Groton Heights. In 1830 he was placed on the invalid pension list of New London county. He was born and died in Groton.

MRS. CAROLINE SHIRLEY LEONARD. 19047

Born in Andover, New Hampshire.

Wife of Edwin N. Leonard.

Descendant of Maj. Stephen Gale, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Major Shirley and Emroy Elizabeth Barron, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shirley and Johanna Gale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Gale and Mehitable Plummer, his wife.

Stephen Gale, (1736-1812), was a non-commissioned officer in the New Hampshire troops and was one of the first men to scale the walls at Ticonderoga and was promoted major for gallantry. He was one of eighty-three citizens of Sanbornton who signed the Association Test Oath sent out by Congress. He was born in Exeter; died in Gilmanton, N. H.

MRS. MAUDE INGRAHAM HERENDEEN. 19048

Born in Bristol, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick W. Herendeen.

Descendant of Joseph Ingraham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Ingraham and Jane Eliza Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Ingraham and Julia Sparks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ingraham, Jr., and Eunice Carrier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ingraham and Betty Taylor, his wife.

Joseph Ingraham, (1753-1832), was a private in the Connecticut militia in Capt. Amos Jones' company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment, and was in the battle of Bemus Heights and Saratoga. He was born in Hebron, Conn.

MISS ELIZABETH ANTONIA MASON. 19049

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Jonas Hunt, of Massachusetts, John Keeny and Ens. Japhet Mason, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Edward Mason and Elizabeth Antonia Hunt, his wife (m. 1847).

Granddaughter of John Hempstead Mason and Eliza Wilson Diehl, his wife; Myal Hunt and Nancy Lewis, his wife (m. 1822).

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mason and Elizabeth Keeny, his wife (m. 1795); Jonas Hunt and Anna Myal Bond, his wife (m. 1781).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Japhet Mason, Jr., and Patience Hempstead his wife (m. 1767); John Keeny and Abigail Lester, his wife (m. 1771).

Jonas Hunt, (1757-1831), was a minute man at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He reënlisted and served under Capt. Simon Hunt 1777. He received a pension which after his death was continued to his widow. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Winchester, N. H.

John Keeny, (1746-1811), was master of a vessel to carry supplies to the army. He was born and died in New London.

Japhet Mason, Jr., (1742-87), served as ensign of the first company under Capt. John Hempstead, Third Regiment, Connecticut militia, 1777. He was at Fort Trumbull with his brother-in-law and escaped with a wound in the thigh. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Stephentown, New York.

MRS. HATTIE AUGUSTA WALLACE HALE. 19050

Born in Winsted, Connecticut.

Wife of Almarin Tracy Hale.

Descendant of Lieut. Uriah Wallace, of New York.

Daughter of Aaron Warner Wallace and Martha Elizabeth Near, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Drake Wallace and Sarah Ann Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Wallace and Francis Drake, his wife.

Uriah Wallace, (1753-1810), entered service from Westchester as a private in 1775, and was promoted lieutenant, 1779, of a company of dragoons. He was born in South Salem; died at Sing Sing, N. Y. His widow was granted a pension in 1839.

MRS. JANE WHEELER OLEY. 19051

Born in South Livonia, New York.

Wife of Simon Oley.

Descendant of Timothy Baker, of New York.

Daughter of Warren Wheeler and Marinda Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Baker and Sally Gould, his first wife.

Timothy Baker, (1759-1844), enlisted as a private in the Massachusetts Line. He was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for nearly twenty months' actual service. He was born in Hancock, Mass.; died in Livonia, N. Y.

MISS ELLEN WOODWARD HOTCHKISS. 19052

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ens. Lent Hotchkiss and of Lieut. Israel Terrell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Ball Hotchkiss, Jr., and Ellen Jane Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ball Hotchkiss and Harriet Ford Stevens, his wife; Hezekiah Thomas and Margaret Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lent Hotchkiss and Sarah Ball, his wife; Martin Stevens and Thirza Terrell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Terrell and Zerviah Beebe, his wife.

Lent Hotchkiss, (1733-1805), was a minute man in 1776; a sergeant in 1777; promoted ensign 1778 in Capt. Robert Martin's company stationed at Fort Clinton and West Point. He was born and died in New Haven, Conn.

Israel Terrell, (1737-1811), was second lieutenant in the Tenth Company, First Regiment, Connecticut troops under General Wooster, 1775, which was merged in the Continental Line. Took part in the action at Lake George and Champlain. He was born in Milford; died in Waterbury, Conn.

Also No. 5827.

MRS. PHEBE PHIPPS BARNES. 19053

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of T. Attwater Barnes.

Descendant of Daniel Goffe Phipps.

Daughter of Frank Goffe Phipps and Jane Maria Bryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Phipps and Esther Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Goffe Phipps and Anna Townsend, his wife.

Daniel Goffe Phipps, enlisted under Capt. John Thatcher and subsequently served as a mariner. He was pensioned

in 1834 at the age of eighty-three, as a private and mariner in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Boston; died in New Haven.

Also No. 4169.

MRS. CATHARINE JANE BALDWIN. 19054

Born in Fairfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel W. Baldwin.

Descendant of William Nichols and Capt. Job Bartram, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Hanford Nichols and Mary Burr Bartram, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Nichols and Huldah Downs, his wife; Job Bartram and Ruth Bartram, his wife.

William Nichols, (1755-1837), served several short enlistments with Connecticut troops, for which, in 1834, he received a pension. He was born in Stratford; died at Bridgeport, Conn.

Also Nos. 4817, 17071.

Job Bartram, (1735-1817), was in command of a company in Col. Samuel Whiting's troops, 1777, and his name is among those wounded in Fairfield, 1779.

Also No. 14149.

MISS JENNIE A. BALDWIN. 19055

Born in New Milford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Theophilus Baldwin and of Henry Nearing, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Baldwin and Abby J. Nearing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Nearing and Jane Treat Baldwin, his wife; Eli Baldwin.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Baldwin and Martha Sherwood, his third wife.

Henry Nearing, (1758-1845), was a private in Connecticut several short terms. He was born in New Milford, l in New Lisbon, N. Y.

n, (1728-1804), served in the War of ıess of which is inscription of his tery of New Milford, where he was

MISS ELVIRA P. DAVIS. 19056

Born in Long Island, New York.

Descendant of Judge John Turner and of Capt. John Turner, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Vincent Davis and Mary Frances Parshley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Parshley and Fayette Delia Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Fobes Turner and Betsey Malcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Turner, Jr., and Mary Little, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Turner and Mary Randall, his wife.

John Turner, (1712-74), served on the Committee of Correspondence of Pembroke, and was a member of the Provincial Congress. He represented his town in the legislature for twenty years. He was born and died in Pembroke.

Also No. 13373.

John Turner, Jr., (1739-1820), raised a company of volunteers in the early part of the war. He was born and died in Pembroke.

MRS. ALICE BRADLEY FRENCH. 19057

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Hobart E. French.

Descendant of Stephen Stowe, Jedediah Stowe and Samuel Green, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew J. Bradley and S. Margaret Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Green and Susan Stowe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Green and Polly Jones, his wife; David Stowe and Susan Bryan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Stowe and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Stowe and Freelove Baldwin, his wife.

Stephen Stowe, (1726-77), lost his life nursing the soldiers afflicted with smallpox. He is known as the Milford martyr, and his name is on the monument erected to the victims of the scourge.

Jedediah Stowe, (1757-1843), served in the militia from Milford, where he received a pension and where he died.

Also Nos. 1552, 4148, 5123, 8194, 13097, 16015, 17882.

Samuel Green, (1762-1843), was a drummer boy and twice

taken prisoner. He was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county, 1831, for service in the Connecticut Continental Line.

Also No. 14644.

MRS. MARY HOBBS KINSLEY. 19058

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Kinsley.

Descendant of Stephen Nye, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Charles Hobbs and Charlotte Freeman Nye, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Nye and Nancy Toby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zenas Nye and Mary Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Nye and Maria Bourne, his wife.

Stephen Nye, (1720-1810), was representative to the General Court for eighteen years. He was born and died in Sandwich, Mass.

MISS MARY AURELIA SILLIMAN. 19059

Born in Perry, New York.

Descendant of Gen. Gold Selleck Silliman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Silliman and Mary Hawley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gold Selleck Silliman (1777-1868) and Hepsie Ely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gold Selleck Silliman and Mary Fish Noyes, his second wife (m. 1775).

Gold Selleck Silliman, (1732-1790), a graduate of Yale, was colonel of cavalry and brigadier general of State militia, 1776-81. He was at Long Island, White Plains and Danbury. He was captured at his home and finally exchanged for a Tory who had been seized in retaliation. He was born and died in Fairfield.

Also Nos. 4007, 5316.

MRS. FAYETTE DAVIS WOODHULL. 19060

Born in Long Island, New York.

Wife of John Remsen Woodhull.

Descendant of Judge John Turner and of Capt. John Turner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Vincent Davis and Mary Frances Parshley, his wife.

See No. 19056.

MRS. SARAH FRANCES CURTISS WHEELER. 19061

Born in Stratford, Connecticut.

Wife of Wilmot C. Wheeler.

Descendant of Lieut. John Curtiss, and of William Pixlee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Peter Pixlee Curtiss and Mary Esther Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Curtiss and Betsey Pixlee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Curtiss and Mary Shelton (1747-1825), his wife (m. 1768); Peter Pixlee and Elizabeth Curtiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Pixlee and Betty Judson, his wife (m. 1750).

John Curtiss, (1745-1825), was lieutenant of Light Dragoons during Tryon's invasion, when New Haven, Fairfield and Norwalk were attacked. He was born in Stratford where he died.

Also No. 10734.

William Pixlee, (1734-1800), served on the committee of inspection for collecting and disposing of supplies for the army. He was born and died in Stratford.

MRS. FRANCES FRISBIE NEWTON. 19062

Born in Watertown, Connecticut.

Wife of Lewis Byron Newton.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Foot, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Frisbie and Sarah Ann Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Frisbie, Jr., and Polly Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Frisbie and Active Foot, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Foot and Abigail Rogers, his wife.

Abraham Foot, (1725-1823), commanded a company of foot, 1777, in Col. Andrew Ward's regiment of militia. He died in Woodbury.

MISS MARTHA CASWELL WELLS. 19063

Born in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Caswell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Wells and Sarah Jennett Caswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Nevins Caswell and Martha Lemon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Caswell and Jennett Nevins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Caswell and Deliverance Chubbuck, his wife.

Lemuel Caswell was placed on the pension roll of Tolland county, Conn., 1818, for service of sergeant in the Massachusetts Line. He was receiving a pension, in 1834, at the age of eighty-five.

MRS. MARY ELIZA CHAMBERLAIN BURNHAM. 18064

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Hiram Herbert Burnham.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Isaac Hodges and of Isaac Hodges, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Charles Chamberlain and Mary Eliza Bassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Massa Bassett and Chloe Hodges, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hodges, Jr., and Chloe Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hodges and Mary Pratt, his wife.

Isaac Hodges, (1728-1807), gave short terms of service in the Massachusetts militia with the rank of captain and was promoted lieutenant colonel, 1779. He was born and died in Norton.

Isaac Hodges, Jr., (1757-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Bristol county, 1831, for service of private with the Massachusetts State troops and militia.

Also Nos. 11916, 15202.

MISS ADA GERTRUDE BUGBEE. 19065

Born in Putnam, Connecticut.

Descendant of Thomas Healy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Clinton Bugbee and Ellen Keith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Bugbee and Phoebe Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Barrett and Polly Healy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Healy.

Thomas Healy was placed on the pension roll of Windham Co., in 1833, at the age of ninety-three for one year's service as a private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He died in Plainfield.

MRS. BERTHA LOVERING BREWSTER. 19066

Born in Putnam, Connecticut.

Wife of Nathan Avery Brewster.

Descendant of Peleg Hopkins, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Frederick William Lovering and Clarissa Augusta Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Whitford Whitney and Mehitabel Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Hopkins and Elizabeth Place, his wife.

Peleg Hopkins, (1755-1846), was a private in Rhode Island State troops and was at the battle of Newport, 1778. He was placed on the pension roll at the age of seventy-nine. He was born and died in Foster, R. I. His brother Othoniel was lost at sea under Capt. John Paul Jones.

MISS SARAH ELIZABETH CLARK. 19067

Born in Putnam, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. George Anderson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edgar Clark and Mary Exton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Exton and Sarah Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Anderson and Sarah Skirm, his wife.

George Anderson, (1751-1839), raised a company of militia, 1775, of which he was made captain. He was at the battle of Long Island and served through the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Burlington county at the age of eighty, for service of captain in the New Jersey militia.

MISS MARY BARRY DANIELS. 19068

Born in Oxford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jacob Jennings, of Connecticut; Jonathan Harris, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Fisher Daniels and Ann Elizabeth Whritner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Daniels and Huldah Harris, his wife; Daniel Whritner and Antoinette Jennings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Harris and Huldah Town, his wife; Isaac Jennings and Elizabeth Sammis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Jennings and Grace Parker, his wife.

Jacob Jennings, (1739-1817), served as clerk of the Ninth Regiment of Connecticut troops, 1776, and was a member of Norwalk Guards, which turned out when called for coast defense. He was born in Fairfield; died in Norwalk.

Also No. 14254.

Jonathan Harris, (1760-1830), was a private in Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's company, Col. Jacob Davis' regiment, 1780. He was born and died in Oxford, Mass.

Also No. 18674.

MRS. SARAH ANDERSON EXTON. *19069*

Born in Trenton, New Jersey.

Wife of Thomas Exton.

Descendant of Capt. George Anderson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Anderson and Sarah Skirm, his wife.

See No. 19067.

MRS. IDA ALLEN MORSE FENNER. 19070

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles Monroe Fenner.

Descendant of Peleg Hopkins, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Milton Morse and Melora Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Whitford Whitney and Mehitable Hopkins, his wife.

See No. 19066.

MRS. ANGELINE ELIZABETH GLEASON GAZLAY. 19071

Born in Pomfret, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Martin Gazlay.

Descendant of John Combs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Guy Gleason and Parmelia Combs, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Combs and Eunice Shepard, his wife.

John Combs, (1757-1848), enlisted as a private, 1777. He was born and died in Warren, where he received a pension.

Also No. 18299.

MISS MARY FLORENCE HOLT. 19072

Born in Putnam, Connecticut.

Descendant of Jonathan Holt, of Connecticut

Daughter of George W. Holt, Jr., and Rosalie F. Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Holt and Lucy Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Holt and Mary Prior, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Holt and Anne Faulkner, his wife.

Jonathan Holt, (1758-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Windham county, 1820, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Hampton.

MRS. HATTIE MARCELLA MORSE LUKE. 19073

Born in Putnam, Connecticut.

Wife of Albert Charles Luke.

Descendant of Peleg Hopkins.

Daughter of George Milton Morse and Melora Whitney, his wife.

See No. 19070.

MRS. ELLA EXTON STODDARD. 19074

Born in Clinton, New Jersey.

Wife of Seth Stoddard.

Descendant of Capt. George Anderson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Exton and Sarah Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Anderson and Sarah Skirm, his wife.

See No. 19067.

19075

MISS MARY EDEN TATEM. 19076

Born in Woodstock Valley, Connecticut.

Descendant of Nicholas Mathewson, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James Birney Tatem and Angie Kenyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Tatem and Abby Ann King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph King and Alice Crawford Mathewson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Mathewson and Abigail Cook, his wife.

Nicholas Mathewson, (1752-1822), served at the Lexington Alarm; was a member of the Kentish Guards, 1776; and served under Gen. John Sullivan at the battle of Rhode Island. He was born in Warwick; died in Cranston, R. I.

Also No. 6952.

MISS ALICE MELORA MORSE. 19077

Born in Putnam, Connecticut.

Descendant of Peleg Hopkins, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Milton Morse and Melora Whitney, his wife.

See No. 19070.

MRS. BLANCHE PATIENCE MORSE VAUGHAN. 19078

Born in Putnam, Connecticut.

Wife of George Addison Vaughan.

Descendant of Peleg Hopkins.

Daughter of George Milton Morse and Melora Whitney, his wife.

See No. 19070.

MRS. HELEN AUGUST WINSLOW MANSFIELD. 19079

Born in Block Island, Rhode Island.

Wife of William Mansfield.

Descendant of Abner Winslow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abner Clinton Winslow and Anna Willis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Winslow and Susan Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Winslow and Lucy Chase, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Winslow and Rebecca Hathaway, his wife.

Abner Winslow, (1732-1803), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Freetown during the Revolution. He was born in Freetown; died in Assonet, Mass.

MRS. ELIZA WITTER WRIGHT. 19080

Born in Brimfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Gilmore Wright.

Descendant of Ebenezer Witter, Asa Witter and Capt. Ezra Kinne, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Witter and Mary Paine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Witter and Eliza Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Witter (1778-1833) and Eunice Bass, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Witter and Joanne Kinne (1749-1829), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Witter and Elizabeth Brown, his wife (m. 1729); Ezra Kinne and Sarah Dennison, his wife.

Ebenezer Witter, (1699-1793), turned out from Preston at the Lexington Alarm.

Asa Witter, (1744-92), served as deputy to the Assembly from Canterbury, 1779-80. He was born in Preston; died in Canterbury.

Ezra Kinne, (1727-95), commanded a company of militia in the regiment of foot, 1780.

Also Nos. 9486, 18012.

MISS SARAH FISKE LEE. 19081

Born in Ipswich, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Samuel Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Lee and Emily Fiske, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lee and Sarah Burnett, his wife.

Samuel Lee, (1757-1803), enlisted as a private in the Connecticut line; captured, 1776; thrown into a prison ship where he suffered great hardships. Born and died in Berlin.

MRS. MARY BARBER HOLCOMB LOOMIS. 19082

Born in East Granby, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Newton Loomis, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Holcomb, Hezekiah Holcomb, Jr., Col. Jonathan Pettibone, Lieut. Col. Ozias Pettibone, Capt. Samuel Hayes and Matthew Thompson, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Col. Richard Erskine Holcomb and Harriet J. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Holcomb and Clarinda Pettibone, his wife; Seth Collins Thompson and Chloe Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Holcomb, Jr., and Chloe Pinney, his second wife; Chauncy Pettibone and Theodocia Hayes, his wife; Matthew Thompson and Betsey Collins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Holcomb and Susannah Alderman, his wife; Ozias Pettibone and Sybil Guernsey, his wife; Samuel Hayes and Rosanna Holcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Pettibone and Martha Humphrey, his wife.

Hezekiah Holcomb, (1726-94), commanded a company, Eleventh Regiment of militia in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Hezekiah Holcomb, Jr., (1750-1820), was a member of the Simsbury Alarm company.

Also Nos. 15478, 16100.

Jonathan Pettibone, (1710-76), member of the General Assembly, 1773-5, was appointed colonel of the Eighteenth militia Regiment and was at Bunker Hill and Long Island. He was born in Simsburry, Conn.; died in service and a monument is erected to his memory in Simsbury.

Also Nos. 1189, 3097, 6980, 16791, 18244.

Ozias Pettibone, (1737-1812), was captain in Gen. Artemus Ward's regiment, 1776, and, 1777, had risen to the rank of lieutenant colonel.

Samuel Hayes, (1730-1801), captain of minute men at

several alarms. He was born in Simsbury; died in Granby, Conn. His sons Samuel and Seth served in the army.

Also No. 9937.

Matthew Thompson, (1763-1828), enlisted as a private for two years in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Enfield. His widow received a pension, 1838, at the age of sixty-eight.

MRS. ELENOR EUNICE BECKWITH HOTCHKISS. 19083

Born in Bristol, Connecticut.

Widow of Henry Kirk Hotchkiss.

Descendant of Zachariah Beckwith, Abel Peck and Elijah Gaylord, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Anson Beckwith and Emily Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zachariah Beckwith and Eunice Gaylord, his wife; Samuel Peck and Hannah Munross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Gaylord and Annah Hull (1738-1819), Abel Peck and Abigail Gaylord, his wife.

Zachariah Beckwith, (1761-1811), enlisted for eight months, 1778, and was with the army at Valley Forge. Born and died in Bristol, Conn.

Abel Peck served in Capt. Samuel Mattock's company and died in returning from Valley Forge, 1787.

Elijah Gaylord, (1737-'96), enlisted in the Short Levies, 1780, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

Also Nos. 5827, 7394.

19084

MISS BLANCHE BIGELOW HAMMILL. 19085

Born in New Brighton, Staten Island, New York.

Descendant of Joseph Loveland.

Daughter of George Cadwalader Hammill and Cordelia Glenn, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Knox Glenn and Mary Bigelow Loveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Loveland, Jr., and Nancy Shallenberger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Loveland and Mercy Bigelow, his wife.

Joseph Loveland, (1747-1813), enlisted as a private for the relief of Ticonderoga, 1775, in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; died in Norwich, Vermont.

Also No. 17033.

MRS. HARRIET L. WATERBURY. 19086

Born in Stamford, Connecticut.

Wife of William F. Waterbury.

Descendant of Amos Weed, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of George A. Kenworthy and Harriet N. Weed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Weed, 3d, and Deborah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Weed, Jr., and Hetty Sutherland, his wife.

Amos Weed, Jr., enlisted as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Webb's company, Ninth Militia Regiment, 1776, for service in New York. He was born in Stamford, 1753, where he died.

MRS. PHEBE AUSTIN PINNEY. 19087

Born in Suffield, Connecticut.

Wife of Robert E. Pinney.

Descendant of Nathaniel Warner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Austin and Amoret Gillet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Gillet and Thankful Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Warner and Esther Warner, his wife.

Nathaniel Warner, (1731-1818), served several enlistments in the Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Suffield.

Also No. 15004.

'RS. CARRIE HATHEWAY PINNEY. 19088

Born in Windsor Locks, Connecticut.

Wife of William S. Pinney.

Descendant of Sergt. Martin Pinney, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harris D. Hatheway and Ida M. Whipple, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Whipple and Eveline Pinney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Pinney and Adaline Hatheway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Pinney and Hannah Phelps, his vife.

Martin Pinney, (1747-1831), was sergeant in Capt. David arber's Eighth Company, First Regiment of militia. He as born and died in Windsor, Conn.

Aslo No. 15051.

MISS GRATIA NORTON ALDEN. 19089

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Elisha Root, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Everett Alden and Adeline Parkhurst Eayrs, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Milton Alden and Elizabeth Pond Root, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Remembrance Root and Trulove Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Root and Mary Cowles, his wife.

Elisha Root, (1744-1817), was enrolled as a private under Capt. John Cowles, 1775. He was born and died in Belchertown.

MRS. FRANKIE RAYMOND AGARD. 19090

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Graves Agard.

Descendant of Sergt. Sands Raymond, of New York.

Daughter of Frank Raymond and Emma M. Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Raymond and Elizabeth Gillette, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sands Raymond and Sarah Raymond, his wife.

Sands Raymond, (1760-1841), enlisted as a private at West Chester, N. Y., 1776; served through the war and was twice taken prisoner. He was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service of private and sergeant in the New York Line. He died in Neversink, N. Y.

Also No. 10941.

MRS. HENRIETTA PARKER BACON. 19091

Born in Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur W. Bacon.

Descendant of Lieut. Ansel Howland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick Parker and Emeline Howland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Howland and Hannah Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ansel Howland and Elizabeth Bodfish, his wife.

Ansel Howland, (1738-1802), was lieutenant in the First Barnstable Regiment, 1777, and served at the alarms of Falmouth, Dartmouth and Bedford. The British ship "Somerset," was stranded on the banks at Truro, 1778, and he was detailed to guard the prisoners to Plymouth. He was born and died in Barnstable.

MRS. ANGIE WILSON HURLBURT. 19092

Born in Mansfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Henry Hurlburt.

Descendant of Uriah Mowry, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Augustus Collins Wilson and Angeline Mowry (1828-1903), his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Mowry (1805-71) and Melenda Barrows Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Mowry and Joanna Bartlett, his wife (m. 1783).

Uriah Mowry, (1758-1828), served ten months as a private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Smithfield; died in Burillville, R. I. His widow, at the age of eighty, received a pension for his service.

MRS. MARY STOUT MARTIN. 19093

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. James Martin.

Descendant of Lieut. John Pettigrew.

Daughter of Daniel Cowgill and Elizabeth Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Cowgill and Sarah Gordon Millechap, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Millechap and Leah Pettigrew, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pettigrew and Nancy McNeall, his wife.

John Pettigrew, (1754-1812), was appointed lieutenant in the state navy by the Assembly of Virginia, 1776. He was born in Virginia; died in Milford, Delaware. His heirs received a bounty, 1831, for his service in the Revolution.

Also No. 12556.

MRS. MARIE BENNETT BOWIE. 19094

Born in Weston, West Virginia.

Wife of William D. Bowie.

Descendant of John Jackson and of George Jackson.

Daughter of Jonathan McCally Bennett and Margaret Elizabeth Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. George Washington Jackson and Hester Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. George Jackson and Elizabeth Brake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jackson and Elizabeth Cummins, his wife.

John Jackson, (1715-1801), served in the Revolution as did also his son George. He was born in England and died in Clarksburg, Va.

MRS. GRACE LEE FISHER MORGAN. 19095

Born in Buckhannon, West Virginia.

Wife of T. Frank Morgan.

Descendant of John Jackson and of George Jackson.

Daughter of John Strother Fisher and Harriet Ann Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Arnold and Prudence Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. George Washington Jackson and Hester Taylor, his wife.

See No. 19094.

MRS. ANNIE EVELYN POOLE. 19096

Born in Montgomery County, Maryland.

Wife of John Sprigg Poole.

Descendant of Hon. Henry Griffith, of Maryland.

Daughter of Evan A. Jones and Rachel Griffith Riggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Riggs and Avolina Warfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Warfield and Rachel Griffith Welsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Welsh and Rachel Griffith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Griffith and Elizabeth Dorsey, his first wife.

Henry Griffith, (1720-'94), was a member of the Assembly from Frederick county, 1775-76. He was delegate to the convention at Annapolis to form the Association of the Freemen of Maryland. His sons Henry, Samuel and Philemon also gave service and a descendant of these patriots has erected at Laytonsville, Md., a monument to their memory.

Also Nos. 3812, 5091, 15489.

MRS. ELOISE CHELSEY McCAW. 19097

Born in Calvert County, Maryland.

Wife of William Robert McCaw.

Descendant of Samuel Hance and of Thomas McPherson, of Maryland.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas Chesley Hance and Mary Elizabeth Garner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Young Dorsey Hance and Eloise Ann Victoria Chesley, his wife; Capt. Hezekiah Garner, U. S. A., and Lucy Ann Edelen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hance and Elizabeth Dorsey, his wife; Hezekiah Garner, Sr., and Elizabeth Hanson McPherson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hance and Sarah Hall, his wife; Thomas McPherson and Elizabeth Hanson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hance and Ann Deavor, his wife; Samuel Hanson (1713-85) and Eleanor Bailey, his wife.

Samuel Hance, (1730-98), was a delegate from Calvert county to the Provincial Convention and was a member of the Committee of Observation.

Also No. 6660.

Thomas McPherson, (1729-93), was a member of the Executive Committee to establish a well organized militia, 1774. He was born and died iin Charles county.

MRS. JAMES LUCAS POWELL SINGLETON. 19098

Born in Union Springs, Alabama.

Wife of Alexander Edward Singleton.

Descendant of Lucas Powell and of Nathaniel Powell, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Lucas Powell and Frances Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norborne Burkeley Powell and Eliza Anne Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Powell and Elizabeth Cowper Chamberlayne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lucas Powell and Elizabeth Edwards, his wife.

Lucas Powel, (1722-1811), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Amherst county, Va., 1775.

Nathaniel Powell, (1762-1827), enlisted when a lad under Capt. John Cropper, Ninth Virginia Regiment, and served until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Williamsburg, Va; died in Lebanon, Tenn.

Also Nos. 11865, 16646, 17652.

MRS. LUCY COPELAND. 19099

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Arthur Copeland.

Descendant of Elijah Bugbee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jerome B. Diver and Lucy Henry Newland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Diver and Abigail Randall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John W. Randall and Nabby Bacon Bugbee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Bugbee and Sarah Bacon, his wife.

Elijah Bugbee, (1755-1827), served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Woodstock; died in Wyndham, Conn. His widow was allowed a pension for twenty-one months' service of a private in the Connecticut Line.

MISS GRACE MUHLENBERG HILLS. 19100

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Jonathan Hills, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles W. Hills and Sarah E. McConnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hills (1798-1866) and Philura Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hills (1759-1819) and Catharine Hubbard (1765-1826), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hills and Mabel Stanley, his wife.

Jonathan Hills, (1731-76), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jonathan Wells' company. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

MRS. LILIAN LONA BEDLE. 19101

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of Bennington Randolph Bedle.

Descendant of Samuel Ellis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaiah Hutton and Mary Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Ellis and Abigail Dumbleton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ellis and Mary Nye, his wife.

Samuel Ellis, (1753-1834), served in the Barnstable county militia and was at Valley Forge, 1777. He was born and died in Sandwich, Mass.

MRS. K. VIRGINIA HAMMOND PRICE. 19102

Born in Augusta, Georgia.

Wife of Thomas M. Price.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Hammond, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Abner Lewis Hammon and Katharine M. Barsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Samuel Hammond and Eliza Amelia O'Keefe, his wife.

Samuel Hammond, (1757-1843), was captain of a volunteer company at Great Bridge, 1775. He was at the battle of Stono Ferry, S. C., at the siege of Savannah, at the battles of King's Mountain and Cowpens; was wounded at Eutaw and Blackstocks. In 1781 he was colonel of cavalry and served under Greene to the close of the war. He was born in Richmond county, Va.; died in Augusta, Ga.

Also Nos. 81, 3262.

MRS. HATTIE NISBET LATTA. 19103

Born in Macon, Georgia.

Wife of Edward Dilworth Latta.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Clay, Thomas Cooper, Alexander Osborne, Thomas Harvey, James Harvey, John Clarke, John Nisbet, Segt. William Poe and William Cumming.

Daughter of Thomas Cooper Nisbet and Mary Cumming, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Nisbet and Harriet Cooper, his wife; Joseph Cumming and Maleeda Poe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Nisbet, 3d, and Mary Osborne, his wife; Thomas Cooper, Jr., and Judith Harvey, his wife; Thomas Cumming and Anne Clay, his wife; William Poe and Frences Winslow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Osborne and Agnes McWhorter, his wife; Thomas Cooper, Sr., and Sarah Anthony, his wife; James Harvey and Sarah Clarke, his wife; William Cumming and Sarah Coppage, his wife; Joseph Clay and Anne LeGardere, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Harvey and Rachel Harvey, his wife; John Clarke and Judith Clarke, his wife.

Joseph Clay, (1741-1804), member of the Council of Safety, of the Provincial Congress, 1775, served as paymaster for the Southern Division, 1777; member of the Continental Congress, 1778-80, and was made State treasurer of Georgia, 1782. He was born in England; died in Vale Royal, Ga.

Thomas Cooper, (1733-1797), gave civil and military service. He was born in Frederick Co., Va., removed to Georgia, 1794, where he died in Greene Co.

Alexander Osborne, (1709-76), was a member of the Com-

mittee of Safety of Rowan county. He was born in New Jersey; died in Belmont, N. C.

Also No. 6405.

Thomas Harvey, (1730-1799), served in South Carolina and in Georgia under Col. Elijah Clark who said of him that he was a brave soldier. He had four sons in the army.

James Harvey, (1755-1808), was with his father under Col. Elijah Clark.

John Clark, (1728-1794), served during the Revolution in South Carolina, where he died. He was born in Virginia.

John Nisbet, (1738-1817), served as a soldier and as member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan county, N. C. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa.; died in Slatesville, N. C.

William Poe, (1755-1804), served as sergeant in the Pennsylvania Line, 1780. He died in Augusta Co., Ga.

William Cumming, (1725-93), was a private in the Maryland Line, who received a land grant for service. He was born in Scotland; died in Maryland.

MISS MARTHA GOODE HILL. 19104

Born in Americus, Georgia.

Descendant of John Samuel Goode, of Virginia.

Daughter of James A. Hill and Maria Goode Holt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Fowler Holt and Martha Compton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Holt and Martha Goode, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Samuel Goode and ——— Watkins, his wife.

John Samuel Goode lost his life in the defense of liberty. His family was driven from their home near Richmond to Lower Virginia by the persecution of the Tories.

Also Nos. 4859, 8364.

19105

MRS. EULA WHATLEY GRIFFIN. 19106

Born in Jacksonville, Alabama.

Wife of David Griffin.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Knox, of North Carolina.

Daughter of George C. Whatley and Cynthia A. Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sterling G. Jenkins and Sarena Ann Borders, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Borders and Cynthia Knox, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Knox and Mary Luckey, his wife.

Samuel Knox, (1747-1837), was captain of militia of Rowan county, where he was born.

MRS. ESTELLE CUYLER SMITH. 19107

Wife of Henry Hunter Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Cuyler, of Georgia.

Daughter of Telemon Cuyler, Sr., and Frances Hamilton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Cuyler and Peggy Clarendon, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Cuyler and Dorothy Cuyler, his wife.

Henry Cuyler was captain of the Light Infantry company of Savannah, Ga., 1778. The first public meeting against the Crown was held at the house of his mother, June 13, 1775.

MRS. SARAH PORTER SHEPHERD FLEWELLEN. 19108

Born in Washington, Georgia.

Wife of Abner Chapman Flewellen.

Descendant of Col. Elisha Porter, of Massachusetts; Hon. William Hillhouse, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Albert Hillhouse Shepherd and Anne Elizabeth Smythe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Shepherd and Mary Hillhouse (b. 1784), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hillhouse and Sarah Porter, his wife (m. 1780).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hillhouse and Sarah Griswold, his wife (m. 1751); Elisha Porter and Sarah Jewett, his wife.

Elisha Porter, (1742-'96), a graduate of Harvard, commanded a regiment at the Lexington Alarm and was at the battle of Saratoga. He escorted Burgoyne to Boston and entertained the distinguished prisoner at Hadley. He was born in Hadley; died in Springfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 2250, 5689.

William Hillhouse, (1728-1816), served in the Light Horse, 1775-76. He was a member of the Committee of Safety; in the General Assembly, and at the close of the war, in the Continental Congress. He was born and died in Montville.

Also Nos. 10077, 12498.

MRS. HELEN PERRIN BULL. 19109

Born in Perrysburg, Ohio.

Wife of Eliphalet Follett Bull.

Descendant of Abraham Wightman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jonathan Perrin and Amelia Maria Wilkinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Wilkinson and Sally Wightman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Wightman and Catherine Randall, his wife.

Abraham Wightman served under Capt. Nehemiah Waterman in the Connecticut militia, as did also his brothers George, James and John. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died, 1826, in Canada.

MRS. S. HENRIETTA WHITING CARYL. 19110

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Alexander Hamilton Caryl.

Descendant of Capt. Pyam Cushing, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Whiting and Sarah Fearing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Fearing and Anna Cushing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Cushing and Judith Loring, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Pyam Cushing and Hannah Lincoln, his wife.

Pyam Cushing, (1725-'76), commanded a company in Col. Solomon Lovel's regiment to reënforce Dorchester Heights. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.

Also No. 10423.

MISS CHRISTINE CARYL. 19111

Born in Groton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Pyam Cushing.

Daughter of Alexander Hamilton Caryl and Sarah Henrietta Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Whiting and Sarah Fearing, his wife.

See No. 19110.

19112

19113

LEN WHITING BULLARD JENNEY. 19114

rn in Holliston, Massachusetts.

r of H ey W. Jenney.

Elias Whiting, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Bullard and Angeline Burr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Bullard and Polly Whiting, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Whiting and Polly Hall, his wife.

Elias Whiting was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served at various alarms from Medway, where, in 1753, he was born.

MRS. HATTIE SANGER PULLMAN. 19115

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of George M. Pullman.

Descendant of James McKibben, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Y. Sanger and Mary Catherine McKibben, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McKibben, Jr. (b. 1787), and Esther Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McKibben and Hannah Blair, his wife.

James McKibben received depreciation pay for his service as a soldier in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Cumberland Valley; died in Franklin Co., Pa.

Also No. 17456.

MRS. SUSAN O. BARKER SMITH. 19116

Born in Monroe County, Illinois.

Wife of Robert Jordan Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. Zebediah Barker.

Daughter of Daniel M. Barker (1784-1867) and Rachel Jarrard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zebediah Barker and Susannah Barker (1758-1840), his wife.

Zebediah Barker served as corporal in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, 1777 and 1778, served as sergeant in the northern army. He was born in Vermont, removed to Illinois, 1818, and died soon after, in Monroe county.

MRS. MAY EDITH FLOWER SMITH. 19117

Born in Colebrook, Ohio.

Wife of Monroe A. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Flower, Sergt. Ithuriel Flower, William Cheney, Sr., Corp. Ebenezer Cheney, William Cheney, Josiah Perry, Jonas Perry and Jacob Glazier.

Daughter of Hiram D. Flower and Mary Cheney Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zephon Flower and Margaret Glazier, his wife; Amos Perry (b. 1795) and Patience Cheney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ithuriel Flower and Mehitabel Broughton, his wife; Jacob Glazier and Annie Rood, his wife; Jonas Perry (1759-1827) and Susanna Damon, his wife (m. 1759); William Cheney, Jr., and Delilah Shipman, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Flower and Huldah Bradford Steele, his wife; Josiah Perry and Hannah Perry (1722-1808), his wife; Ebenezer Cheney and Priscilla Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Perry and Bethia Morse, his wife; William Cheney and Ruth Eastman, his wife.

Nathaniel Flower, (1720-1800), commanded a company in the militia. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

Ithuriel Flower, (1758-1828), was taken prisoner in the Canadian campaign 1775. He subsequently served as sergeant in Capt. Edward Bulkley's company and discharged, 1781. He was born in West Hartford, Conn.; died in Gainsville, N. Y.

William Cheney, (1717-75), enlisted from Ashford, and was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Ebenezer Cheney, (1740-1800), served as corporal in Capt. Daniel Allen's company of Connecticut militia, 1777, and was honorably discharged, 1780. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Fly Creek, N. Y.

William Cheney, (1766-1851), was a drummer boy, 1781. He was placed on the pension roll of Ontario Co., N. Y., 1832. He was born in Ashford; died in Colebrook, Ohio.

Josiah Perry, (1714-83), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served in the expedition to Ticonderoga under Capt. Christopher Banestor. He was born in Worcester county; died in Hampshire Co., Mass.

Jonas Perry, (1759-1827), served as a private several enlistments in the Worcester county militia. He is described 1779, as aged nineteen. He was born in Sturbridge, Mass.; died in Heartwick, N. Y.

Jacob Glazier, (1759-1828), served as a minute man in Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Conn.; died in Gainsville, N. Y.

MRS. MARY WOLCOTT MACGREW. 19118

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Elwood MacGrew.

Descendant of Dr. Alexander Wolcott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alexander Wolcott and Mary A. Spaulding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Wolcott and Mary Almira Starr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Wolcott, Jr., and Frances Burbank, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Wolcott and Mary Richards, his wife.

Alexander Wolcott, (1712-95), was chairman of the Windsor Committee of Safety and head of a commission to examine applicants for surgeons in the Continental army.

Also Nos. 1005, 5111, 12879.

MRS. MARGARET PHILLIPS HOOVER. 19119

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Wife of George Percy Hoover.

Descendant of Hon. Henry Wisner, Sr., and of Maj. Moses Phillips, of New York.

Daughter of William N. Phillips and Anna Ewing, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Phillips and Sarah Evertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Phillips and Sarah Wisner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wisner, Sr., and Sarah Norton, his wife.

Henry Wisner, (1720-90), was a delegate to the first and second Continental Congresses and signed the original draft of the Declaration of Independence. He erected mills, studied the art of making gunpowder and supplied the army.

Also Nos. 1849, 4475, 11883, 12936, 13603.

Moses Phillips served as major in the Ulster county militia. He was associated with his father-in-law in the manufacture of gunpowder.

Also No. 18382.

MRS. LOUANNA FRAZIER JELKE. 19120

Born in Coles County, Illinois.

Wife of John F. Jelke.

Descendant of John Frazier.

Daughter of James William Frazier and Mary Florence Ottair, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Frazier and Anna Stark, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Frazier and Rebecca Story, his wife.
John Frazier served in the Virginia Line as a soldier. He was born in Monongahela county, Va., about 1760-5; died in 1810, in New Madrid, Mo.

MRS. JESSIE MARY CAMP KAVANAGH. 19121

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.
Wife of Morgan Redmond Kavanagh.
Descendant of Eber Lee, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Alfred Erastus Camp and Adeline Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elah Camp and Orit Lee, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Eber Lee and Huldah Bishop, his wife.
Eber Lee, (1760-1855), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Guilford; died in Meriden, Conn.
Also Nos. 4401, 14730.

MRS. ROSE E. LYTTON. 19122

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.
Wife of Henry Charles Lytton.
Descendant of Isaac Marks.
Daughter of S. S. Wolfe and Sarah Cohen (b. 1826), his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Hartwig Cohen and Deborah Marks (b. 1801), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Mendes Marks (1762-1804) and Sarah Harris, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Marks and Miriam Simons, his wife.
Isaac Marks was a private in the militia of New York where, in 1732, he was born.

MRS. EDITH MAY LYTLE SMITH. 19123

Born in Decatur, Illinois.
Wife of Craig Smith.
Descendant of John Lytle, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Robert Pollock Lytle and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Lytle (1806-76) and Nancy McKay, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Lytle and Sallie Anderson, his second wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lytle.

John Lytle, (1739-1806), was one of the defenders of Fort Freeland when it was taken by the British and Indians, 1779. The fort was burned but the site is an historic spot. He died in Waterford, Pa.

MRS. EFFIE LEWIS BESLER. 19124

Born in Berwick, Illinois.

Wife of William G. Besler.

Descendant of Capt. Ganen McCoy, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Mills Lewis and Jane Carr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet C. Lewis and Mary Ann Mills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lewis and Susannah McCoy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ganen McCoy and Susannah Kinan, his wife.

Ganen McCoy, (1738-1800), commanded a company in the Somerset county, New Jersey militia throughout the war. He died in Basking Ridge, N. J.

Also No. 11728.

MISS DIANTHA JANE HAYS. 19125

Born in Morning Sun, Ohio.

Descendant of Samuel Gamble, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Hays and Rhoda Williamson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hays and Nancy Gamble (1779-1859), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gamble and Mary Miller (1746-1854), his wife.

Samuel Gamble, (1748-80), enlisted as a private, 1775, in the South Carolina Line. He was born and died in South Carolina, but his widow, in 1805, removed to Ohio and is buried at Hopewell.

MRS. LUCY E. MAPES KIDDER. 19126

Born in Pleasant Mount, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Almon Kidder.

Descendant of Sarah Mathews Benjamin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Elsworth Mapes and Permelia Pettibone, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Mapes and Christina Mathews Benjamin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Benjamin and Sarah Mathews, his wife.

Sarah Mathews Benjamin, (1744-1861), acted as nurse and served as sentinel, with overcoat and gun, in the place of her husband, so that he might load ordnance for the defense of the Hudson. She accompanied the army to the south, and during the siege of Yorktown relieved the wants of the suffering. She was born in Orange county, N. Y., applied for a pension in Wayne county, Pa., 1837, and died there at a phenomenal age.

MRS. NORA JESSIE KARNS RAYBURN. 19127

Born in Greenbush, Illinois.

Wife of Frank Sheridan Rayburn.

Descendant of John Crain and of William Wilson, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Samuel L. Karns (first husband) and Edwina C. Bond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Walton Bond and Sarah E. Terry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Crain Bond and Mary Grimsley, his wife; George Terry (first husband) and Nancy Green Stice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Walton Bond and Susannah Crain, his wife; Andrew Stice and Nancy Wilson (1771-1852), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Crain and Mildred Walton, his wife; William Wilson and Nancy Green, his wife.

John Crain was placed on the pension roll of Tennessee, 1834, at the age of seventy-five, for service of private in the North Carolina Line.

William Wilson enlisted for three years in the North Carolina Line. He was born in Scotland; died in North Carolina.

Also Nos. 14830, 16711, 17473, 18917.

MRS. CORDELIA BOND STAAT. 19128

Born in Greenbush, Illinois.

Wife of Henry Staat.

Descendant of John Crain and of William Wilson.

Daughter of John Crain Bond and Mary Grimsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Walton Bond and Susannah Crain, his wife.

See No. 19127.

MRS. MARIAN B. SEXTON. 19129

Born in East Gainesville, New York.

Wife of William H. Sexton.

Descendant of Isaac Fletcher.

Daughter of Henry Burlingim and Nancy Braiden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger Braiden and Sophia Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Fletcher and Ruth Pierce, his wife.

Isaac Fletcher, (1763-1837), at the age of seventeen, took the place of his brother Levi who was ill. He was wounded in service and honorably discharged, 1782. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Tazewell Co., Ill.

MRS. CATHARINE E. SEYMOUR BROWN. 19130

Born in Henderson, New York.

Wife of William Liston Brown.

Descendant of Lieut. Gamaliel Whiting, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Stephen Seymour and Harriet Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Holland Weeks and Harriet Byron Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Hopkins and Anna Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gamaliel Whiting.

Gamaliel Whiting, (1727-90), enlisted from Great Barrington 1775, and served as lieutenant in Capt. William King's company, Col. John Fellows' regiment.

Also No. 12477.

MRS. FANNY STORRS MILLARD FABIAN. 19131

Born in Auburn, New York.

Wife of William Johnston Fabian.

Descendant of Joseph Storrs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Henry N. Millard and Elizabeth Jane Storrs, his wife

Granddaughter of Ashbel Storrs and Armina Russ, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Royal Storrs and Sarah Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Storrs and Experience Gurley, his wife.

Joseph Storrs, (1711-85), served as justice of the peace and as a member of the Committee of Correspondence. He was born and died in Mansfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 4168, 17192, 18445.

MRS. ELLA JUDD MITCHELL. 19132

Born in Rock Island, Illinois.

Wife of Phil. Mitchell.

Descendant of Samuel Judd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Frederick Hill Judd (1811-77) and Harriet J. Waugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Judd (1790-1870) and Phoebe Cropet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Judd (1769-1826) and Zilpha Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Judd and Lucy Hawley, his wife.

Samuel Judd enlisted, 1781, in Capt. Nathaniel Edwards' company of State troops raised for the defense of Horseneck and the seacoast. He was born in Bethel, 1743; died in Cornwall, Conn.

MRS. VERNA TRACY OLDS YOUNG. 19133

Born in Pike, Iowa.

Wife of Robert G. Young.

Descendant of Benjamin Olds, of Massachusetts, Capt. Perley Howe and Lieut. Daniel Leffingwell, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gamaliel Whitney Olds and Hannah Leffingwell Tracy, his wife (m. 1858).

Granddaughter of Gamaliel Olds and Minerva Howe, his wife (m. 1826); Vernet Tracy (1803-91) and Mary Ann Dilley (1808-95), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Olds and Sally Whitney, his wife (m. 1789); Peleg Tracy and Hannah Leffingwell, his wife; Zara Davis Howe and Abigail Hewett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Olds and Via Smith, his wife (m. 1758); Daniel Leffingwell, Jr., and Elizabeth Whiting, his wife; Perley Howe and Tamar Davis, his wife.

Benjamin Olds enlisted 1776 in Capt. William Cooley's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment, Hampshire county regiment and was a minute man at the Bennington Alarm, 1777. He died in Granville, Mass.

Perley Howe, (1742-95), served as lieutenant and captain in the Connecticut Light Horse under Col. Ebenezer Backus. He was born in Dudley, Mass., died in Killingly, Conn.

Daniel Leffingwell, Jr., (1752-78), served as lieutenant in Col. John Ely's regiment of State troops 1777. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH BOUDINOT. 19134

Born in Batavia, New York.

Wife of Elliott Elias Boudinot.

Descendant of Luther Stimson.

Daughter of Samuel McElwain Stimson and Louisa Chloe Richards, his wife.

See No. 19135.

MRS. FRANCES MARIA ROBERTSON. 19135

Born in Pendleton, New York.

Wife of Robert S. Robertson.

Descendant of Luther Stimson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel McElwain Stimson and Louisa Chloe Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Stimson and Sallie Divoll, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Stimson and Sally McElwain, his wife.

Luther Stimson, (1760-1804), at the age of sixteen enlisted in the militia and served through the war. He was born in Weston; died in Winchendon, Massachusetts.

MRS. ELGIN HAYS RAY. 19136

Born in Bethel, Illinois.

Wife of John Lyle Ray.

Descendant of Lieut. James Hays, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Jackson Hays and Margaret Louisa Grove, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hays and Elcy Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hays and Sarah Brown, his wife.

James Hays, (1740-1817), was lieutenant in Capt. Cookson Long's company, Northumberland county, Pennsylvania militia, 1776, and was at the battles of Trenton and Princeton.

MISS MAUD LUCILE BOYD RAY. 19137

Born in Champaign, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. James Hays.

Daughter of John Lyle Ray and Elgin Hays, his wife.

See No. 19137.

MRS. BERTHA PHEANNA SANDFORD BARNEY. 19138

Born in Patterson, New Jersey.

Wife of Charles Asa Barney.

Descendant of John Sandford, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Brown Sandford and Mary Anne Sandford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Emanuel Sandford and Pheanna Sandford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Sandford and Hester Grovhand, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sandford and Catherine De Beau, his wife.

John Sandford, (1759-1849), served as a minute man on "tours of duty" and also as private in the New Jersey Continental Line. He was born and died in Bloomingdale, N. J.

MRS. MARY ESTHER MANNON. 19139

Born in Monmouth, Illinois.

Wife of John H. Mannon.

Descendant of James Hoge, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Hill and Esther Hoge, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Parks Hoge and Margaret McCartney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hoge and Margaret Hoge, his wife.

James Hoge served in the Canadian campaign in Capt. William Hendricks' company, enlisted in Cumberland county, 1775, and was captured at Quebec, 1776. He was residing in Cumberland county, Pa., 1794.

MRS. LOUISA C. DINWIDDIE ELDER. 19140

Born in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph Elder.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Hugh Dinwiddie, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hugh Dinwiddie and Mary Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Dinwiddie and Sarah Weems Black, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Dinwiddie and Jean Crawford, his wife.

Hugh Dinwiddie, (1722-77), was major of York Associators, 1775, and was elected lieutenant colonel 1776. He died in service at Philadelphia.

Also No. 2676.

MRS. MARGUERITE M. GREENE. 19141

Born in Peoria, Illinois.

Wife of Frederick J. Greene.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Brasher, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Mansfield and Isabella F. Servoss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas L. Servoss and Louise Hall Pintard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pintard, LL. D., and Eliza Brasher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Brasher and Helen Kortright, his wife.

Abraham Brasher, (1734-82), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775; served as captain in the first volunteer regiment of New York, 1775, and as colonel 1776. He wrote many of the popular ballads of the Revolution. He was born in New York City died in Morristown, New Jersey.

Also No. 16701.

MRS. LUCINDA HALL CORR. 19142

Born in Carlinville, Illinois.

Wife of Albert Campbell Corr.

Descendant of Sergt. William Hall.

Daughter of Oliver W. Hall and Deborah Redman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hall and Mary Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hall and ——— Holland, his wife.

William Hall, (1762-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Madison county, Ill., 1831, for service of private and sergeant in the South Carolina Continental Line.

MISS BERTHA VAN HOESEN FORBES. 19143

Born in Normal, Illinois.

Descendant of Garrett G. Van Hoesen, of New York.

Daughter of Stephen Alfred Forbes and Clara Gaston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Sawyer Forbes and Agnes Van Hoesen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Van Hoesen and Eve Oudt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Garrett G. Van Hoesen and Elizabeth Van Hoesen, his wife.

Garrett G. Van Hoesen, (1742-1815), served several enlistments in the New York Line.

Also No. 16088.

MRS. HENRIETTA E. WELLS. 19144

Born in Middleport, Illinois.

Widow of George R. Wells, M. D.

Descendant of Corp. John Church, of Maine.

Daughter of Thomas Croswell, M. D., and Martha Day Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Andrew Croswell and Susan Cony Church, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Church and Susanna Cony, his wife.

John Church was placed on the pension roll of Somerset County, Maine 1832 at the age of seventy-nine for service of private, drummer and corporal in the Massachusetts militia. His widow aged eighty-four, 1840, received the pension.

MRS. CARRIE TARLTON BALS. 19145

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of H. C. G. Bals.

Descendant of John Page and of Nathaniel Page, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James A. Tarlton and Augusta Randall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Page Randall and Lucy Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Randall and Sarah Page, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Page and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Page and Rebecca Wheeler, his wife.

John Page, (1704-82), who had served in the early wars, aided in capturing six regulars at Lexington. He was born in Bedford.

Nathaniel Page, (1742-1819), was cornet of the Bedford company of minute men at Concord. That eventful day he carried the banner that had been in the family for a century.

Also Nos. 8455, 15000.

MRS. MARY STEWART CAREY. 19146

Born in Greensburg Indiana.

Wife of John Newman Carey.

Descendant of Abram Hendricks, of Pennsylvania; Hezekiah Wood and of Jonah Wood, of New York.

Daughter of Daniel Stewart and Martha Ann Tarkington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Stewart and Mary Hendricks, his wife; Joseph Tarkington and Maria Slawson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hendricks and Elizabeth Trimble, his wife; Simeon Slawson and Martha Wood (b. 1786), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abram Hendricks and Ann Jamieson, his wife; Jonah Wood and Mary Dickson, his wife (m. 1784).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Wood and Deborah Cluckston, his wife (m. 1760).

Abram Hendricks, (1749-1819), served on the western frontier in the rangers of the Bucks county militia.

Hezekiah Wood was a private in the Westchester county militia. He was born in Connecticut; married in Salem, N. Y., where he died 1801.

Jonah Wood responded to the call of the militia with his father. His will was probated 1819, in Ballston, N. Y.

MRS. ELISE WILLS BUCKINGHAM DARLINGTON. 19147

Born in Duncan Falls, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Graef Darlington.

Descendant of Capt. William Peebles.

Daughter of James Buckingham and Jane Peebles Wills, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wills and Eliza Peebles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Peebles and Jane Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Peebles and Elizabeth Finley, his wife (m. 1767).

William Peebles, (1745-1776), commanded a company in Miles' Pennsylvania rifle regiment; was wounded at Flatbush; died from the effects and was buried on Long Island. He was born in Scotland.

MRS. MARY APPLEGATE HEROD. 19148

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of William P. Herod.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Sanford, of Virginia.

Daughter of Bergen Applegate and Mary Jane Beaty, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Sandford Beaty and Nancy Sanders, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John R. Beaty and Elizabeth Sandford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sanford.

Thomas Sanford was second lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Ewell's company, Col. George Gibson's First Virginia State Regiment, 1777.

MISS MARY FLORENCE MALATT. 19149

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Descendant of Peter Hause, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Volney T. Malatt and Caroline Macy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Malatt and Leah McKoyn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hiram Malatt and Mary Hause (b. 1780), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Hause and Mary Boyer, his wife.

Peter Hause was a private in Capt. Lewis Farmer's company, Col. Samuel Miles' Pennsylvania rifle regiment, 1776. He was paid in depreciation currency which the family kept as a curiosity.

MRS. EMILY MEREDITH NICHOLSON. 19150

Born in Centerville, Indiana.

Widow of Edward W. Nicholson.

Descendant of John Wheeler Meredith.

Daughter of Samuel C. Meredith and Margaret Ballard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wheeler Meredith and Elizabeth Busby, his wife.

John Wheeler Meredith, (1761-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1827, for service of private in the Delaware Continental Line. He died in Miami Co., Ohio.

MRS. EDITH E. KIRBY BARNES. 19151

Born in Muncie, Indiana.

Wife of Robert D. Barnes.

Descendant of John Gipson.

Daughter of Thomas Hickman Kirby and Anna Sayre Cassady, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Kirby (1804-79) and Sarah Hickman Tomlinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Kirby (1758-1821) and Louisa Gipson (1772-1853), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gipson and Joanna Crowfoot, his wife.

John Gipson, (1734-1808), enlisted as a private 1780 in the Levies Ninth Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb. He was born in Middletown, Conn., died in Great Barrington, Mass.

MISS JANE BARR BALDWIN. 19152

Born in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Descen[illegible] of Caleb Baldwin, Sergt. George Harris, of

New Jersey; Col. Alexander Barr, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Caleb Baldwin and Jane Barr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Baldwin and Patience Tunis, his wife; Thomas Barr and Ann Emmett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Baldwin and Elizabeth Pitney, his wife; John Tunis and Sarah Harris, his wife; Alexander Barr and Margaret Welch, his wife (m. 1774).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Harris and Hannah Tunis, his wife.

Caleb Baldwin, (1752-1810), enlisted as a soldier but was detailed to manufacture guns. He was born in Mendham, N. J., died in Youngstown, Ohio.

Also Nos. 2634, 3128, 10206.

George Harris, (1741-1822), was a minute man in the Essex county New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Washington county, Pa.

Alexander Barr served in the Westmoreland county militia, 1778, in the expedition to the Indian country and was killed by the Indians near the close of the war.

MISS LAURA PATIENCE BALDWIN. 19153

Born in Fairfield, Iowa.

Descendant of Caleb Baldwin and of Sergt. George Harris, and Col. Alexander Barr.

Daughter of Caleb Baldwin and Jane Barr, his wife.

See No. 19152.

MRS. MARGARET DOHANY MAURER. 19154

Born in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Wife of William A. Maurer.

Descendant of Elijah Starr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Dohany and Clara Noble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos C. Noble and Tryphena Starr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Starr and Mary Smith (1750-1831), his wife (m. 1772).

Elijah Starr, (1751-1806), served in the Connecticut militia from Danbury where he was born and died.

MISS ELLA BLAINE WIRT. 19155

Born in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Descendant of Col. Ephraim Blaine.

Daughter of William O. Wirt and Margaret Blaine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Neal Gillespie Blaine and Rebecca Ann Officer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Lyon Blaine and Maria Gillespie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Blaine and Margaret Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Blaine and Rebecca Galbraith, his first wife (m. 1765).

Ephraim Blaine, (1741-1804), was a member of the Committee of Observation 1776. In 1780 he was appointed commissary general of purchases and served with distinction to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Ireland; died in Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 991, 2269, 3122, 7607, 8759, 17527.

MRS. ELIZA H. McCONNELL. 19156

Born in Norwich, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel R. McConnell.

Descendant of Johnathan Hildreth.

Daughter of John S. Hester and Lucinda M. Hildreth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hildreth and Susan Colegrove, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Johnathan Hildreth and Hannah Britton (1765-1810), his first wife.

Johnathan Hildreth, (1760-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Tompkins Co., N. Y., at the age of seventy-two for nearly one year's actual service as a private in the New Jersey Line.

MISS CARRIE EVALYN ROBBINS. 19157

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Descendant of John Taylor.

Daughter of Joseph Vastine Robbins and Hannah Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Taylor Bennett and Hannah Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Bennett and Sarah Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Taylor and ——— Benedict, his wife.

John Taylor, (1754-1817), served as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Danbury, Conn., died in Luzerne Co., Pa.

MISS FLORENCE ESTELLA ROBBINS. 19158

Born in Preston, Minnesota.

Descendant of John Taylor.

Daughter of Joseph Vastine Robbins and Hannah Bennett, his wife.

See No. 19157.

MRS. MADGE SUGG CARSON. 19159

Born in Sabula, Iowa.

Wife of Frank Martin Carson.

Descendant of Thomas McClaughry, of New York.

Daughter of J. F. Herbert Sugg and Sarah Agnes Reid, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Harve Reid (1811-86) and Margaret Ann McClaughry (1812-85), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Parks McClaughry (1786-1816) and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McClaughry and Agnes Harsha, his wife.

Thomas McClaughry, (1747-1827), was a minute man in the Burgoyne campaign from Charlotte county, as were also his brothers Andrew, Matthew and Richard. He was born in Ireland; died in Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y.

Also No. 9544.

MRS. HELEN CORDELIA PADDOCK. 19160

Born in Oneida County, New York.

Wife of Albert Halleck Paddock.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Martin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry S. Waterman and Eleanor Bloss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Waterman and Almedia Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Martin and Jerusha Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Martin and Susanna Kent, his wife (m. 1751).

Nathaniel Martin, (1723-1806), was elected colonel of the First Bristol county regiment of militia, 1776. He was born and died in Barrington, R. I.

Also Nos. 12909, 18453.

MRS. IDA HOLSON BAILEY. 19161

Born in Washington County, Iowa.

Wife of J. H. Bailey.

Descendant of James Stinson.

Daughter of N. A. Holson and Patience Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Adams and Malinda Stinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Stinson and Mary Parker, his wife.

James Stinson, (1761-1851), was a minute man in the New Jersey militia. He was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1831. He was born in Essex Co., N. J.; died in Ross county, Ohio.

MISS ALLIENE HOLSON. 19162

Born in Washington County, Iowa.

Descendant of James Stinson.

Daughter of N. A. Holson and Patience Adams, his wife.

See No. 19161.

MRS. ALLEEN LANGWORTHY MASSEY. 19163

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of Fred. J. Massey.

Descendant of James Langworthy, Sergt. Jonathan Massey and Jonathan Woodbury.

Daughter of James Lyon Langworthy and Agnes Milne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Stephen Langworthy and Betsey Massey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Langworthy and Anna Dean, his wife (m. 1775); Jonathan Massey and Betsey Woodbury (1748-1819), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Woodbury.

James Langworthy, (1752-1800), served in the Ticonderoga expedition and suffered many privations in the dangerous march. He was born in Newport, R. I., died in Windsor, Vt.

Jonathan Massey, (1747-1830), served as sergeant in Capt. Jeremiah Dowe's company, Col. Joseph Welch's regiment of New Hampshire militia.

Also Nos. 6169, 9010, 11110, 18352.

Jonathan Woodbury, of Haverhill, was a member 1775, of Capt. Elisha Woodbury's company, Col. John Stark's regiment of New Hampshire troops.

MISS BERTHA WAKEFIELD. 19164

Born in Sioux City, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Wakefield, Thomas Wakefield, John Kendall, Ens. Nathan Pendleton, Thomas Sawyer, John Prentice Babcock, Capt. Nathan Crary, Col. James Babcock, Jr., and Jotham Wilder.

Daughter of George Washington Wakefield and Catherine Pendleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orin Wakefield and Hannah McCord, his wife; Peleg Pendleton (b. 1798) and Lucy Ann Babcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wakefield, Jr., and Susan Sawyer, his wife; James McCord and Mary Moore, his wife; Nathan Pendleton and Amelia Babcock, his wife; Stanton B. Babcock and Lucy Crary, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wakefield and Relief Kendall (b. 1753), his wife (m. 1778); Thomas Sawyer and Susannah Wilder, his wife; James McCord and Jane Scroggs, his wife; Charles Moore and Sarah Smith, his wife; William Pendleton and Mary McDowell, his second wife; John Prentice Babcock and Ann Gavitt, his wife; James Babcock, Jr., and Sarah Stanton, his wife; Nathan Crary and Keturah Ayer (1756-1846), his wife (m. 1774).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wakefield and Dorcas Pratt, his wife (m. 1750); John Kendall and Hannah Kendall (1728-1812), his wife; Jotham Wilder and Phebe Wheeler, his wife.

Joseph Wakefield, (1752-1827), was a private in Capt. Josiah Crosby's company at the battle of Bunker Hill and 1777 was sergeant in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Reading, Mass., died in Windsor, Vt.

Thomas Wakefield, (1727-91), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Amherst. He was born in Boston, Mass., died in Amherst, N. H. He had seven sons in the service.

John Kendall, (1725-1809), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Dunstable, Mass., where he was born and died.

Nathan Pendleton, (1754-1841), served as ensign in the Connecticut militia. He lived in Stonington, Conn., during the Revolution, and died in Norwich, N. Y.

Thomas Sawyer, (1757-1825), served from Lancaster, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Watertown, N. Y.

John Prentice Babcock, (1750-81), was among those who fell at the capture of Fort Griswold.

Nathan Crary, (1747-1813), commanded a company of militia in the Eighth Regiment of foot. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

James Babcock, Jr., (1734-81), a graduate of Yale, was lieutenant colonel of the Army of Observation of Rhode Island.

1775. He represented Westerly in the General Assembly 1777 and held the rank of colonel.

Also Nos. 4761, 6635, 8964, 11046, 12076, 15288.

Jotham Wilder, (1710-1797), served as a private from Lancaster, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH EMERSON. 19165

Born in Sanbornton, New Hampshire.

Widow of Horace P. Emerson.

Descendant of Gilman Dudley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Benjamin Shute and Mary Dudley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Conner Dudley and Mercy Thorn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gilman Dudley and Sarah Conner, his wife.

Gilman Dudley, (1727-1803), served as a private 1776, under Capt. Daniel Runnel and Col. Thomas Tash. He was born in Exeter; died in Sanbornton, N. H.

Also No. 18442.

MRS. MARY A. SCHENCK MARKLEY. 19166

Born in Lysander, New York.

Wife of H. H. Markley.

Descendant of Capt. John Schenck, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Schenck and Hannah Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Schenck and Mary Lott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Schenck and Mariah Van Dorn, his wife.

John Schenck, (1740-94), was captain of the Second Regiment, Middlesex county militia at the battles in the Jerseys. His house was occupied by the British and the battle of Princeton was fought in sight of his home.

Also No. 2620.

MRS. ELSIE BYRKIT KIKENDALL. 19167

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of J. Kikendall.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Junkin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Francis Marion Byrkit and Mary Elizabeth Junkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Junkin and Mary Cotton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Junkin and Sarah Rambo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Junkin and Eleanor Cochran, his wife.

Joseph Junkin, (1750-1831), captain of a company of volunteers at the battle of Brandywine and subsequently served against the British and Indians on the Upper Juniata frontier. He was born in Cumberland county; died in Mercer county.

Also No. 15084.

MRS. ROSA SHIRK CLARK. 19168

Born in Greensburg, Indiana.

Wife of Benjamin B. Clark.

Descendant of Andrew Shirk, Job Stout and Jonathan Stout.

Daughter of Isaac N. Shirk and Elizabeth Owens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Shirk and Elizabeth Stout, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Shirk and Martha Hamilton, his wife; Job Stout and Rhoda Howell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Stout and ——— Van Princis, his wife.

Andrew Shirk, (1754-1829), was a private in Capt. George Nagles' company of Pennsylvania riflemen, 1775. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Franklin Co., Indiana.

Job Stout, (1763-1833), enlisted at seventeen as a private in a company of Northampton county, Pennsylvania volunteers under Capt. Johannus Van Etten. He was born in Hopewell, N. J., died in Indiana.

Jonathan Stout, (1726-1808), served in Capt. Henry Phillipps' company, Hunterdon county New Jersey militia. He was born in New Amsterdam, N. Y., died in Hopewell, N. J.

MRS. SARA C. FISHER. 19169

Born in Tomkins County, New York.

Wife of Milton E. Fisher.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Lewis, Maj. Joseph Lewis and Rev. Timothy Johnes, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry K. Morrell and Frances Thorne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Horton Morrell and Anna Brewster Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lewis and Anne Johns, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Lewis and Sarah Morris, his wife; Timothy Johnes and Kezia Oldfield Ludlow, his second wife.

Edward Lewis, (1722-92), served as assistant Commissary of Issues. He was born in Wales; died in Basking Ridge.

Joseph Lewis, (1748-1814), was quartermaster and paymaster of New Jersey militia.

Timothy Johnes, (1717-94), gave up his church for a hospital and assisted in the care of the sick at Morristown where he lived through life.

Also Nos. 17723, 18804.

MRS. KATE LOOMIS HAYES. 19170

Born in Bennington, Vermont.

Wife of John Hayes.

Descendant of Dr. Jonas Fay, Stephen Fay and Eleazer Edgerton, all of Vermont.

Daughter of Samuel C. Loomis and Sarah A. Edgerton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriah Edgerton and Lydia Fay, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Fay and Sarah Fassett, his first wife (m. 1760); Eleazer Edgerton.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Fay and Ruth Child, his wife (m. 1734).

Jonas Fay, (1737-1818), was a surgeon at Ticonderoga, 1775. He was seven years a member of the State Council of Vermont and was appointed judge 1782. He was born in Hardwick, Mass., died in Bennington, Vt.

Stephen Fay, (1715-81), was a member of the Council of Safety. He had five sons at the battle of Bennington and his house was headquarters for Gen. John Stark.

Also Nos. 432, 11898.

Eleazer Edgerton, (1748-1820), served as scout and private with the Vermont troops. He is buried in Bennington, Vt.

MISS MARY FASSETT HAYES. 19171

Born in Red Oak, Iowa.

Descendant of Dr. Jonas Fay, Stephen Fay, Eleazer Edgerton, Capt. John Fassett and Benjamin Fassett.

Daughter of John Hayes and Kate Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gordon Hayes and Mary Dewey Fassett, his wife; Samuel C. Loomis and Sarah A. Edgarton, his wife.

See No. 19170.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Fassett and Hetty Schenck Alvey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fassett and Mary Wolley, his wife (m. 1741).

John Fassett, (1720-94), was chosen captain of the first militia company of the town and was a member of the first General Assembly of Vermont, 1778. He was born in Cambridge, Mass., died in Bennington, Vt.

Benjamin Fassett, (1757-1816), served as a private in the Vermont militia under Capt. Hezekiah Armstrong and Capt. William Hutchins. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 11736, 18749.

MRS. ELLA BACON HOUGHTON. 19172

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Hiram C. Houghton.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Hayward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Bacon and Louise G. Hayward, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hayward and Miranda Hayward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hayward and Lydia Wood, his wife.

Jonathan Hayward was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Farrer's company, Third Worcester County Regiment, 1776. He was born 1749 in Milford.

MISS LUELLA HOUGHTON. 19173

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Hayward.

Daughter of Hiram C. Houghton and Ella Bacon, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Bacon and Louisa G. Hayward, his wife.

See No. 19172.

MRS. OLIVETTE CHEVALIER JUNKIN. 19174

Born in Dunham, Ohio.

Wife of J. M. Junkin.

Descendant of Benjamin Ellenwood.

Daughter of William Chevalier and Persis Corinda Ellenwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ellenwood and Pamela Doty, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ellenwood and Abigail Lamson, his wife.

Benjamin Ellenwood was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, Ohio, 1818, at the age of seventy-one for one year's actual service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He died after 1834 in Belpre, Ohio.

MRS. GERTRUDE ROGERS MORRELL. 19175

Born in Salem, Iowa.

Wife of Theodore Cuyler Morrell.

Descendant of Ens. Jonathan Clayton.

Daughter of Elliott Stacy Rogers and Harriett Newell Cramer, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cramer and Ann Eliza Clayton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Clayton and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Clayton and Anna Anderson, his wife.

Jonathan Clayton, (1759-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Montgomery Co., N. Y., for service of private and ensign in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Freehold, N. J., died in Montgomery Co., N. Y.

MRS. EMMA RICHARDSON PALMER. 19176

Born in Monroe, Wisconsin.

Wife of George Palmer.

Descendant of Daniel Harris, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Vining Richardson and Lydia H. Sanderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sanderson and Lydia Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Harris and Judith Goodale, his wife.

Daniel Harris, (1752-1820), was a minute man at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston, under Capt. Ebenezer Bridges. He subsequently enlisted under different commands. He was born in Dorchester; died in Fitchburg, Mass.

Also No. 16236.

MISS SARAH PALMER. 19177

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. John Burgess, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Frederick Palmer and Joanna Christine Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Palmer and Sarah A. Vincent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Vincent and Elizabeth Burgess, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Burgess and Abigail Chase, his wife.

John Burgess, (1736-91), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Edward Hammond's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment. He was born and died in Rochester, Mass.

Also No. 12656.

MISS EDITH CAROLYN PALMER. 19178

Born in Riverton, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. John Burgess and of Daniel Harris.

Daughter of George Palmer and Emma Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Palmer and Sarah Vincent, his wife; Josiah Vining Richardson and Lydia Sanderson, his wife.

See Nos. 19176, 19177.

MRS. ISABELLA CRAMER ROGERS. 19179

Born in Plymouth, Michigan.

Wife of Hiram Sturgeon Rogers.

Descendant of Ens. Jonathan Clayton.

Daughter of James Cramer and Ann Eliza Clayton, his wife.

See No. 19175.

MRS. SARAH LOUISA NELLIS McAFEE. 19180

Born in Palatine, New York.

Wife of Henry Wilson McAfee.

Descendant of Philip Nellis, John Spraker, Johann Eberhardt Von Gochnat, all of New York.

Daughter of James Nellis and Mary Magdalene Wert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Philip Nellis and Margaret Spraker (b. 1784), his wife; Daniel Wert (1797-1877) and Hannah Gorchnat (1803-87), his wife (m. 1820).

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Nellis and Elizabeth Dietz, his wife; John Spraker and Margaret Ansley, his wife; Christian Wert (1770-1847) and Magdalene Von Gachnat, his wife (m. 1790).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Eberhard Von Gachnat and Elizabeth Ruport, his wife.

Philip Nellis, (1746-1818), was a private in the Tryon county militia and was at the battle of Oriskany. He was born in Palatine, N. Y., died in Herkimer county, N. Y.

Also No. 3707.

John Spraker, (1757-1837), was at the battle of Stone Arabia. He was placed on the pension roll of Montgomery Co., N. Y., 1833, as private in the Massachusetts militia.

Johann Eberhard Von Gochnat served as a minute man, was captured as a spy, condemned to be hung, but his life was spared to make shoes for the British. He was born in Colmar, 1736, emigrated to America 1756 and located in Johnstown, N. Y.

MISS ANNA MARIE NELLIS. 19181

Born in Hays, Kansas.

Descendant of Philip Nellis, John Spraker and Johann Eberhardt Von Gochnat.

Daughter of De Witt C. Nellis and Emma Virginia McAfee, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Nellis and Mary Magdalene Wert, his wife.

See No. 19180.

MRS ELIZABETH STEPHENS SPEARS. 19182

Born in Paris, Kentucky.

Wife of Woodford Spears.

Descendant of Capt. Archibald Woods and of Joseph Lawrence Stephens, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Charles Stephens and Mary M. Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Stephens and Hannah Lawell, his wife; John Miller and Elizabeth Jones Goodloe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lawrence Stephens and Lucy Garrard, his wife; William Goodloe and Susannah Woods, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Woods and Mourning Harris Shelton, his wife.

Archibald Woods, (1749-1836), served in the Virginia militia until the surrender of Yorktown. He received a pension as captain in Madison county, Ky., where he died.

Also Nos. 4077, 14532, 16137, 17491.

Joseph Lawrence Stephens, (1764-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Bourbon Co., Ky., at the age of seventy for service of private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Frederick Co., Va.; died in Bourbon county, Ky.

MISS MARY SPEARS. 19183

Born in Paris, Kentucky.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Woodford and of Jacob Spears.

Daughter of Capt. Edward Ford Spears and Sallie Archer Woodford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Spears (1795-1861) and Rebecca Pollock Ford, his second wife; John Thornton Woodford and Elizabeth Hawes Buckner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Spears and Elizabeth Kellar, his wife; William Woodford and Ann Maria Archer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Thornton Woodford (1763-1845) and Mary Turner Talliaferro, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Woodford and Mary Thornton, his wife.

William Woodford, (1735-80), was colonel of the Second Virginia Regiment at the first battle in Virginia. He was made brigadier general Continental army, 1777; was wounded at Brandywine; taken prisoner at Charleston; died on a prison ship.

Also Nos. 4697, 16685.

Jacob Spears, (1754-1825), served in Capt. John Hoagland's company, Col. William Crawford's regiment in the Sandusky expedition, 1782. He was born in Rockingham Co., Va., died in Kentucky.

MISS LIZABETH CLAY SPEARS. 19184

Born in Paris, Kentucky.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Woodford and of Jacob Spears.

Daughter of Capt. Edward Ford Spears and Sallie Archer Woodford, his wife.

See No. 19183.

MISS OLIVIA BEDINGER BUCKNER. 19185

Born in Paris, Kentucky.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Woodford.

Daughter of William S. Buckner and Rosa Lindsay, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Buckner and Sallie Talliaferro Woodford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Woodford and Ann Maria Archer, his wife.

See No. 19183.

MRS. SUSAN MARY WINN MARSHALL. 19186

Born in Woodford County, Kentucky.

Descendant of James Nourse.

Daughter of Thomas Winn and Maria Bull Cooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cooke and Catharine Burton Nourse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Nourse and Sarah Fouace, his wife.

James Nourse, (1731-84), represented Berkeley county in the Virginia House of Delegates, 1778.

Also Nos. 681, 3014, 9721, 16538, 17998.

MRS. MARY JOHNSTONE HOGSETT. 19187

Born in Paint Lick, Kentucky.

Widow of Prof. John James Hogsett.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Walker, Joshua Fry, Jr., and Lieut. Willis Green, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. Robert Alexander Johnstone and Ann Peachy Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John Green and Sarah Adams Fry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Willis Green and Sarah Reed, his wife; Joshua Fry, Jr., and Peachy Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walker and Mildred Thornton, Merriwether, his wife.

Thomas Walker, (1715-93), was a member of the last House of Burgesses and served on the Committee of Safety.

Joshua Fry, Jr., (1760-1839), enlisted at the age of fifteen. He was placed on the pension roll of Garrard Co., Ky., at seventy-four for service of private in the Virginia militia.

Also Nos. 1438, 2635, 3046, 3445, 4982, 5515, 6748, 9374, 11519, 12257, 14051, 15765.

Willis Green, (1752-1813), served as ensign of Grayson's additional Continental regiment; promoted second lieutenant, 1777 and resigned 1778. He removed to Kentucky, 1779, and represented Jefferson county in the Virginia Assembly, 1783. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va., died in Lincoln Co., Ky.

MRS. MARY STUART GREEN EDMUNDS. 19188

Born in Hopkinsville, Kentucky.

Wife of Stuart Ashley Edmunds.

Descendant of Col. John Green, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Veneble Green and Elizabeth W. Dade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Green and Caroline Veneble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Green and Lucy Peyton, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Green and Susanna Blackwell, his wife.

John Green commanded a company, 1775; promoted major and was wounded at Mamaroneck, 1776. He was colonel of the Sixth Virginia Continental Regiment, 1773, and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He died, 1793, in Culpeper county.

Also No. 1586.

19189

MISS MARY FREEMAN BRYANT. 19190

Born in Portland, Maine.

Descendant of Samuel Freeman, of Maine.

Daughter of Charles Freeman Bryant and Sarah Small Bradbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Bryant and Mary Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Freeman and Mary Fowle, his wife.

Samuel Freeman, (1743-1831), was chosen delegate from Falmouth to the Provincial Congress, 1775, and served as secretary until 1781. He was born and died in Portland, Maine.

Also No. 18531.

MISS ALICE JOSE LIBBY. 19191

Born in Keene, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Francis Libby, of Maine.

Daughter of Charles Morris Libby and Annie M. Osborne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nahum Libby and Sophia McLellan Marr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Libby and Lucy Moulton, his wife.

Francis Libby, (1761-1847), was placed on the pension roll of York county 1832, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Scarboro; died in Buxton, Maine.

MRS. SIBYL MERRILL PAINE. 19192

Born in Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Wife of Freeman Paine.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Merrill, of Maine.

Daughter of Jonas Whitman Chamberlin and Mary Chamberlin, nee Chamberlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abia Chamberlin and Sibyl Merrill (1779-1841), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Merrill and Mary Winslow, his wife.

Joshua Merrill was appointed second lieutenant 1775, promoted lieutenant 1776, and was chosen captain of the Fourth Company, First Cumberland County Regiment, 1777. He was born in Falmouth, where in 1782 he died.

MRS. MABEL HILL LOWELL LITTLE. 19193

Born in Auburn, Maine.

Wife of Jacob Roak Little.

Descendant of Sergt. Jacob Frost, of Maine.

Daughter of Henry Lowell and Henrietta Adalaide True, his wife.

Granddaughter of John F. True and Hannah Frost, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Frost and Mary Lovejoy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Frost and Rebecca Cobb, his wife.

Jacob Frost, (1752-1839), was a minute man at Bunker Hill, where he was taken prisoner. He served as sergeant 1780 under Capt. Amos Foster. His name is found in the pension roll of Oxford county, Maine. He was born in Tewksbury, Mass., died in Norway, Maine.

MRS. SALINA READ. 19194

Born in Livermore, Maine.

Wife of Dan Read.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Richardson, of Maine.

Daughter of Josiah Richardson and Mary P. Leach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Richardson and Anne Wilson, his wife.

See No. 19270.

MRS. HANNAH ADDIE CROSBY. 19195

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Wilson Crosby.

Descendant of Elijah Whitney, Lieut. Elisha Whitney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Whitney Seaver (1806-58) and Hannah Hewes Hunneman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Seaver (1770-1811) and Abigail Whitney (b. 1778), his wife (m. 1799).

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Whitney and Abigail Dana, his wife, (m. 1769).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Whitney and Hannah Whitney, his wife.

Elijah Whitney was a member of the Committee of Safety of Warwick where in 1715 he was born.

Elisha Whitney was lieutenant of the First Company, Suffolk county regiment of militia under Col. William McIntosh. He was born 1747 in Warwick.

Also No. 4581.

MRS. EDITH MORISON HARDY. 19196

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Benjamin, of Maine.

Daughter of Samuel Benjamin Morison and Mary Morison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Morison and Betsey Benjamin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Benjamin and Tabitha Livermore, his wife.

Samuel Benjamin, (1753-1824), responded to the first call of troops, 1775; was commissioned lieutenant 1777, and served in the same company until 1782. He was in many battles and entitled to half pay during life for such continuous service. He was born in Watertown, Mass., died in Livermore, Maine.

Also Nos. 810, 1549, 4587, 7219, 8284, 10066, 11348.

MISS ANNE FRANCES HAMMATT. 19197

Born in Howland, Maine.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Samuel Holden Parsons, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Cushing Hammatt and Mary Anne Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hammatt and Esther Phillips Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Walter Parsons and Esther Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Holden Parsons and Mehitable Mather, his wife.

Samuel Holden Parsons, (1737-89), was colonel at the siege of Boston and brigadier general at the battle of Long Island. He was promoted major general 1780, and received the thanks of Congress, 1781, "relative to his successful enterprise against the enemy's post at Morrisania." He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Lyme, Conn., and was drowned while descending the rapids of Great Beaver Creek, Ohio.

Also Nos. 1179, 2238, 3605, 4857, 5938, 6474, 7841, 9493, 10376.

MRS. ESTHER P. P. H. ESTES. 19198

Born in Howland, Maine.

Wife of John Estes.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Samuel Holden Parsons.

Daughter of William Cushing Hammatt and Mary Anne Parsons, his wife.

See No. 19197.

MRS. MARY ELLEN WEBSTER HOPKINS. 19199

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of George H. Hopkins.

Descendant of Lieut. John Webster, of New Hampshire; Rufus Bent, of Massachusetts; and of Rev. Nathaniel Porter, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Webster and Mary Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Webster and Mary Porter, his wife; Robert Allen and Mary Bent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Webster and Abigail Haselton, his wife; Nathaniel Porter and Sarah Stillson, his wife; Rufus Bent and Mary Wyman, his wife.

John Webster, (1743-1810), served as lieutenant in Capt. James Osgood's company, Col. Timothy Bedell's New Hampshire regiment. He died in Conway.

Rufus Bent, (1755-1821), was a private in Capt. Isaac Locker's company, Col. James Brett's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.

Nathaniel Porter, (1745-1810), served as chaplain in the New Hampshire Continental regiment, 1777. He was born in Topsfield; died in Conway, N. H.

MISS MARY LURENA WEBSTER. 19200

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. John Webster, Rufus Bent, Jason Bent, Capt. Joseph Fairbank, and Rev. Nathaniel Porter.

Daughter of George Webster and Frances White Bent, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Webster and Mary Allen, his wife; John Patch Bent and Laurenia Fairbank, his wife.

See No. 19199.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sewell Bent and Lydia Patch, his wife; Thomas Fairbank (b. 1750) and Lydia Walcott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jason Bent and Anna Glover (1749-1837), his wife (m. 1773); Joseph Fairbank and Abigail Tarbell, his second wife.

Joseph Fairbank, (1722-1802), served as captain at the Lexington Alarm. He was chosen 1776, a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Harvard. He was born in Lancaster; died in Harvard, Mass.

Also No. 15884.

Jason Bent, (1750-86), was a minute man from Sudbury, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. MARY DRUMMOND FREESE. 19201

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of Andrew Langdon Freese.

Descendant of Maj. Josiah Hayden.

Daughter of Frank Hayden Drummond and Charlotte Catherine Chalmers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Manuel Smith Drummond and Lucinda Curtis Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Drummond and Damaris Hayden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hayden and Silence Howard, his wife.

Josiah Hayden, (1734-1818), commanded a company of minute men, 1775, was promoted major, 1776. He was at Harlem Heights, where he commanded the regiment in the absence of the superior officers. He was born in Braintree, Mass., removed to Winslow, Me., about 1787, where he died.

Also Nos. 5895, 9059.

MISS MIRIAM DRUMMOND DOLE. 19202

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Descendant of Maj. Josiah Hayden, Joseph Chamberlain, Lieut. Jesse Whitney, Wilson Chamberlain and Capt. Jonathan Poore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Albert Dole and Emma H. Drummond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Dole and Miriam McDonald, his wife; Manuel Smith Drummond and Lucinda Curtis Chamberlain, his wife.

See No. 19201.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Dole and Sarah Butler, his wife; John McDonald and Lydia Willey, his wife; William Chamberlain and Hannah Nichols Huston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Butler and Sarah Poore, his wife; Joseph Chamberlain and Lucy Witney (b. 1765), his wife (m. 1786).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Poore and Sarah Dole, his wife; Wilson Chamberlain and Elizabeth Austin, his wife; Jesse Witney and Mary Cheney (1736-1777), his first wife (m. 1757).

Joseph Chamberlain, (1762-1800), enlisted for three years at the age of eighteen and served to the close of the war. A letter from camp Windsor, 1738, says, "Provisions are poor and hard, and no money, but I am contented." He was born in Charlestown, Mass.; died in Wardsboro, Vt.

Jesse Whitney, (1730-1815), served as lieutenant in the army and on the Committee of Safety. He was born in Mendon; died in Milford.

Wilson Chamberlain, (1724-91), turned out at various alarms. He was born in Charlestown, Mass.; died in Holliston, Maine.

Also Nos. 6828, 9059.

Jonathan Poore, (1737-1807), commanded a company of volunteers, 1775. He served on committee for supplying soldiers, 1778. He was born and died in Newbury, Mass.

Also No. 9770.

MRS. ELLEN FRENCH BOWLER. 19203

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of James H. Bowler.

Descendant of Ebenezer French, and of Ebenezer French, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer French and Sophia Carr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zadock French (b. 1769) and Beulah Smith, his wife (m. 1793).

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer French, Jr., and Rebecca Kidder, his wife (m. 1760).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer French and Elizabeth Hill, his wife (m. 1729).

Ebenezer French, (1707-91), was a patriot of Middlesex county, where he was born and died.

Also No. 13409.

Ebenezer French, Jr., (1735-1802), served as private at Bunker Hill and in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. He was born and died in Billerica. His oldest son Ebenezer was a drummer.

Also No. 2410.

MRS. CHARLOTTE CARR BACHELDER. 19204

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of William H. Bachelder.

Descendant of Ebenezer French and Ebenezer French, Jr.

Daughter of Ebenezer French and Sophia Carr, his wife.

See No. 19203.

MRS. FLORENCE BRAGG BUZZELL. 19205

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of James C. Buzzell.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Bragg, Capt. Benjamin Taylor, Joshua Hammond, William Hammond, Corp. Nathaniel Meigs and Henry Baldwin.

Daughter of Isaac Meigs Bragg and Augusta Heywood Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Bragg (b. 1780) and Hannah Meigs (b. 1778), his wife; Abner Taylor and Anna Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bragg and Hannah Moore, his wife; Nathaniel Meigs and Mary Wyatt, his third wife (m. 1777); Benjamin Taylor and Martha Lyon, his wife; William Hammond and Relief Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Hammond and Elizabeth Prentice, his wife; Henry Baldwin and Abigail Butler, his wife.

Nathaniel Bragg served several enlistments and was in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. He was born in Attleboro, Mass., 1743; died in Maine.

Benjamin Taylor, (1732-87), is mentioned as captain in the

company recruited in New Hampshire for Winter Hill, 1775.

Joshua Hammond, (1720-92), served as a minute man at various alarms. He was one of the committee to procure soldiers for Newton, where he was born and died.

William Hammond, (1740-1814), served in the commissary under Col. Jacob Whitney, 1776. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Bangor, Maine.

Also No. 16209.

Nathaniel Meigs, (1740-1805), marched from Rochester, Mass., at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776, under Capt. Nathaniel Hammond.

Henry Baldwin, (1717-89), was a minute man, 1775. He was born in Pelham, N. H.; died in Shrewsbury, Mass.

MRS. PHIDELIS C. LOWELL. *19206*

Born in Vienna, Maine.

Wife of William W. Lowell.

Descendant of Robert Coffren.

Daughter of Robert Coffren and Sarah Gower (1778-1865), his second wife.

Robert Coffren, (1764-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Maine for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Pembroke, N. H.; died in Vienna, Maine.

MRS. CELESTIE D. LOWELL PARSONS. 19207

Born in Dover, Maine.

Wife of Francis D. Parsons.

Descendant of Robert Coffren.

Daughter of William W. Lowell and Phidelis Coffren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Coffren and Sarah Gower, his wife.

See No. 19206.

MRS. GEORGIANA DAVENPORT HARTSHORN. 19208

Born in Hallowell, Maine.

Wife of Edwin Hartshorn.

Descendant of Thomas Davenport and of Benjamin Runnels, of Maine.

Daughter of Nathaniel Davenport and Margaret D. Runnels, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Davenport and Lydia Bradbury, his wife; David Runnels and Betsey Emery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Runnels and Hephzibah Bradley, his wife (m. 1768).

Thomas Davenport, (1764-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Maine at the age of seventy for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Chelsea, Mass.; died in Hallowell, Maine.

Benjamin Runnels, (1748-1802), served for two years as blacksmith with the army in New York, 1776, and was employed in forging the chain to keep British ships from the Hudson river. He was a private in Capt. Timothy Heald's company, 1779, in the Penobscot expedition. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Winslow, Maine.

MRS. MARGARET WARREN PATTERSON. 19209

Born in Savannah, Georgia.

Wife of Rufus Lenoir Patterson.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jeduthan Harper, Capt. Josiah Warren, Lieut. Amos Love and Hon. Robert Lindsay.

Daughter of Eugene Morehead and Lucy Lathrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Motley Morehead and Ann Eliza Lindsay, his wife; James W. Lathrop and Margaret Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Lindsay and Letitia Harper, his wife; Eli Warren and Jane Love, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Lindsay and Nancy McGehee, his second wife; Jeduthan Harper and Gaziel Parks, his wife; Josiah Warren and Nancy Doty, his wife; Amos Love and Margaret James, his wife.

Jeduthan Harper, (1734-1819), served in the Chatham Regulars and as a member of the House of Commons, 1780. He was born in Virginia; died in Randolph Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 1091, 6325, 8179.

Josiah Warren served in the defense of the coast of Georgia under Gen. James Oglethorpe. He died 1806 in Burke Co., Ga.

Amos Love was appointed lieutenant from the Salisbury district by the Provincial Congress of North Carolina. He died in Laurens Co., Ga.

Also No. 4713.

Robert Lindsay was a member from Guilford county in the House of Commons, 1777. He was born in Scotland; died in Guilford Co., N. C.

Also No. 1785.

MISS MAY BARROLL. 19210

Born in Catonsville, Maryland.

Descendant of Maj. Andrew Billings and of Hon. James Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of Benjamin C. Barroll and Sarah Street, his wife.

Granddaughter of Randal Sanford Street and Cornelia Billings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Billings and Cornelia Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Livingston and Judith Newcomb, his wife.

Andrew Billings, (1743-1808), was a signer of the Pledge of Dutchess Co., and commanded a company of militia, 1775. He was detailed to bring home the body of Montgomery, who was killed at Quebec. He died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Also Nos. 241, 7884.

James Livingston served on the Committee of Safety and as deputy to the Provincial Congress, 1776. He was born in in Kingston; died in Poughkeepsie.

Also Nos. 2152, 10103.

MISS MARGARET HOWARD POST. 19211

Born in Baltimore County, Maryland.

Descendant of Col. John Eager Howard, of Maryland.

Daughter of Richard Bayley Post and Ella Stump, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eugene Post and Margaret Elizabeth Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Howard and Prudence Ridgley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Eager Howard and Margaretta Chew, his wife.

John Eager Howard, (1752-1827), commanded a company of the Flying Camp, 1776; promoted major, 1777; lieutenant colonel, 1778. For gallantry at Cowpens he received a medal, was wounded at Eutaw Springs and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Baltimore county.

MRS. LELIA SEABURY BOND. 19212

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.

Wife of Edward Johnson Bond.

Descendant of Col. Isaac Read and of Judge Paul Carrington, of Virginia.

Daughter of Peleg S. Seabury and Elizabeth Woodson Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Venable Watkins and Mary Louisa Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William M. Watkins and Elizabeth Woodson Venable, his wife; Capt. Charles Scott and Priscilla Read, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Read and Sarah Embra, his wife (m. 1770); Col. Samuel Woodson Venable and Mary Carrington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Carrington and Margaret Read, his wife.

Isaac Read, (1731-78), was a member of the Richmond Convention, 1775, and 1776 colonel of the Ninth Virginia Regiment. He was born in Charlotte Co., Va., died from exposure in Philadelphia and was buried with military honors.

Also Nos. 176, 12210, 16152.

Paul Carrington, (1733-1818), served in the first House of Delegates and on the Committee of Safety.

Also Nos. 58, 1775, 5405, 8644.

MRS. EMMA ABI WHEELER. 19213

Born in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Harold Wheeler.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Hilliard.

Daughter of Oliver Burr Hilliard and Hannah Elizabeth Dennis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Hilliard and Ann Eliza Crawford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hilliard and Sarah Burr, his wife.

Joseph Hilliard, (1737-1820), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and was commissioned ensign, 1775. He served in the Northern Department in the Continental Line as lieutenant under Col. Horatio Gates, 1776. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Eatonsville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4919, 12252.

MISS ANNE GORHAM FROTHINGHAM. 19214

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Lunt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Bumstead Frothingham and Anne Pearson Lunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. William Parsons Lunt and Ellen Hobart Hedge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lunt and Mary Green Pearson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lunt and Sarah Orcutt, his wife.

Henry Lunt, (1755-1805), served in the navy under Commodore John Paul Jones on the ships "Bon Homme Richard," "Alliance" and "Ariel." He was included in the vote of thanks passed by Congress in recognition of the service of the Commodore. He was born and died in Newburyport.

Also Nos. 1454, 7185.

MRS. FRANCES CONVERSE LELAND. 19215

Born in Malden, Massachusetts.

Wife of Lester Leland.

Descendant of Jonathan Converse, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha Slade Converse and Mary D. Edmands, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Converse and Betsey Wheaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Converse and Esther Whipple, his wife.

Jonathan Converse, (1760-1845), served in Capt. Stephen Crosby's company to reënforce the army in New York, 1776. He was placed on the pension roll of Windham county at the age of seventy-four for service of private in the Connecticut militia. He died in Thompson, Conn.

MRS. PHEBE A. SHATTUCK MERRILL. 19216

Born in Andover, Massachusetts.

Widow of William Merrill.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Shattuck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Shattuck and Phebe Abbott, his wife.

Joseph Shattuck, (1757-1747), enlisted as a private, 1775, and served as corporal, 1777-80. He received a pension as corporal in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born and died in Andover, Mass.

MRS. ANNA E. FRENCH FOWLE. 19217

Born in Northampton, Massachusetts.

Wife of John C. Fowle.

Descendant of Asa French, Seth Clapp, Jonas Clark and Ezra Clark, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Marvin Marcy French and Emeline Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez French and Lucinda Wotton, his wife; Spencer Clark and Sophia Clapp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa French and Sara White, his wife; Jonas Clark and Abigail Morton, his wife; Seth Clapp and Esther Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Clark and Martha Phelps, his wife.

Asa French, (1757-1842), was a private in the militia.

Seth Clapp, (1746-1814), served as a private at Ticonderoga, Stillwater and Saratoga.

Jonas Clark, (1751-1851), was at the seige of Boston and his diary of the campaign is preserved in the family. He was born and died in Northampton.

Ezra Clark, (1716-88), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Northampton, 1775.

Also Nos. 12093, 18501.

MISS HANNAH MARCY EDWARDS. 19218

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Robert Edwards, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Edwards, Jr., and Julianna S. Cheney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Edwards and Hannah Marcy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Edwards and Mehitebel Clemence, his wife.

Robert Edwards, (1759-1801), was a private, 1778, in Capt. John Morgan's company. He served at the Rhode Island Alarms under different commands. He died in Charlton, Mass.

MISS GRACE EDWARDS. 19219

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Robert Edwards.

Daughter of Jacob Edwards, Jr., and Julianna Cheney, his wife.

See No. 19218.

MISS KATHERINE L. EDWARDS. 19220

Born in Southbridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Robert Edwards.

Daughter of William Edwards and Catharine Elvira Wardwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Edwards and Hannah Marcy, his wife.

See No. 19218.

MRS. MARGARET TILDEN BRADFORD. 19221

Born in Scituate, Massachusetts.

Wife of George L. Bradford.

Descendant of Jotham Wade, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Job Bailey and Lydia Wade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jotham Wade and Margaret Tilden, his wife.

Jotham Wade, (1763-1804), enlisted at seventeen as a private in Capt. Amos Turner's Co. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

19222

19223

MRS. MARY J. EATON BURBANK. 19224

Born in Wakefield, Massachusetts.

Wife of B. B. Burbank.

Descendant of Cornelius Sweetser and of James Eaton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Eaton and Mary Winn Hartshorne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Eaton and Sally Sweetser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Eaton and Lois Damon, his wife (m. 1758); Cornelius Sweetser and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Cornelius Sweetser, (1749-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county at the age eighty-three, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia.

James Eaton, (1733-1777), served from Reading at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Thomas Eaton.

MRS. SARAH E. G. MORSE. 19225

Born in Brimfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of George L. Morse.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Nichols, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harvey Dwight Griggs and Lovina Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Nichols and Marcy Lilley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Nichols, Jr., and Lois Dunham, his wife (m. 1771).

Samuel Nichols, Jr., (1744-81), was elected captain of a company of militia by the town meeting, 1776. He was born and died in Brimfield, Mass.

Also No. 18510.

MRS. ANNIE FRANCES BONNEY SEARS. 19226

Born in East Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of F. Irving Sears.

Descendant of Corp. John Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Henry Bonney and Emily Ann Gurney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Bates and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Lydia Hersey, his wife.

John Brown, (1739-1826), served as corporal under Capt. David Kingman in sea coast defense, 1776. He was a minute man at the Rhode Island Alarms under different commands. He was born in Abington; died in East Bridgewater, Mass.

Also No. 18507.

MRS. MARY EMILY PAGE. 19227

Born in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Ira De Witt Page.

Descendant of Thomas Reed, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Levi Reed and Louisa Charity Drake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Reed and Polly Corthell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Reed and Mary Pool, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Reed and Mary Hobart White, his wife (daughter of Col. Aaron Hobart, m. 1775).

Thomas Reed, (1732-1812), served in the army and on the Committee of Correspondence of Abington, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 15576, 18505.

MRS. CAROLINE MORGAN FISK. 19228

Born in Walpole, Massachusetts.

Widow of John Murray Fisk.

Descendant of Lemuel Sawyer, Henry Morgan and Benjamin Herring, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Morgan and Caroline Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Morgan (1775-1833) and Betsey Sawyer, his wife; Richard Dean and Callie Herring, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Morgan and Hannah Whitney, his wife; Lemuel Sawyer and Anna Pratt, his wife; Benjamin Herring and Miriam Dean, his wife (m. 1767).

Lemuel Sawyer, (1749-1830), served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Gates' mounted company of Lancaster. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Plymouth, Vt.

Henry Morgan, (1741-1808), who had fought in the early wars, was at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Plymouth, Vt.

Benjamin Herring, (1738-95), marched from Dedham under Capt. William Bullard at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 14911, 14913.

MRS. EDITH BURBANK OBERHAUSER. 19229

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Oberhauser.

Descendant of Capt. John Granger, Capt. Samuel Burbank, Capt. Leonard Proctor and Corp. James Scott.

Daughter of Henry Zaccheus Burbank and Adelaide S. Granger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Burbank (1797-1877) and Almira Blood, his wife (m. 1827); David A. Granger and Susan Frasher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Burbank and Eunice Kendall (1749-1843), his wife; (m. 1773); Zaccheus Blood and Experience Proctor, his wife; David Granger and Mary Brown Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Burbank (1706-80); Leonard Proctor and Mary Keep, his second wife (m. 1769); Noah Granger and Rebecca Bodwell, his wife; Ebenezer Alexander and Rhoda Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Granger and Rebecca Haskell, his wife; James Scott and Rhoda Rockward, his wife.

John Granger, (1734-83), commanded a company of minute men under Col. Jonathan Warner at the Lexington Alarm. He served at the siege of Boston, but ill health compelled him to resign. He was born in Andover; died in New Braintree, Mass.

Also Nos. 8936, 11513, 16826.

Samuel Burbank, (1735-1808), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, lieutenant at Bunker Hill and commanded

a company in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778, under Col. Ebenezer Sprout. He was born in Middlesex county, Mass.; died in Windsor, Vt. His widow received a pension for his actual service as ensign, lieutenant and captain.

Also No. 13328.

Leonard Proctor, (1734-1827), served on the Committee of Correspondence and as captain of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Proctorsville, Vt., a town he founded.

Also No. 1408.

James Scott, (1735-76), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and corporal at the siege of Boston. He was killed at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Winchester, N. H.

Also No. 15108.

MISS LUCY R. BEADLE. 19230

Born in Salem, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Russell Trevett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Beadle and Mary Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Adams and Mary Gregory, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Adams and Susanna Trevett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Russell Trevett and Sarah Wormstead, his wife.

Samuel Russell Trevett, (1751-1832), commanded a company of artillery at the battle of Bunker Hill and served under Sullivan in the Rhode Island expedition as captain of volunteers. He was born and died in Marblehead, and the Town Register says: "He was buried at sunset with thirteen tolls of a bell in allusion to the thirteen states for whose independence he sacrificed his property and to whose cause he devoted his youth and manhood."

MRS. MARTHA JOHNSON CLARK PEDLEY. 19231

Born in Peacham, Vermont.

Wife of Rev. Hilton Pedley.

Descendant of Edward Clark and of Capt. Ephraim Wesson.

Daughter of Ephraim Wesson Clark and Clarissa Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russel Clark and Florilla Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Clark and Elizabeth Wesson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Wesson and Sarah Proctor, his wife.

Edward Clark, (1759-1840), enlisted in 1779 for the war, served under Lafayette and was wounded at the battle of Yorktown. He was born in Haverhill, N. H.; died in Caledonia Co., Vermont.

Ephraim Wesson, (1721-1814), was a member of the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire, on the Committee of Safety and when needed served in the field. He was born in Wilmington, Mass.; died in Groton, Vt.

Also No. 10011.

MRS. HELEN L. STEVENSON. 19232

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of J. Henry Stevenson.

Descendant of Samuel Fowle.

Daughter of Elbridge E. Fletcher and Miriam Bird Fowle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Fowle and Miriam Channel Bird, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fowle and Rachel Lawrence, his wife.

Samuel Fowle, (1753-1825), was a minute man from Woburn, 1775, and received money, 1776, from losses sustained at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

MISS HELEN B. STEVENSON. 19233

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Johnson, Phineas Johnson and Samuel Fowle.

Daughter of J. Henry Stevenson and Helen L. Fletcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Stevenson and Hannah Bickford, his wife; Elbridge E. Fletcher and Miriam Bird Fowle, his wife.

See No. 19232.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Stevenson and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Johnson and Hannah Poor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Johnson and Elizabeth Gage, his wife (m. 1742).

Samuel Johnson, (1713-96), was colonel of the Fourth Essex county Regiment at Bunker Hill, and at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was a member of the General Court from Andover, where he was born and died. His sons Samuel, Joshua and Phineas, also served in the Revolution.

Also Nos. 5922, 15928, 16789.

Phineas Johnson, (1747-1844), was a minute man from Andover at the Lexington Alarm. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill and was one of the survivors at the dedication of that monument in 1843. He died in Brookfield, N. H.

MISS J. ESTELLE STEVENSON. 19234

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Johnson, Phineas Johnson and Samuel Fowle.

Daughter of J. Henry Stevenson and Helen L. Fletcher, his wife.

See No. 19233

Born in Quincy, Massachusetts.

MRS. AUGUSTA BATES HERSEY ALDEN. 19235

Wife of Eleazer C. Alden.

Descendant of Obadiah Hersey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Noah Hersey and Ellen M. Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Hersey and Polly Harding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Hersey and Naomi Reed, his wife.

Obadiah Hersey was a minute man at various alarms. He was born in Abington, 1755, where he died.

MISS CARRIE FESSENDEN BURDITT. 19236

Born in Marlborough, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Burditt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Draper Burditt and Cynthia Freeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Burditt and Sally Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Burditt and Margaret Darling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Burditt and Abagail Sargent, his wife.

John Burditt, (1746-1843), was a private in the Worcester county militia, 1777. He was born in Malden; died in Leominster.

MRS. CORA WALKER HOWES. 19237

Born in Marlborough, Massachusetts.

Wife of John P. Howes.

Descendant of Corp. Seth Woods and of Reuben Babcock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Walker and Julia Woods, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Woods (1787-1859) and Julia Babcock (1784-1876), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Woods and Mary Beals, his wife; Reuben Babcock and Hannah Goddard (1761-1857), his wife.

Seth Woods, (1752-1812), served as corporal from Westborough, where he was born and died.

Reuben Babcock, (1755-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county, 1833, for service of private in the Massachusetts State troops. He was born in Berlin; died in Northboro, Mass.

MRS. JULIA WOODS WALKER. 19238

Born in Westborough, Massachusetts.

Widow of William Walker.

Descendant of Corp. Seth Woods and of Reuben Babcock.

Daughter of Jesse Woods and Julia Babcock, his wife.

See No. 19237.

MRS. HARRIET HUMPHREY BAKER. 19239

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Baker.

Descendant of Capt. William Humphrey.

Daughter of Willard Amherst Humphrey and Harriet Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. William Humphrey and Elizabeth Jewell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Humphrey and Olive Pratt, his wife.

William Humphrey, (1730-1818), commanded a company of New Hampshire militia in the Northern Department, 1776. He was born in Dorchester, Mass.; died in Winchester, N. H.

Also No. 12911.

MRS. MARY WILD POOR. 19240

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Varnum Poor.

Descendant of William Homes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. John Pierce, D. D., and Lucy Tappan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Tappan and Sarah Homes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Homes and Rebecca Dawes, his wife.

William Homes, (1716-85), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and deputy to the Second and Third Provincial Congresses. He was born and died in Boston.

Also No. 3971.

MRS. LILLIAN FISK FORD. 19241

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.

Wife of George D. Ford.

Descendant of Ebenezer Bullard, Corp. Moses Fisk, Samuel Gleason, Lieut. Asaph Bigelow, Henry Morgan, Lemuel Sawyer, Benjamin Herring and Oliver Johnson.

Daughter of John Murray Fisk and Caroline E. Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Madison Fisk and Harriet Herring, his wife; John Morgan and Caroline Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Fisk (1782-1846) and Betsey Johnson (1784-1853), his wife; Seth Herring (1780-1853) and Deborah Bigelow, his wife; Solomon Morgan and Betsey Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Fisk and Betsey Bullard (1759-1847), his wife, (m. 1780); Oliver Johnson and Hannah George, his wife; Benjamin Herring and Meriam Dean, his wife, (m. 1767); Asaph Bigelow and Martha Gleason, his wife.

See No. 19228.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bullard and Elizabeth Haven, his wife; Samuel Gleason and Dorothy Faux, his second wife.

Ebenezer Bullard, (1737-92), served at the siege of Boston and enlisted, 1780, in Capt. David Brewster's company. He was born in Sherborn; died in Framingham, Mass.

Moses Fisk, (1755-1828), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Micajah Gleason's company. He was born and died in Framingham.

Samuel Gleason, (1715-96), turned out from Framingham at the Lexington Alarm.

Asaph Bigelow, (1745-1824), served as lieutenant under Capt. Job Shattuck and Col. Jonathan Reed, 1776.

Also Nos. 14911, 16847.

Oliver Johnson enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Jacob Hinds and served in the New Hampshire militia, 1777, to reënforce the Northern Continental army.

MRS. CARRIE GILES CARTER. 19242

Born in Pomeroy, Ohio.

Wife of James Richard Carter.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Avery.

Daughter of Rev. Chauncey Giles and Eunice Lakey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Giles and Almira Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Avery and Pamela Fox, his wife, (m. 1782).

Jonathan Avery, (1755-1847), was orderly sergeant at the battle of Long Island and his orderly book is in the family. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818. He was born in Montville, Conn.; died in Charlmont, Mass.

Also Nos. 11485, 14111.

MRS. LOUISA HAWES JENKS. 19243

Born in Wrentham, Massachusetts.

Widow of E. B. Jenks.

Descendant of Elisha Hawes.

Daughter of Charles Hawes and Susan Guild, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Hawes and Margaret Hayden, his wife.

Elisha Hawes, (1750-1818), was a minute man at the Rhode Island Alarms, 1777. He was born and died in Wrentham, Mass.

MRS. EDITH PERMELIA FARLEY WHITMORE. 19244

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Whitmore.

Descendant of Sergt. Joab Pond.

Daughter of Noah W. Farley and Parmelia Hammond Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Thayer and Joanna Pond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joab Pond and Mary Balch, his wife.

Joab Pond, (1756-1821), served with his brother Abijah in Capt. Oliver Pond's company of Massachusetts minute men. He was sergeant under Capt. Ebenezer Battle, 1779. He was born in Wrenthem, Mass.; died in Keene, N. H.

MRS. MARY CHARLOTTE WILDER GARRATT. 19245

Born in West Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Allen Vinal Garratt.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Rugg, of Massachusetts; Lieut. Col. Jonathan Cram, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Edward Francis Wilder and Rebekah Jane Gaffield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Volney Wilder and Charlotte Page, his wife; Reuben Reed Gaffield and Mary Cram, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Wilder and Lucy Rugg, his wife; Benjamin Cram and Rebekah Fletcher White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Rugg and Elizabeth Woods Divoll, his wife; Jonathan Cram and Mary (Cram) Cram, his wife.

Daniel Rugg, (1743-1830), entered the army as lieutenant, 1776, and commanded a company under Col. Josiah Whitney, 1779. He was born and died in Lancaster, Mass.

Jonathan Cram, (1737-1806), served under Col. John Stark at Bunker Hill. He was lieutenant in the Burgoyne campaign; promoted major 1781, and lieutenant colonel 1784. He was born and died in Hampton, N. H.

Also No. 12781.

MRS. MARY M. CHASE WATSON. 19246

Born in Chester, New Hampshire.

Wife of David A. Watson.

Descendant of Jacob Chase and of Major John Webster, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Washington Chase and Lydia Dickey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Chase and Mehitibel Hall, his wife; Jonathan Dickey and Sarah Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Chase and Rhoda Blake, his wife; Israel Webster and Rebecca Perham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Chase and Prudence Hills, his wife; John Webster and Phebe Haseltine, his wife (m. 1757).

Jacob Chase, (1727-1803), was in the battle of Bennington under Capt. Stephen Dearborn. He contributed generously to defray the expenses of the war fund of the town of Chester, where he was born and died.

John Webster, (1730-1827), served as major in the regiment of New Hampshire volunteers commanded by Col. Moses Nichols, 1778. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Manchester, N. H.

Also No. 13392.

MRS. ELIZABETH DENISON PARKER. 19247

Born in Chicopee, Massachusetts.

Wife of F. F. Parker.

Descendant of David Denison, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George W. Denison and Elvira Hancock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Edward Denison and Ruey Babcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Denison and Keziah Smith, his wife (m. 1756).

David Denison, (1736-1808), served in the Revolution and lost most of his property when Arnold burned New London. He died in Guilford, Vt.

MRS KATHERINE HILL McCLENCH. 19248

Born in Chicopee, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Wallace McClench.

Descendant of Ensign Jonathan Corliss and of Daniel Corliss, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Sylvester B. Hill and Catherine A. Blauvelt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Hill and Rachel Corliss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Corliss and Rachel Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Corliss and Lydia Sanborn, his wife.

Jonathan Corliss, (1732-1814), served as an ensign in Capt. Elisha Woodbury's company, Col John Stark's regiment.

Daniel Corliss, (1762-1842), served in the New Hampshire militia during the Revolution. He was born and died in Alexandria, N. H.

MRS. VIVIAN B. ADAMS. 19249

Born in Billerica, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles E. Adams.

Descendant of Nathaniel Page and of John Page, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Caleb S. Brown and Isanna Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Page and Betsey Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Page and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Page and Rebecca Wheeler, his wife.

See No. 19145.

MISS ARADINE BROWN. 19250

Born in Billerica, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Nathaniel Page and of John Page.

Daughter of Caleb S. Brown and Isanna Page, his wife.

See Nos. 19145, 19249.

MRS. MARIANNA HOLDEN FLETCHER. 19251

Born in Concord, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Harrison Fletcher.

Descendant of Maj. Abishai Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick Artemas Holden and Hannah Noyes Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of Artemas Holden and Jerusha Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abishai Brown, Jr., and Jerusha Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abishai Brown and Mary Farrar, his wife.

Abishai Brown, (1746-99), was a minute man at Lexington; commanded a company at the siege of Boston and was promoted major in the Rhode Island campaign. He gave valuable civil service in Concord, Mass., where he was born and died and where his grave is marked by the Sons of the American Revolution.

Also No. 10069.

MISS LENA J. KIMBALL. 19252

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Abraham Kimball.

Daughter of Daniel S. Kimball and Jennie McLane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Kimball and Deborah Quimby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Runnels Kimball and Hannah Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Kimball and Phoebe Runnels, his wife.

Abraham Kimball, (1742-1828), was a soldier from New Hampshire at Bunker Hill and was wounded at the battle of Bennington. He was the first white child born in Hopkinton, N. H.; died in Peacham, Vt.

MISS LENA THERESA MERRILL. 19253

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Nathan Merrill, James Steel and Lieut. Jeduthan Richardson.

Daughter of Bartlett Chase Merrill and Sarah Richardson White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Merrill and Elvira Dow, his wife; Samuel Bartlett White and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Merrill and Suanna Bacon, his wife; Calvin Richardson and Sarah Steel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeduthan Richardson and Mary Wright, his wife; James Steel and Susanna Knight, his wife.

Nathan Merrill, (1763-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Hillsboro county, 1831, for service of private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Milford, N. H.

James Steel, (1748-1807), was a minute man under Capt. Samuel Sprague at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Middleton, Mass.; died in Milford, N. H.

Jeduthan Richardson, (1738-1815), served as lieutenant under Capt. Jesse Wyman in the Second Middlesex County Regiment. He was born and died in Woburn, Mass.

MISS ETTA WHITE MERRILL. 19254

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Nathan Merrill, James Steel and Lieut. Jeduthan Richardson.

Daughter of Bartlett Chase Merrill and Sarah Richardson, his wife. See No. 19253.

MRS. MARY E. HANSON WHIPPLE. 19255

Born in Province of Quebec, Canada.

Descendant of Charles Hanson.

Daughter of Charles Hanson and Mary Folsom Copp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hanson and Patience Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Hanson and Dorcas Mills, his wife.

Charles Hanson, (1759-1830), was a private in the New Hampshire Line in the battles of Bemis Heights and Stillwater. He was born in Strafford, N. H.; died in Canada.

MRS. JENNIE E. HANSON FRYE. 19256

Born in Province of Quebec, Canada.

Descendant of Charles Hanson.

Daughter of Charles Hanson and Mary Folsom Copp, his wife. See No. 19255.

MRS. ELIZA WILLIAMSON ATKINS. 19257

Born in Kingston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Gamaleel P. Atkins.

Descendant of Judah Washburn and of Joshua Delano, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander H. Washburn and Eliza D. Williamson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Washburn and Lucy Delano, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judah Washburn and Priscilla Sampson, his wife; Joshua Delano and Mary Chandler (1744-1824), his wife, (m. 1766).

Judah Washburn, (1746-1824), enlisted in Capt. Eben Washburn's company, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regiment, 1776-7. He was born and died in Kingston.

Joshua Delano, (1745-1816), served as a private under Capt. Eben Washburn and Capt. Thomas Newcomb at the Rhode Island Alarms, 1777. He was born and died in Kingston, Mass.

MISS ABIGAIL SHORT. *19258*

Born in Newbury, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Moses Short, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses Short and Abigail Ilsley, his second wife.

Moses Short, (1760-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Essex county at seventy-three for service of private in the militia. He was born and died in Newbury, Mass.

MRS. JANE HILL CURRIER. *19259*

Born in Exeter, New Hampshire, 1810.

Wife of Enoch Gerrish Currier.

Descendant of Jonathan Hill, of N. H.

Daughter of Jonathan Hill and Sarah Wiggin, his wife.

Jonathan Hill, (1759-1821), enlisted at seventeen and served as drummer in Col. Nathan Hale's regiment. He was born and died in Exeter, N. H.

MRS. MARY L. LELAND. 19260

Born in Sherborn, Massachusetts.

Widow of Edmund F. Leland.

Descendant of Lieut. Simeon Cutler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Uriel Cutler and Nabby Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Cutler and Elizabeth Rockwood, his wife.

Simeon Cutler, (1749-99), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant, 1780. He was born and died in Holliston.

MRS. MARGARET WARD COGSWELL. 19261

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Hale Cogswell.

Descendant of James Faxon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles N. Ward and Louisa Caldwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Caldwell and Charlotte M. Faxon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Faxon and Patty Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Faxon and Mary Field, his wife.

James Faxon, (1744-1829), was a private under Capt. Moses French, 1776, and served in the defense of Castle Island, 1783, in Capt. Thomas Cushing's company. He was born and died in Braintree, Mass.

MRS. BETSEY PAINE GRAY COVEL. 19262

Born in Somerset, Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas D. Covel.

Descendant of Joseph Gray.

Daughter of Franklin Gray and Irene Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Gray and Betsey Paine Winslow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gray and Avis Anthony, his wife.

Joseph Gray, (1762-1842), enlisted at sixteen in Capt. William Whipple's company, Col. John Topham's regiment of Rhode Island militia. He was born in Tiverton, R. I.; died in Somerset, Mass.

Also No. 13415.

MISS CELIA MARIA WARFIELD. 19263

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Frost and of Samuel Warfield, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel V. Warfield and Sarah Ann Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Warfield and Mary Remington, his wife; Thomas Arnold and Sarah Frost, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Warfield and Margery Gay, his wife; Samuel Frost and Mary Heard, his wife.

Samuel Frost, (1752-1817), entered the Continental Infantry as sergeant-major, 1776, was promoted lieutenant, 1777, served as captain-lieutenant 1780, and as captain 1782. He was born and died in Framingham, Mass.

Samuel Warfield, (1757-1845), enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Thomas Baker's company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' regiment. He was born and died in Milford, Mass.

MISS SARAH ADELAIDE WARFIELD. 19264

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Frost and of Samuel Warfield.

Daughter of Samuel V. Warfield and Sarah Ann Arnold, his wife. See No. 19263.

MISS LILIAN HOWE CHAPMAN. 19265

Born in Ellington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Chapman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas White Chapman and Damaris Holton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas White Chapman and Sophia Holton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Chapman and Mary Carlton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Chapman and Sarah White, his wife.

Samuel Chapman, (1729-1813), was colonel of the Twenty-second Regiment of militia. He was born and died in Tolland.

Also Nos. 3349, 15637.

MRS. ANNA SAMSON TAY. 19266

Born in Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Widow of Aaron Tay.

Descendant of Isaiah Samson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas H. Samson and Eleanor Josselyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Samson and Betsey Samson, his wife.

Isaiah Samson, (1758-1841), served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-78. He was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth Co. at seventy-six for service of private in the Massachusetts State troops and militia. He was born in Duxbury; died in Pembroke, Mass.

MRS. SARAH MILLS FULLER. 19267

Born in Portland, Maine.

Widow of George Washington Fuller.

Descendant of John Mills, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Mills (1804-1888) and Betsey Haines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Mills (1763-1843) and Sarah Taylor, his wife; Benjamin Haines and Lydia McDonald (1771-1855), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Mills (1720-1793) and Elizabeth Cutts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mills and Ellis Mills, his wife.

John Mills signed the Association Test of New Hampshire. He died, 1780, in Effingham, N. H.

MRS. ADELAIDE CHUBBUCK TURNER. 19268

Born in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward C. Turner.

Descendant of Timothy Chubbuck, Thomas Faunce, Cornelius White and Gideon Pendleton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stillman Eldridge Chubbuck (1812-1900) and Margaret Pendleton (1814-1885), his wife (m. 1832).

Granddaughter of Lot Chubbuck (1787-1820) and Elizabeth Faunce, his wife (m. 1809); Samuel Pendleton (1781-1824) and Sarah White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Chubbuck and Sarah Faunce, his wife; Gideon Pendleton and Annie Rose, his wife; Cornelius White and Abigail Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Chubbuck and Lurana Barrows, his wife (m. 1776); Thomas Faunce and Mary Curtis his wife (m. 1767).

Timothy Chubbuck marched at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Israel Fearing's company. He was born in 1750 in Wareham, where he died.

Thomas Faunce, (1745-1832), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, under Capt. Abraham Hammett, and served at the siege of Boston under Capt. Thomas Mayhew. He was born and died in Plymouth.

Cornelius White, (1754-1806), served several enlistments under different commands. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass. Upon his tombstone is inscribed, "Captain."

Gideon Pendleton, (1759-1809), served in the Rhode Island militia under Col. John Topham. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Dighton, Mass.

MRS. IDA L. GRANNISS GIBBS. 19269

Born in Martinsburgh, New York.

Wife of John Mellen Gibbs.

Descendant of Joseph Davenport Bennett.

Daughter of Frederick Winslow Granniss and Mary Maria Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bennett and Rachel Maria Capron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Davenport Bennett and Elizabeth Sprague, his wife.

Joseph Davenport Bennett, (1763-1841), was taken prisoner in service and escaped by jumping from a man-of-war. He was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, N. Y., at the age of seventy, for service in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

MRS. ELLA RICHARDSON CUSHING. 19270

Born in Cambridgeport, Massachusetts.

Wife of Carlos Dyer Cushing.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Richardson, of Maine.

Daughter of Josiah Richardson and Elizabeth Dutton Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Richardson and Sally Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Richardson and Anne Wilson, his wife.

Edward Richardson, (1748-1834), with his twin brother Moses joined the army, 1775; served during the entire war and was at the laying of the cornerstone of the Bunker Hill monument, 1824. He rose to the rank of captain and the various commissions are still preserved. He was placed on the pension roll of Oxford county, Maine, 1833, for service of lieutenant and captain of Massachusetts State troops.

MRS. ANGIE LATHROP DYER. 19271

Born in Westborough, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Herbert Dyer.

Descendant of Daniel Harrington and of John Harrington.

Daughter of Andrew Janes Lathrop and Angie Shedd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Varnum Augustus Shedd and Phoebe Harrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Harrington and Hannah Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Harrington and Lydia Mixer, his wife (m. 1768).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Harrington and Mary Harrington (1705-1793), his wife.

Daniel Harrington, (1707-1795), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Marlboro, 1775, and a minute man at Lexington.

John Harrington, (1743-1824), was at the battle of Lexington and, 1777, served in the militia. He was born and died in Marlboro.

Also Nos. 3405, 8903, 12794, 14311.

MRS. MARY PHILBROOKS FRIEND. 19272

Born in Gloucester, Massachusetts.

Wife of William H. Friend.

Descendant of Capt. Abram Dodge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Hale Waite and Mary Elizabeth Dresser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Wait and Rebecca Appleton Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Dodge and Bethiah Patch Stamford, his wife.

Abram Dodge, (1740-86), was lieutenant of minute men at Lexington and commanded a company at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Ipswich, Mass.

Also No. 11022.

MRS. JOSEPHINE ESTELLA FARMER. 19273

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Widow of Frank H. Farmer.

Descendant of Henry Woods, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Atwood and Harriet Shedd, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Atwood and Alice Woods, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Woods, Jr., and Alice Fitch (1760-1829), his wife.

Henry Woods, Jr., (1757-1813), served in the militia. He was born in Groton, Mass. His father was an officer.

MISS MARY ALICE HUNT. 19274

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dr. Francis Kittredge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John William Hunt and Ella H. Kittredge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Edmund Foster Kittredge and Harriet E. Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Paul Kittredge and Rebecca Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Kittredge and Lucy Crosby, his wife.

Francis Kittredge served, 1778, from Tewksbury in the regiment of guards at Bunker Hill.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH JOHNSON HUDSON. 19275

Born in Surry, New Hampshire.

Wife of Franklin West Hudson.

Descendant of Jonathan Humphrey and of Jacob Sprague, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Johnson and Sarah Humphrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Thomas Humphrey and Sally Sprague, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Humphrey and Rebecca Vinal, his wife; Reuben Sprague and Silence Lasell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Sprague and Sarah Stodder, his wife.

Jonathan Humphrey, (1764-1838), was a private in Capt. John Lincoln's company, 1781. He was born and died in Cohasset.

Jacob Sprague, (1709-85), was a minute man from Hingham at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. CLARA LAWRENCE KELCEY. 19276

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Kelcey.

Descendant of James Wiggin.

Daughter of Mitchell Lawrence and Sarah Orne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus G. Orne and Sallie Caverly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Caverly and Anna Wiggin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Wiggin and Ruth Varney, his wife.

James Wiggin, (1760-1845), volunteered at seventeen under Capt. Peter Kimball. He was placed on the Strafford county pension roll for service in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Stratham; died in Wolfboro, N. H.

Also Nos. 10566, 13343.

MRS. SARAH G. KITTREDGE COLBURN. 19277

Born in New Ipswich, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Dr. Francis Kittredge.

Daughter of Dr. Edmund Foster Kittredge and Harriet E. Richardson, his wife.

See No. 19274.

MRS. FLORA E. ROBIE. 19278

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lovewell Brigham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horatio Gates Nelson and Maria Polley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elnathan Polley and Miriam Brigham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lovewell Brigham and Betty Rice, his wife.

Lovewell Brigham, (1754-1824), marched at the Lexington Alarm from Marlboro, where he was born and died.

MRS. NORAH F. SMILEY. 19279

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Fred. J. Smiley.

Descendant of George Stearns and of Abraham Watson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank E. Stanley and Adaline W. Stearns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel W. Stearns and Adaline W. Wellington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Stearns and Ruth Watson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Watson and Lucy Prentiss, his wife.

George Stearns, (1762-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county, 1831, for service of private in the Continental Line and militia. He was born and died in Waltham, Mass.

Abraham Watson, (1728-81), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Cambridge and of the Provincial Congress. His son Abraham served as a surgeon.

MRS. MARY HARRINGTON STAPLES. 19280

Born in Hebron, Maine.

Wife of Frank W. Staples.

Descendant of Lieut. John Gillpatrick, of Maine.

Daughter of William Doe and Mary Ann Gill, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gillpatrick (Gill) and Eliza Harrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gillpatrick and Lydia Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gillpatrick and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

John Gillpatrick, (1728-1802), served in Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's company, 1776, and was lieutenant under Capt. Simeon Brown on duty in Rhode Island, 1778. The original commission is in the possession of the family. He was born and died in Wells, Maine.

Also Nos. 10032, 16247.

MISS ESTELLE BREED STAPLES. 19281

Born in Medford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Vinton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis W. Staples and Sarah Atherton Bowditch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Atherton Thayer Bowditch and Maria Keith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bowditch and Rebecca Vinton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Vinton and Hepzibah French, his wife.

John Vinton, (1734-1803), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm, and Continental infantry in 1776. He was born and died in Braintree.

Also Nos. 3821, 5915, 10031, 13375, 14931, 16247.

MRS. HATTIE M. SPAULDING. 18282

Born in Waltham, Massachusetts.

Wife of William R. Spaulding.

Descendant of Seth Clark and of Ebenezer Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John M. Adams and Laura A. Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Ellis Adams and Cynthia Haynes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Adams and Mary Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Clark and Abigail Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Clark and Thankful Allen, his wife (m. 1742).

Seth Clark, (1714-1805), served as assistant commissary, 1778. He was born and died in Medfield.

Ebenezer Clark, (1745-1810), enlisted as a private, 1776, in Capt. Sabin Mann's company.

MRS. ELLA D. WHITNEY. 19283

Born in Sudbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Francis Whitney.

Descendant of Jonathan Fairbank, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Aaron Maynard Goodnow and Hannah Fairbank, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Drury Fairbank and Mary Spring, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Fairbank.

Jonathan Fairbank, (1755-1840), was a minute man from Holliston in Capt. Staples Chamberlain's company at the battle of Lexington. He was born in Holliston; died in Sudbury, Mass.

MISS MARY F. WRIGHT. 19284

Born in Waltham, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jonathan Fairbank.

Daughter of James Harvey Wright and Nancy Fairbank, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Drury Fairbank and Mary Spring, his wife.

See No. 19283.

MRS. MARY WOODARD WILDER. 19285

Born in Rindge, New Hampshire.

Wife of Ambrose S. Wilder.

Descendant of Jacob Woodard.

Daughter of Franklin Woodard and Louisa A. Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Woodard and Mercy Tolman, his wife.

Jacob Woodard, (1762-1849), enlisted at eighteen as a private. He was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire Co., N. H., 1832. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Marlboro, N. H.

MRS. CARRIE SWASEY TARBELL. 19286

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry F. Tarbell.

Descendant of Robert Colburn, of New Hampsire.

Daughter of Charles H. Swasey and Mary Colburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Colburn and Thankful Rideout, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Colburn and Keziah Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Colburn and Dorcas Upton, his wife.

Robert Colburn, (1748-1819), was a minute man at the Lexington and Ticonderoga Alarms. He was born and died in Hollis, N. H.

MRS. KATE T. JORDAN SILVER. 19287

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Fayette O. Silver.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Jordan, of Maine.

Daughter of Dr. Henry Irving Jordan and Albina C. Logan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Samuel Jordan and Eunice Q. Seal, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Jordan and Ann Leach, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dominicus Jordan (b. 1746) and Catherine Maxwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Jordan and Hannah Woodbury, his wife (m. 1740).

Nathaniel Jordan was major of Cumberland county militia, 1776, at Winter Hill and served as lieutenant colonel in defense of the seacoast, 1779. He was born in Cape Elizabeth, 1718; died in Falmouth, Maine.

MISS FRANCES CLARY MORSE. 19288

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ens. Reuben Morse, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Edwin Morse and Abigail Mason Clary Goodhue, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Morse and Betsey Hoar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Morse and Abigail Mason, his wife.

Rueben Morse, (1742-1810), served as ensign in Starks' brigade at Bennington and Stillwater. He was one of the State committee to settle war claims, 1782. He was born and died in Dublin, N. H.

Also Nos. 8538, 17065.

MISS EMMA FRANCES MARTIN. 19289

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Benjamin Peirce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Martin and Lydia Peirce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Peirce and Lydia Goodrich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Peirce and Mary Wait, his wife.

Benjamin Peirce, (1738-75), was a minute man at Lexington and his name is among the killed that memorable day.

MISS EMILY PERSIS BARNARD. 19290

Born in Mexico, Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Burton, Capt. Samuel Hazen, Joel Barnard and Capt. John Guliker.

Daughter of Rev. Stephen Alfred Barnard and Persis Burton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Barnard and Jane Gulliker, his wife; Jonathan Burton and Lucy Hazen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Barnard and Lucy Stevens, his wife; John Guliker and Jane Brown, his wife; Jonathan Burton and Huldah Nichols, his wife (m. 1764); Samuel Hazen and Elizabeth Little, his wife.

Jonathan Burton, (1741-1811), was orderly sergeant at Winter Hill, 1775, and lieutenant in the Canadian expedition, 1776. His journals of those campaigns have been printed in the New Hampshire Revolutionary War rolls. He was born in Middletown, Mass.; died in Wilton, N. H.

Samuel Hazen, (1740-1815), was a minute man, 1775, and 1776 commanded the Seventh Company, Sixth Regiment of Middlesex county militia. He was born in Groton; died in Shirley, Mass.

Also No. 14737.

Joel Barnard, (1732-1775), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and died of camp fever at Dorchester Heights. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.

John Guliker, (1738-89), was taken prisoner on the privateer "Tartar," confined at Halifax until exchanged, 1777. He commanded the privateers "Congress" and "Favorite," 1778. In this daring service he had many narrow escapes. He was born in England; died in Marlboro, Mass.

MRS. LILAH E. ELDER. 19291

Born in Sharon, Michigan.

Widow of John A. Elder.

Descendant of Asa Hamlin.

Daughter of Elisha Turner and Mariette Hamlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hamlin and Laura Munson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Hamlin and Hannah Nobles, his wife.

Asa Hamlin, (1767-1831), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., at fifty-nine, for service of a private. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Verona, N. Y.

19292

MRS. SARAH FELLOWS HUYCH. *19293*

Born in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Richard J. Huyck.

Descendant of Abiel Fellows.

Daughter of Abiel Fellows and Dorcas Hopkins, his wife.

Abiel Fellows, (1764-1833), was a private in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Michigan.

MRS. HARRIET HAYNES WRIGHT OSBORNE. 19294

Born in Rouses Point, New York.

Wife of Rev. W. H. Osborne.

Descendant of John Hoar and of Lieut. Joshua Haynes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Barker Wright and Mary Harriet Hoar Haynes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Haynes and Harriet Hoar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Haynes and Olive Wheeler, his wife; Joseph Hoar and Mary Piper Lee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Haynes and Susanna, his wife; John Hoar and Elizabeth Coolidge, his wife.

John Hoar, (1707-86), who had served in the early wars, was a minute man that met the enemy at Concord Bridge. He was born in Lexington; died in Lincoln.

Also No. 14714.

Joshua Haynes, (1732-1815), was sergeant in Capt. Aaron Haynes' company at the Lexington Alarm and subsequently served as lieutenant. He was born and died in Sudbury.

MRS. DAISY PECK BLODGETT. 19295

Born in Greenville, Georgia.

Wife of Delos A. Blodgett.

Descendant of Corp. Jesse Upson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Peck and Mona Blake Kenney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hopkins Peck and Sarah Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peck and Polly M. Upson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Upson and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Jesse Upson, (1754-1833), was a private in Capt. David Smith's company 1776, and served as corporal 1777. He was born in Waterbury; died in Kensington, Conn.

Also No. 18164.

MRS. JEANETTE CURTIS WYLIE. 19296

Born in Richland, Michigan.

Wife of James R. Wylie.

Descendant of Sergt. John Curtis and of Sergt. Jacob Chamberlain, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Morgan Curtis and Isabella Monteith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Curtis and Chloa Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Curtis and Phebe Keith, his first wife; Jacob Chamberlain and Molly Vinton, his wife.

John Curtis, (1746-1837), served as sergeant under Capt. Benjamin Richardson at Dorchester Heights, 1776. He was born and died in Dudley, Mass.

Jacob Chamberlain was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Dudley, where, in 1790, he died.

MRS. LAURA RIPLEY WALLACE. *19297*

Born in Richmond, New York, 1808.

Wife of Daniel D. Wallace.

Descendant of Piram Ripley.

Daughter of Piram Ripley and Hannah Plum, his wife.

Piram Ripley, (1762-1844), was a powder boy on board the "Oliver Cromwell" and the "Confederacy." He was born in Duxbury, Conn.; died in Franklinville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 6157, 8115, 9369.

MRS. CLINTON HUFFMAN HYATT. 18298

Born in Fort Worth, Texas.

Wife of Clark Campbell Hyatt.

Descendant of Ens. Ambrose Everts.

Daughter of Walter Ament Huffman and Sarah Hendricks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harrison Gill Hendricks and Eliza Ann Everts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gustavus Adolphus Everts and Abigail Bingham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Everts and Achsah Bingham, his wife.

Ambrose Everts, (1759-1800), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and as ensign, 1778, in the Sixth Company, Seventh Regiment, of Connecticut troops. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Marietta, Ohio.

Also No. 18052.

MRS. ROSA LEE McPHERSON. 19299

Born in Howell, Michigan.

Wife of Edward Gregory McPherson.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Lee.

Daughter of Frederick J. Lee and Martha Ann Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guy Carlton Lee and Sally Benedict, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Lee and Dorcas Bird, his wife.

Noah Lee, (1743-1840), aided in the capture of the commanding officer at Skeensboro, 1775, and held the place until the surrender of Ticonderoga and Crown Point. He was lieutenant of Hazen's "Congress Own," 1776, and commanded a company, 1780. He was born in Conn.; died in Castleton, Vt.

Also No. 17336.

MRS. HELEN LIVINGSTON LARNED BOWEN. 19300

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Francis Arthur Bowen.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Larned, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sylvester Larned and Helen Platt Lansing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Charles Larned and Sylvia Easton Colt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Larned and Ruth Bull, his wife.

Simon Larned, (1753-1817), served as adjutant, 1777-80, and commanded a company at the close of the war.

Also Nos. 2392, 9657, 11097, 12810.

MISS FLORENCE W. BOWEN. 19301

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Larned.

Daughter of Francis Arthur Bowen and Helen Livingston Larned, his wife.

See No. 19300.

MISS JENNIE ETHEL BOWEN. 19302

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Larned.

Daughter of Francis Arthur Bowen and Helen Livingston Larned, his wife.

See No. 19300.

MISS MARTHA E. HALLOCK. 19303

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Descendant of Simeon Raymond and of Hezekiah Raymond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Hallock and Eliza Raymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Raymond and Ann Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Raymond and Lydia Lockwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Raymond and Hannah Raymond, his wife.

Simeon Raymond, (1711-95), was a patriot who was so obnoxious to the British that they destroyed his property.

Hezekiah Raymond, (1743-1824), marched from Norwalk to the relief of New York, 1776, and subsequently served in the coast guards.

Also Nos. 4568, 8791, 9148, 10378, 15440.

MRS. ELLA WILBER BESTOR. 19304

Born in Chardon, Ohio.

Widow of George L. Bestor.

Descendant of Zadock Benton and of Charles Bowler.

Daughter of William Wilber and Sarah Benton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pardon Wilber and Rebecca Irish Bowler, his wife (m. 1804); Zadock Benton, Jr., and Polly Kendall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Bowler and Rebecca Irish, his wife; Zadock Benton and Lydia Day, his wife.

Zadock Benton, (1761-1845), served under different commands, 1777-80. He was placed on the pension roll of Ohio at the age of seventy. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Chardon, Ohio.

Charles Bowler, (1758-1800), at nineteen returned from school in England and joined the army of observation in Rhode Island. He was taken prisoner at Newport but subsequently escaped.

Also No. 12426.

MRS. JEANNETTE J. BREWER HARRIS. 19305

Born in Vernon, New York.

Wife of Walter Harris.

Descendant of Lieut. James Whipple and of Corp. Southworth Jenkins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Morris Powell Brewer and Mary Elizabeth Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Whipple Jenkins and Jeannette Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Wright Jenkins and Betsy Whipple, his wife.

Gr. gr.-granddaughter of Southworth Jenkins and Huldah Wright, his wife; James Whipple and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

James Whipple, (1737-1808), served as lieutenant, 1776, in the Sixth Worcester County Regiment.

Southworth Jenkins, (1742-1820), served as corporal under Capt. Nathan Hamilton, 1776. He was born and died in Barnstable.

MRS. FANNY UPHAM FAGG. 19306

Born in Duluth, Minnesota.

Wife of Thomas James Clark Fagg, Jr.

Descendant of Jonathan Upham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Henry Upham and Libbie L. Burke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Upham (1796-1850) and Harriet Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Upham and Sarah Upham, his wife (cousins).

Jonathan Upham, (1759-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county, 1831, for service of private in the Continental Line and militia. He was born in Brimfield; died in Westminster, Mass.

MISS JULIA BARBER. 19307

Born in Chester, Ohio.

Descendant of William Cobb and of David Barber.

Daughter of David Barber and Lydia Newell Stanley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Barber and Hannah Cobb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Barber and Sarah Lawrence; his wife; William Cobb and Mary Carpenter, his wife.

William Cobb, (1753-1826), served at Bunker Hill. He died in Onondaga Co., N. Y.

David Barber, (1746-83), left the field where he was plowing and responded to the first call for troops. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in removing to Vermont.

MRS. HATTIE HART D'AUTREMONT. 19308

Born in Elmira, New York.

Wife of Charles d'Autremont, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Theodore Parmalee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erastus P. Hart and Eliza Haight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. E. Langdon Hart and Mary Parmalee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Parmalee and Keziah Hudson, his wife.

Theodore Parmalee, (1751-1824), commanded a company of Light Horse in the New York campaign and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born and died in Goshen.

Also Nos. 752, 4663, 17033.

MRS. SADIE BUSSELL BARROWS. 19309

Born in Argyle, Maine.

Wife of Frederic C. Barrows.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn, John Marsh and Stephen Bussell.

Daughter of Stephen Bussell and Elizabeth Colburn Marsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bussell and Sarah Freese, his wife; John Marsh, Jr., and Sarah Colburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Bussell and Lucy Grant (1752-1822), his wife (m. 1770); John Marsh; Jeremiah Colburn and Frances Hodgkins, his wife.

Jeremiah Colburn, (1726-1808), served as ensign and lieutenant on the Penobscot river. He was born in Dracut, Mass.; died in Orono, Me.

John Marsh, (1751-1814), served as interpreter and guide. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Orono, Me.

Stephen Bussell, (1746-1815), served as a private on the Penobscot river in Andrew Gilman's company. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Maine.

Also No. 18632.

MRS. MARY ELIZA LANDERS SAYRE. 19310

Born in Afton, New York.

Wife of Horace Bush Sayre.

Descendant of Ebenezer Landers.

Daughter of Stephen Landers and Polly Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Landers and Olive Osborn, his wife.

Ebenezer Landers, (1758-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Chenango Co., N. Y., at the age of seventy-five for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lenox, Mass.; died in Afton, N. Y.

MRS. MARTHA R. WILLIAMS. 19311

Born in Washingtonville, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Joshua Williams.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Isaac Hughes, Capt. Benjamin Rittenhouse and Col. John Bull, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. John Hughes Rittenhouse and Jane Simonton, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Rittenhouse and Sarah Hughes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Rittenhouse and Elizabeth Bull, his wife; Isaac Hughes and Hannah Holstein, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bull and Mary Phillips, his wife.

Isaac Hughes, (1747-82), was a patriot of Philadelphia county and an officer in the militia.

Benjamin Rittenhouse, (1741-1825), was captain of militia when he resigned to superintend the gunlock factory of Pennsylvania.

John Bull, (1731-1824), was colonel of Associators, 1776; a member of the convention that framed the State Constitution and, 1777, served on the Board of War.

Also Nos. 71, 1133, 2550, 3114, 9721, 16538.

19312

MRS. MARY E. FINCH. 19313

Born in Hudson, Wisconsin.

Wife of Dudley B. Finch.

Descendant of Lieut. Eliphalet King, of Connecticut; Deacon Samuel Farrar, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles E. Dexter and Mary Remington King Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Otis Hoyt and Mary Remington King, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth King and Anna Preston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet King and Mary Remington, his wife; Dr. John Preston and Rebecca Farrar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Farrar and Lydia Barrett, his wife.

Eliphalet King was ensign in the Continental infantry, 1775, and lieutenant, 1776, when he was mustered out of service. He was born 1743 in Suffield, where he died.

Samuel Farrar, (1709-83), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and of the First Provincial Congress. He was a minute man at Concord, where he was born and died.

Also No. 1074.

MRS. LYDIA ELIZABETH BRINKERHOFF. 19314

Born in Dundee, Illinois.

Wife of Jacob Oscar Brinkerhoff.

Descendant of Isaac Edwards, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry E. Hunt and Esther Ann Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Edwards and Eliza Parkman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Edwards and Esther Foote, his wife.

Isaac Edwards, (1763-1847), served as a private in the Connecticut militia under Capt. Nathaniel Edwards. He was born in Watertown and was a pensioner until his death.

MRS. MARY RECTOR SHIELDS LAWSON. 19315

Born in Columbia, Missouri.

Wife of Joseph Walker Lawson.

Descendant of Col. John Hardin.

Daughter of Prof. William Conway Shields and Lucinda Burnam Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Curtis Field, Sr., and Rosanna Hardin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hardin and Jane Davies, his wife.

John Hardin, (1753-1792), was a member of Morgan's Rifle Corps at the siege of Boston and received the thanks of Gates for his services at Saratoga. He was massacred by the Indians on a mission of peace. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va.; died in Ohio.

Also Nos. 47, 846, 8227.

MRS. MINNIE HOLLIDAY NAVE. 19316

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Samuel M. Nave.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Dawson, of Virginia.

Daughter of John J. Holliday and Lucretia Foree, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Foree and Eliza Dawson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dawson and —— Montjoy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Dawson and ——— Sandford, his wife.

Henry Dawson, (1748-1815), entered the army as ensign and served as lieutenant and quartermaster of Col. John Gibson's Seventh Virginia Regiment to the close of the war. He died in Maysville, Ky.

Also No. 9025.

MISS LYDIA BERTHEL HOLMES. 19317

Born in Keyport, New Jersey.

Descendant of Ens. James Sproul, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Asher Holmes and Elizabeth Walling, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Walling and Alice Sproul, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Sproul and Rachel Dorsett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Sproul and Zilpah McChesney, his wife.

James Sproul served as ensign from New Jersey and was killed at the battle of Short Hills, 26th of June, 1777.

MRS. ELEANOR MORRIS DROUGHT. 19318

Born in Chauncey, Ohio.

Wife of E. W. S. Drought.

Descendant of Matthias Denman and of Enos Baldwin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Southerton Morris and Anna Maria Denman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Denman (b. 1806) and Susan Boyle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Denman (b. 1774) and Anna Maria Hampton (b. 1777), his wife (m. 1801).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Denman and Phebe Baldwin (b. 1752), his wife (m.1770).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enos Baldwin and Phebe Williams, his wife.

Matthias Denman, (1751-1841), was a private in Capt.

Christopher Marsh's company of Light Horse and also served with the State troops. He was born and died in Springfield, N. J.

Enos Baldwin, (1720-1803), was a minute man in the Middlesex county militia. He was born and died in Newark, N. J.

MRS. CHARLOTTE DEMING POULTON. 19319

Born in Onondaga County, New York.

Widow of George Poulton.

Descendant of Davis Deming.

Daughter of Davis Deming and Elizabeth Ann Curtis, his wife.

Davis Deming, (1762-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Onondaga Co., N. Y., 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Line.

MRS. JENNIE ROBARDS ROGERS. 19320

Born in Mercer County, Kentucky.

Widow of J. K. Rogers.

Descendant of Capt. George RoBards.

Daughter of Archibald S. Robards and Amanda Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of George RoBards and Elizabeth Barbara Sampson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William RoBards and Sallie Hill, his wife.

George RoBards, (1760-1833), enlisted at seventeen and was at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Stony Point. He was lieutenant at Camden and captain under Lafayette at Yorktown. He was born in Goochland Co., Va.; died in Mercer Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 3638, 6118, 10291, 12293.

MRS. ELIZABETH BICKLEY STREETT. 19321

Wife of Dr. St. Clair Streett.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Smith.

Daughter of Charles Daniel Smith and Elizabeth Bickley Calhoun, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Smith and Barbara Motter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Smith and Amelia Sholl, his wife.

Daniel Smith, (1756-1839), served as private in Frederick county militia, 1777. He was appointed lieutenant, 1778; promoted captain and served to the close of the war. He was born in York Co., Pa.; died in Frederick Co., Md.

MISS FANNIE MARIE THOMES. 19322

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of John Erwin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Edward Thomes and Fannie Seibert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Thomes and Martha Mount, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mount and Rebecca Erwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Erwin and Martha Wiley, his wife.

John Erwin, (1759-1834), was a minute man in the Middlesex county militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Cranbury, N. J.

MRS. LUCRETIA MASON CARR. 19323

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Walter C. Carr.

Descendant of Sergt. William Radford and of Samuel Kennerly, of Virginia.

Daughter of William T. Mason and Louisa Kearny, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Watts Kearny and Mary Radford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Radford and Harriet Kennerly (b. 1788), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Radford and Rebecca Winston, his wife; Samuel Kennerly and Mary Talbot Hancock, his wife.

William Radford, (1759-1803), when seventeen joined the Hanover county volunteers. He was captured in Tarleton's raid, confined in the Tower of London and liberated through the aid of Lafayette.

Samuel Kennerly, (1755-1840), was a drummer and color bearer when wounded rescuing a flag at Cowpens. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

Also Nos. 2643, 6167, 8509.

MISS FRANCES MARION RALSTON. 19324

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Col. Lewis Burwell, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Ralston and Lucy Boyd Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Lewis and Christian Blair Boyd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Boyd and Matilda Burwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Burwell and Ann Spotswood, his wife (m. 1768).

Lewis Burwell, (1745-1800), was a delegate to the Bill of Rights Convention, 1775, and served fourteen years in the Legislature. He raised a regiment which he commanded at the siege of York. He was born in Williamsburg; died and is buried on his estate, Stoneland.

Also Nos. 176, 1734, 6073, 15976, 17852.

MRS. IDA CRAIG WILCOX. 19325

Born in Oregon, Missouri.

Wife of John Andrew Wilcox, U. S. A.

Descendant of Greenbury Griffith, of Maryland.

Daughter of James Craig and Helen Mar Pfouts, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Pfouts and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Clark and Ann Griffith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Griffith and Catharine Warfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Greenbury Griffith and Ruth Riggs, his wife.

Greenbury Griffith, (1727-1809), was a member of the Committee of Observation of Frederick county, 1775.

Also Nos. 12959, 16794, 17526.

MRS. JEANETTE DAVIS WARD. 19326

Born in Logansport, Indiana.

Wife of Oreal Sidney Ward.

Descendant of Adjutant St. Leger Cowley, of New York.

Daughter of Joel Hubbard Davis, Jr., and Gertrude Bell, his wife (m. 1866).

Granddaughter of Joel Hubbard Davis (b. 1798) and Mary Harvey, his wife (m. 1823).

Gr.-granddaughter of Alban Davis and Martha Cowley (b. 1778), his wife (m. 1796).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of St. Leger Cowley and Mary Reed, his wife (d. 1826).

St. Leger Cowley was appointed adjutant 1780 and served as barrack master in the Quartermaster's Department to 1783. His will is dated 1796; he died in Delaware Co., N. Y., and is buried in the old cemetery in Stamford.

19327

MRS. GERTRUDE MAY DINSMORE FIELD. 19328

Born in Conway, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Field.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Joseph Fry.

Daughter of Warren Hathaway Dinsmore and Lavinia Adelia Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dean Frye Dinsmore and Hannah Hathaway Burbank, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dinsmore and Sally Frye, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Frye and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Frye and Mehitabel Poor, his wife.

See No. 19202.

MRS. ISABELLE JONES MASSEY. 19329

Born in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Wife of Horace A. Massey.

Descendant of Sergt. John Jones, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Nathan Jones and Charlotte Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jones and Mary Priest, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jones and Ann Ayers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jones and Hannah Woodman, his wife.

John Jones was appointed quartermaster's sergeant, 1777, to serve three years. He was born, 1745, in Barrington, where he died.

MRS. H. CORA PHILLIPS BULLARD. 19330

Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edwin M. Bullard.

Descendant of Timothy Hoar, Blaney Phillips and Jonathan Sawin, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Phillips and Harriet Maria Hoar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Hoar and Lucinda Sawin, his wife; Joshua Phillips and Betsey Derby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Hoar and Lydia Hunt, his wife; Luther Sawin and Eunice Gilbert, his wife; Blaney Phillips and Martha (or Sarah) Carver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Sawin and Mary Whitney, his wife; Blaney Phillips and Christian Wadsworth, his wife.

Timothy Hoar, (1759-1832), served as matross in Craft's artillery and as private under different commands. He was born in Concord; died in Westminster.

Jonathan Sawin, (1735-1822), was a private in Capt. Noah Miles' company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Watertown; died in Westminster, Mass.

Blaney Phillips, (1712-1800), although lame, marched from Duxbury under Capt. Bradford at the Lexington Alarm.

MISS GERTRUDE H. BRIDGMAN. 19331

Born in Keene, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Elijah Holbrook.

Daughter of Charles Bridgman and Sarah Elizabeth Hartwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hartwell and Abigail Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Holbrook and Abigail Wilson, his wife.

Elijah Holbrook, (1755-1808), served as quartermaster in Col. Benjamin Hawes' Massachusetts regiment in Rhode Island, 1778. He was born in Bellingham, Mass.; died in East Alstead, N. H.

MRS. REBECCA GODDING R. CRANE. 19332

Born in Dublin, New Hampshire, 1801.

Widow of Ebenezer Crane.

Descendant of John Russell.

Daughter of John Russell and Abagail Godding, his wife.

John Russell, (1760-1829), served as a private in Capt. Asa Lawrence's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Harvard, Mass.; died in Alstead, N. H.

MRS. GRACE D. HILLIARD. 19333

Born in Exeter, New Hampshire.

Wife of George W. Hilliard.

Descendant of Smith Chapman and of Lieut. John Kimball, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry S. P. Rollins and Abby L. Gilman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gilman and Mary Ann Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gilman and Dorothy Kimball, his wife; James Burleigh Chapman and Hannah Fernald, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Kimball and Dorothy Dudley (b. 1732), his wife; Smith Chapman and Sarah Foss Burleigh, his wife.

Smith Chapman, (1756-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham county, 1831, for service of private in

the New Hampshire militia. He was born and died in Newmarket, N. H.

John Kimball served as lieutenant in the Fourth company, Tenth New Hampshire Regiment, 1776. He was born, 1735, in Wenham, Mass.

MRS. EMMA MITCHELL KNIGHT. 19334

Born in Exeter, New Hampshire.

Wife of Joseph Emerson Knight.

Descendant of Lieut. James Wedgwood, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lewis Mitchell and Frances Dearborn Wedgwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wedgwood and Frances Dearborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Wedgwood and Anna Veasey, his wife.

James Wedgwood, (1747-1826), was commissioned lieutenant of the Third New Hampshire Regiment, 1776. He was born in North Hamilton; died in Greenland, N. H.

MISS LIZZIE GILMAN ROLLINS. 19335

Born in Fremont, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Smith Chapman and of Lieut. John Kimball, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry S. P. Rollins and Abby L. Gilman, his wife.

See No. 19333.

MRS. ELLEN E. M. SWASEY. 19336

Born in Exeter, New Hampshire.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Swasey.

Descendant of Lieut. James Wedgwood.

Daughter of Lewis Mitchell and Frances Dearborn Wedgwood, his wife.

See No. 19334.

MISS HARRIET M. PERRY. 19337

Born in Newport, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Alexander Patterson and of Joseph Patterson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Timothy Perry and Susanne Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Patterson and Susanne Duncan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Patterson and Elizabeth Arbuckle, his wife.

Alexander Patterson, (1714-1802), signed the Association Test of Henniker, N. H. He was born in Ireland. His son Alexander served in the army.

Also No. 7251.

Joseph Patterson, (1750-1831), was a private in Baldwin's regiment and was severely wounded at the battle of White Plains. He was pensioned, 1794, and the pension was increased by Act of 1816. He was born in Londonderry; died in Henniker, N. H.

MISS ANNA A. MARCY. 19338

Born in Hartland, Vermont.

Descendant of Elisha Bailey.

Daughter of Abial Bugbee Marcy and Pamelia Burnham Bailey (b. 1803), his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Bailey and Pamelia Burnham, his wife.

Elisha Bailey served in the Vermont militia for the defense of the frontier. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died, 1811, in Pomfret, Vt.

MRS. ELEANOR GRAEME NIXON GRIFFITH. 19339

Born in Bridgeton, New Jersey.

Wife of Foster C. Griffith.

Descendant of Dr. Ebenezer Elmer, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Thompson Nixon and Mary Hirst Elmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Quintius Cincinnatus Elmer and Catharine Hay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Elmer and Hannah Seeley, his wife.

Ebenezer Elmer, (1752-1843), entered the army as ensign; was promoted lieutenant, 1776. He was appointed surgeon, 1778, and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of New Jersey and its President. He was born in Cedarville; died in Bridgeton, N. J. His brother, Timothy, served as captain and Jonathan as major.

Also No. 4051.

MRS. SARAH EDWARDS SHELDON. 19340

Born in Plainfield, New Jersey.

Wife of George William Sheldon.

Descendant of William Annin and of Hon. Timothy Edwards.

Daughter of Joseph Annin and Sarah Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Annin and Mary Cooper, his wife; Timothy Edwards and Sarah Haigh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Annin and Sarah Ross, his wife (m. 1749); Timothy Edwards and Rhoda Ogden, his wife.

William Annin, (1713-84), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of New Jersey. He was born in Scotland; died in Baskingridge, N. J.

Also Nos. 12355, 17674.

Timothy Edwards, (1738-1813), a graduate of Princeton, was a member of the Committee of Safety, of the Governor's Council and, 1778, was elected Judge of Probate for Berkshire county, Mass. He was born in Northampton; died in Stockbridge, Mass.

Also No. 5721.

MRS. GRACE WOODHOUSE BEATTY. 19341

Born in Laceyville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Austin Beatty.

Descendant of Mark Keeney, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Gilbert Woodhouse, M. D., and Angie Keeney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Keeney and Margaret Overfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Keeney and Phebe Sturdevant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mark Keeney and Abigail B. Keeney, his wife.

Mark Keeney, (1740-1804), was a soldier in the French wars and in the Revolution. His tombstone in Wyoming bears this inscription.

Also No. 15282.

MRS. HARRIET LITTLE BARDWELL. 19342

Born in Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank Judson Bardwell, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Stroud, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Ernest Little and Sallie Reese Kerr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Kerr (1788-1867) and Eleanor Stroud (1794-1865), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stroud (1768-1814) and Elizabeth De Puy (1776-1815), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Stroud and Elizabeth McDowell (1743-1811), his wife.

Jacob Stroud, (1735-1806), gave valuable civil service and commanded Fort Penn after the Wyoming massacre.

Also Nos. 2981, 3477, 11132.

MRS. HENRIETTA ADAMS WINANS. 19343

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of Ogden J. Winans.

Descendant of Abraham Adams, of Connecticut; Amos Harrison and Eleazer Ogden, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Harvey Adams and Eliza Ogden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith Adams and Eunice Young, his wife; Amos Ogden and Sarah Condit, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Adams and Lydia Giddings, his wife; Eleazer Ogden and Jemima Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Harrison and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Abraham Adams, (1740-1803), enlisted in 1775 in a company raised at Preston commanded by Capt. John Tyler. He was born in Preston, Conn.

Amos Harrison, (1712-85), was a minute man from Essex when New Jersey was the battlefield. He was born and died in Orange.

Eleazer Ogden, (1751-1826), served as a minute man in the Essex county militia. He was born and died in Orange, N. J.

MRS. FANNIE CRANE HARRISON CONDIT. 19344

Born in Roseland, New Jersey.

Wife of Oscar Halsted Condit.

Descendant of Ens. Joseph Harrison, 3rd, and of William Crane, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Philip Henry Harrison and Hester Anne Rogers Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Freeman Harrison and Elizabeth B. Duryee, his wife; Josiah W. Crane and Fannie Cockefair, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Harrison, 3d, and Rhoda Freeman, his wife; William Crane and Lydia Baldwin, his wife.

Joseph Harrison, 3rd, (1747-1837), served as ensign in the State troops and militia when New Jersey was the battlefield. He was born and died in Livingston, N. J.

William Crane, (1758-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Essex county, 1831, for service of private in the New Jersey State troops. He also gave valuable service in the War of 1812.

Also No. 18704.

MRS. MARGARET TUFTS YARDLEY. 19345

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Charles Burleigh Yardley.

Descendant of Samuel Swan, Samuel Swan, Jr., and Joseph Lamson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Swan, M. D., and Lucretia Green Staniels, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Swan and Peggy Tufts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Swan, Jr., and Hannah Lamson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Swan and Joanna Richardson, his wife; Joseph Lamson and Susannah Frothingham (1752-95), his wife.

Samuel Swan, (1720-1808), was a patriot. The battle of Bunker Hill was fought on his farm and his house was burned.

Samuel Swan, Jr., (1750-1825), served as purchasing agent for the army, 1778-83. He was born in Charlestown; died in Medford, Mass.

Joseph Lamson, (1728-89), served as a private under Capt. John Dodge to guard the prisoners of Burgoyne's army.

MISS KATE LAURANA BURNET. 19346

Born in Livingston, New Jersey.

Descendant of Thomas Ball and of Abner Ball, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Samuel Burnet and Betsey Clark Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Ball and Rachel Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Ball and Mary Crane, his wife.

Thomas Ball, (1731-1806), served as quartermaster in Capt. Isaac Gillam's company. The commission is still in the family. He was born and died in Vauxhall, N. J.

Abner Ball, (1760-1848), entered the army at sixteen with his father and served through the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Essex county in 1831.

MRS. GERTRUDE OAKLEY ATWATER. 19347

Born in Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Wife of Edward Sanford Atwater.

Descendant of Hon. Samuel Brewster, of New York.

Daughter of Lewis Williams Oakley, M. D., and Henrietta Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Oakley and Abigail Antoinette Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Williams and Abigail Brewster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Brewster and Mary Wood, his wife.

Samuel Brewster, (1718-1802), was a member of the Committee of Safety and its chairman and represented New Windsor in the Second and Third Provincial Congress. He was born in Brookhaven, L. I.; died in New Windsor, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2548, 8556, 9743, 15816.

MRS. ANNA M. ESTELL BOURGEOIS. 19348

Born in Estellville, New Jersey.

Wife of T. Anderson Bourgeois.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Estell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Daniel E. Estell and Rebecca Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Estell and Martha Knowles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Estell and Elizabeth Risley, his wife.

Joseph Estell, (1750-92), was commissioned captain of minute men that he raised in Gloucester county. He was at Germantown, Springfield, Monmouth, Connecticut Farms and other battles, and served to the close of the war. He died at Estellville, N. J.

Also Nos. 3247, 9317, 10608, 12862, 15811.

MRS. JULIA R. WRIGHT. 19349

Born in Port Republic, New Jersey.

Wife of Henry C. Wright.

Descendant of James Somers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Lewis Clark and Rebecca Garwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Garwood and Judith Somers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Somers and Lettice Finley, his first wife.

James Somers, (1761-1850), was a private in the Gloucester county militia.

MRS. ELIZABETH B. BREARLEY KENNEDY. 19350

Born in Trenton, New Jersey.

Wife of Robert Kennedy.

Descendant of James Smith and of Asher Smith, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Brearley and Sarah Burk, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Brearley and Mehitable Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asher Smith and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Smith and Cornelia McKee, his wife.

James Smith was a member of the Morris County Light Horse, 1775. He died in 1810 in Maidenhead, N. J.

Asher Smith was a minute man in the Morris county, N. J., militia. He died in Lawrenceville, N. J.

MRS. LAURA RUSHMORE WOOD. 19351

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Edmund Wood.

Descendant of John Cromwell, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac W. Rushmore and Mary Quinby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Quinby and Esther Field, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Field and Hannah Griffen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Griffen (1755-1826) and Esther Cromwell (1760-1832), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cromwell and Anna Hopkins (1730-77), his wife.

John Cromwell, (1727-1804), was taken prisoner, carried to New York, and endured many hardships for the cause of liberty. He was born and died in Rye, N. Y., where his house is still standing.

MRS. ADELAIDE SHACKFORD HILL BUCKLEY. 19352

Born in Somerset, New Hampshire.

Wife of James Monroe Buckley, D. D., LL.D.

Descendant of Samuel Shackford, Corp. Gideon Leighton and Solomon Buzell, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Levi Gerrish Hill, A. M., M. D., and Abigail Burnham Shackford, his wife (m. 1837).

Granddaughter of Andrew Neal Hill and Sally Leighton, his wife (m. 1811); Samuel Shackford and Nancy Burnham Buzell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Shackford, Jr., and Nancy Walker, his wife; Solomon Buzell and Elizabeth Burnham, his wife; Andrew Leighton and Margaret Babb, his wife (m. 1767).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Shackford and Mary Marshall King, his wife; Gideon Leighton and Abigail Titcomb, his wife.

Samuel Shackford, (1728-1812), served in the Burgoyne and Rhode Island campaigns. He was born in Newington; died in Portsmouth, N. H.

Gideon Leighton, (1731-1776), served as corporal under Capt. Samuel Hayes. He was born in Portsmouth; died in Strafford, N. H.

Solomon Buzell, (1761-1813), served in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. He died in Northwood, N. H.

Also Nos. 14175, 15093.

MRS. EDWINA WHELPLEY SMITH. 19353

Born in Morristown, New Jersey.

Widow of Rev. Sanford Huntington Smith.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Drake, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward W. Whelpley and Eliza E. Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Absalom Woodruff and Eliza Drake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Drake and Esther Dickinson, his second wife.

Jacob Drake, (1732-1823), was a member of the Committee of Safety; of the Provincial Congress, and one of the framers of the State constitution. He served as colonel of the Western Battalion.

Also Nos. 6555, 18801.

MRS. CATHERINE ADELAIDE CHEW WINSHIP. 19354

Born in Geneva, New York.

Wife of Samuel C. Winship.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. William Alexander, of New York.

Daughter of Alexander Lafayette Chew and Sarah Augusta Prouty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Beverley Chew and Maria Theodora Duer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Duer and Katherine Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Alexander and Sarah Livingston, his wife.

William Alexander, (1726-83), entered the army as colonel, 1775; was taken prisoner at Long Island, 1776; promoted major general Continental army, 1777.

Also Nos. 3609, 8774, 13341.

MISS LOUISA GIBBS CUTHBERT. 19355

Born in Camden, New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Anthony Cuthbert and of Thomas Curtis.

Daughter of Allen Cuthbert and Margaret Broguard Gibbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ogden Cuthbert and Eliza Coles, his wife; Charles Gibbs and Hannah Gibbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Cuthbert and Mary Ogden, his wife; Asa Gibbs and Sarah Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Curtis and Alice Beck, his wife.

Anthony Cuthbert, (1751-1832), served in the City Artillery, 1776, was promoted for bravery at Amboy; commissioned captain, 1780. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

Thomas Curtis served in the New Jersey militia of Burlington county where he was born in 1737 and where he died.

MRS. LILLIE IDELLE ROGERS. 19356

Born in Huntsville, Indiana.

Wife of William Henry Rogers.

Descendant of Sergt. William Naglee and of William Stockton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Elwood Lukens and Hannah Troth Borton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Lukens and Elizabeth Cooper Lippincott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hewlings Lippincott and Elizabeth Stockton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Stockton and Mary Naglee, his wife (m. 1775).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Naglee and Margaret Naglee, his wife; William Stockton and Mary Brian, his wife.

William Naglee served in the Philadelphia militia. He was born in Germantown, 1730.

William Stockton, (1750-1836), gave civil service in New Jersey, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 16997, 17002, 18713.

MISS MARY P. TUNNELLE. 19357

Born in Lewes, Delaware.

Descendant of Jacob Kollock and of John Rodney, of Delaware.

Daughter of George Tunnelle and Elizabeth Stockley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jehu Stockley and Hannah Rodney Kollock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phillips Kollock and Penelope Rodney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Kollock and Margaret Ellis, his wife; John Rodney and Ruth Hunn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Kollock and Mary Phillips, his wife.

Jacob Kollock, (1710-90), who had fought in the early wars, served in the Assembly, 1774. He was born and died in Lewes.

John Rodney, (1725-99), was a member of the Council of Safety and treasurer of Sussex county during the war.

MISS SUSAN MEAD. 19358

Born in Forest City, Missouri.

Descendant of Lieut. Wolfert Ecker, William Hoy, and William Hoy, Jr., all of New York.

Daughter of William Ecker Mead and Theresa Mary Hoy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Mead and Susan Ecker, his wife; Isaac Hoy and Sarah Holton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ecker and Sarah E. Badger, his wife; William Hoy, Jr., and Mary Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wolfert Ecker and Sarah Pugsley, his wife; William Hoy and Agnes Guthrie, his wife.

Wolfert Ecker, (1732-99), was lieutenant of Ulster county minute men, 1776. He was chairman of the Committee of Associators and delegate to the First Provincial Congress. He died in Marlboro, N. Y.

William Hoy, (1727-1806), served in the Charlotte county

militia under Maj. Thomas Armstrong. He was born in Scotland and died in Salem, N. Y.

William Hoy, Jr., (1750-1839), served in the company with his father. He was born in Salem, N. Y.; died in Mansfield, Ohio.

Also Nos. 9979, 15764.

MRS. GERTRUDE WILSON LITTELL. 19359

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of John Littell.

Descendant of Sergt. David Morse, Capt. Daniel Norton and Frederick Miller.

Daughter of Walter Townsend Wilson and Jeanie Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Morse and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asher Morse and Anna Reynolds, his wife; William Miller and Elizabeth Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Morse and Lucy Norton, his wife; Frederick Miller and Elizabeth Babcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Norton and Sarah Stone, his wife.

David Morse, (1754-1831), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served several enlistments in the Connecticut militia under different commands. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Greenville, N. Y.

Daniel Norton, (1733-1813), commanded a company in the Seventh Regiment of Connecticut militia under Col. William Worthington, 1780. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Greenville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3375, 4043, 5485, 16294.

Frederick Miller, (1764-1830), at the age of seventeen enlisted for three years in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Berkshire Co., Mass., died in Buffalo, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET C. HAMLIN MACNIEL. 19360

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Widow of Dugald Macniel, M. D.

Descendant of Ens. Daniel Hamlin, Ens. Elisha Leffingwell and Dr. Elisha Tracy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel R. Hamlin, Jr., (1800-81) and Caroline M. Huntington, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Hamlin and Ruth Ward, his wife; Elijah Baldwin Huntington and Lucretia Leffingwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Leffingwell and Alice Tracy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Tracy and Lucy Huntington, his first wife.

Daniel Hamlin, (1755-1809), was commissioned sergeant, 1777, in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Connecticut regiment; promoted ensign, 1778. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

Elisha Leffingwell, (1743-1804), was ensign of the Eighth Company raised by the order of the Assembly, 1775. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

Elisha Tracy, (1712-83), of Norwich, was appointed to examine all candidates for surgeons in the army.

MRS. FRANCES A. CHAMBERLAIN. 19361

Born in Leesburg, Ohio.

Wife of Horace P. Chamberlain.

Descendant of Capt. William Dana, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Israel Archbold and Frances Dana, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dana and Polly Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Dana and Mary Bancroft, his wife.

William Dana, (1745-1809), served as sergeant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm; as lieutenant of artillery at Bunker Hill and as captain of Continental artillery under Col. Henry Knox, 1776. He was born in Brighton, Mass.; died in Belpre, Ohio.

Also Nos. 808, 8008, 17886.

MISS HARRIET MARIA ABELL. 19362

Born in Fredonia, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Abel, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas G. Abell and Rhoda Hawkes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Abel and Eunice Griswold, his wife.

Thomas Abel, (1749-1814), was a private at the battle of Bennington and served as sergeant in the Vermont militia, 1780, under Capt. Joseph Safford. Upon his tomb is inscribed captain. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Fredonia, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8840, 10627, 11677.

MRS. SARAH AVERY BARNUM. 19363

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Theodore Downs Barnum.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Canfield, Jr., and of Sergt. Philo Canfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Thomas Avery and Sarah Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Starr Whiting and Sallie Canfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philo Canfield (1762-1827) and Mary Parsons, his wife (m. 1783).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Canfield, Jr., and Elizabeth Judson, his wife (m. 1755).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Samuel Canfield (1701-54) and Abigail Peck, his wife (m. 1725).

Samuel Canfield, Jr., (1726-99), was commissioned lieutenant colonel, 1776, and commanded the regiment at West Point, 1781. He was born and died in New Milford.

Also Nos. 1397, 3195, 7428, 8962.

Philo Canfield, (1762-1827), served as private and sergeant. He was placed on the invalid pension roll of Litchfield county 1783. He was born in New Milford, where he died.

MRS. JULIA BILLARD CHILDS. 19364

Born in De Witt, New York.

Wife of Hon. Henry A. Childs.

Descendant of Sergt. John Young, of New York.

Daughter of Orrin Billard and Parmelia Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Young and Elizabeth Ketchum, his wife. wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Young and Elizabeth Parsons, his wife.

John Young, (1752-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Onondaga county at the age of eighty, for service of private and sergeant in the New York militia. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Manlius, N. Y.

Also No. 18833.

MRS. ANNA REYNOLDS HULL. 19365

Born in Elmira, New York.

Wife of George S. Hull.

Descendant of Maj. Barnabas Tuthill.

Daughter of Samuel Tuthill Reynolds and Julia Eldridge Stancliff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Reynolds and Lydia Tuthill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tuthill and Parnel Cantine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Barnabas Tuthill and Lydia King, his wife.

Barnabas Tuthill, (1732-81), served as major, 1775, in the Fourth Regiment of New York militia. He was born in Southhold, L. I.

Also No. 453.

MRS. GRACE CHURCH JONES. 19366

Born in West Falls, New York.

Wife of William Wright Jones.

Descendant of Jedediah Darbee.

Daughter of Chauncey Cornell Church and Anne Esther Bishop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis T. Bishop and Elizabeth Darbee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Darbee and Orilla Darbee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Darbee and Elizabeth Avery Gore, his wife.

Jedediah Darbee, (1757-1828), enlisted from Norwich, Conn., as a private. He was placed on the pension roll of Erie county, N. Y., in 1818. He died in Aurora, N. Y.

MRS. GEORGIANA WALDRON CHESTER. 19367

Born in Gowanda, New York.

Wife of Albert Huntington Chester.

Descendant of Ens. William Waldron, Lieut. Albert Van Derwerken and Capt. Abraham Buckout, all of New York.

Daughter of Lemuel S. Jenks and Marietta Waldron, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Waldron (1790-1851) and Phebe Buckhout (b. 1780), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Waldron and Margarita Van Derwerken, his wife; Abraham Buckhout and Marietta Purdy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Albert Van Derwerken and Maria Quackenbos, his wife.

William Waldron served as ensign in the Twelfth Regiment, Balston district, and was reappointed, 1778. He was born 1749.

Albert Van Derwerken served as lieutenant in Col. Jacobus Van Schoonhoven's regiment of New York militia, 1778. He was born 1727.

Abraham Buckhout served as ensign, lieutenant and captain in the Westchester county militia. His commissions are in the family. He was born in Sing Sing; died in 1810 in Renssalaer Co., N. Y.

Also No. 17006.

MRS. JULIA SEWARD McKITTRICK. 19368

Born in Florida, New York.

Wife of Rev. William James McKittrick.

Descendant of Col. John Seward, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Washington Seward and Julia Caroline Humphrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Sweezy Seward and Mary Jennings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Seward and Mary Sweezy, his wife.

John Seward, (1730-97), served as captain, lieutenant colonel, colonel and was at the battles of Fort Washington, White Plains, Princeton and Flatbush. He was so obnoxious to the British that a price was set upon his head. He was born in Black River; died in Snufftown, N. J.

MRS. IDA GOODSELL MASTEN. 19369

Born in Centervillage, New York.

Wife of William I. Masten.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Jones, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of John Goodsell and Phebe Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Lewis Jones and Silvia Benedict, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Jones, Jr., and Sallie Miles, his second wife (m. 1802).

Benjamin Jones, Jr., (1757-1840), entered the army as a private, 1775, in Putnam's regiment. He served under different commands; was at the battle of Stillwater, 1777; corporal, 1778, lieutenant, 1780, and quartermaster, 1781. He was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1825, for service in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Coventry, N. Y.

Also No. 17273.

MRS. FRANCES DRULLARD DOUGHERTY. 19370

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Charles A. Dougherty.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Fairchild and of Lieut. Col. John Munson.

Daughter of George Drullard and Eliza Slosson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Drullard and Margaret Fairchild, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Fairchild and Elizabeth Munson (b. 1763), his wife (m. 1779).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Munson.

Nathaniel Fairchild, (1752-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Erie county at the age of eighty for service of private and sergeant in the New York militia.

John Munson was lieutenant colonel of Morris county, N. J., militia at the battle of Long Island. His will, in 1788, was probated in Morris county.

Also No. 18609.

MRS. HELEN DOLE HIBBARD. 19371

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Omri Ford Hibbard.

Descendant of Sergt. Asa Bigelow.

Daughter of Justin Asa Edwards and Octavia C. Dole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Justin Edwards and Lydia Bigelow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Bigelow and Lydia Newton, his wife.

Asa Bigelow, (1755-1830), served as private and sergeant from Colchester, Conn., at the Lexington Alarm.

MISS IDA L. MORRISON. 19372

Born in Charlotteville, New York.

Descendant of William Lamont, of New York.

Daughter of John Morrison and Hannah Lamont, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lamont, Jr., and Jane Stillwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lamont and Phoebe Perkins, his wife.

William Lamont, (1755-1849), served in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the surrender. He was born in Columbia county; died in Cataraugus Co., N. Y.

MISS HARRIET ESTELLE SAYRE. 19373

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. James Sayre, of New York.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Sayre and Eliza Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Alsop Sayre and Cleopatra Brewster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Sayre and Elizabeth Howell, his wife.

James Sayre was lieutenant of a Light Horse company under Capt. Eben Woodhull, of the Blooming Grove regiment. He died, 1807, in Orange county.

MRS. GRACE L. THALLON. 19374

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of John Thallon.

Descendant of Reuben Wilcox and of Hon. Hugh White, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Worcester Green and Cornelia Stanley Wilcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Wilcox, Jr., and Eliza White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Wilcox and Hannah Johnson, his wife; Joseph White and Lucy Bulkley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh White and Mary Clark (1734-74), his wife.

Reuben Wilcox, (1762-1853), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida county, N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Middletown, Connecticut; died in Whitestown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7122, 11507.

Hugh White, (1732-1812), served in the commissary. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Whitestown, N. Y., the town he founded.

Also No. 7298.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH STREET. 19375

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of George William Street.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Nichols, of New York.

Daughter of Capt. Alexander Gibson, U. S. N., and Caroline M. Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Nichols and Elizabeth Van Deursen, his wife.

Isaac Nichols, (1748-1835), was placed on the pension roll of King's county, N. Y., 1818, for service of lieutenant in the New York Continental Line. He was born in Newark, N. J.; died in Brooklyn, N. Y.

MISS MARY WELLS DARLING. 19376

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Robert Smith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Henry Darling, D. D., LL. D., and Ophelia Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Darling and Margaretta Vaughan Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Elizabeth Bull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Smith and Margaret Vaughan, his wife.

Robert Smith, (1720-1803), gave civil and military service.

Also Nos. 525, 2776, 3401, 4256, 8390, 10761, 15762.

MISS MARGARETTA VAUGHAN DARLING. 19377

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Robert Smith.

Daughter of Rev. Henry Darling, D. D., LL. D., and Ophelia Wells, his wife.

See No. 19376.

MRS. ELIZABETH STERNBERGH HASLETT. 19378

Born in Albany, New York.

Widow of John B. Haslett.

Descendant of Henry Putnam, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Sternbergh and Charlotte Ann Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Frederick Sternbergh and Elizabeth Putman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Putman and Mariah Quackenbush, his wife.

Henry Putnam, (1761-98), served as a private in the Fourth Company, Col. Frederick Fisher's battalion of Tryon county, militia.

MISS INEZ LYRA SHIPMAN. 19379

Born in Gustavus, Ohio.

Descendant of Jonathan Shipman.

Daughter of Charles L. Shipman and Luna Medbery, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Shipman, Jr., and Lydia Kellogg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Shipman and Tabitha Meachem, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Shipman and Abigail Fox, his wife.

Jonathan Shipman served as a private in Capt. Elijah Squire's company, New Jersey troops stationed at Newark.

MISS MARTHA C. DEVENDORF. 19380

Born in Columbia, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Diefendorf and of Capt. Jacob Diefendorf, of New York.

Daughter of Henry S. Devendorf and Elizabeth Bellinger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Diefendorf and Christina Diefendorf, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Diefendorf and Honestien Moyer, his wife; Jacob Diefendorf and Christina Windecker, his wife (parents of Christina).

Henry Diefendorf was appointed captain of militia, 1775, and was killed at the battle of Oriskany.

Jacob Diefendorf, (1740-1818), was appointed captain of Tryon county militia, 1780, by Gov. George Clinton and the commission is still in the family.

MISS LOUISE BRANDRETH. 19381

Born in Sing Sing, New York.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Flint.

Daughter of William Brandreth and Sarah Louise Flint, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Barstow Flint and Sarah Daniel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eben Flint and Martha Barstow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Flint and Lydia Pope, his first wife.

Thomas Flint, (1733-1800), served as surgeon on a privateer. He was born in North Reading, Mass.; died in Nobleboro, Maine.

Also Nos. 11971, 13565.

MRS. MARY GOSS YOUNG. 19382

Born in Greene County, New York.

Wife of C. Townsend Young.

Descendant of Ephraim Goss.

Daughter of William Goss (1823-76) and Emily Kerr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Goss (1792-1876) and Mary Kirkland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Goss (1768-1844) and Mary Lamont, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Goss and Prudence Goss (1744-1818), his wife.

Ephraim Goss served in the Berkshire county, Mass., militia from Great Barrington and was at Valley Forge, 1778, under Capt. Josiah Jenkins.

Also No. 17376.

MRS. ANNA SMITH PECK. 19383

Born in Camden, New York.

Wife of William S. Peck.

Descendant of Serajah Comstock.

Daughter of Henry Smith and Hannah Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Smith and Anna Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Serajah Comstock and Clemina Austin, his wife.

Serajah Comstock, (1760-1826), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida county, N. Y., 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Norfolk, Conn.; died in Williamstown, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET E. MATTOON PHELPS. 19384

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Charles Albert Phelps.

Descendant of Ens. Joshua Ransom and of John Stoddard.

Daughter of David Mattoon and Sarah Ransom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Whitman Valentine Ransom and Alche Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Ransom and Alice Rathburn, his wife; Eri Parker and Johanna Stoddard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stoddard and Mary Atwood, his wife (m. 1751).

Joshua Ransom served in the militia of Connecticut, where he was born. He died in Otsego Co., N. Y.

John Stoddard, (1730-95), served in the defense of Boston under Capt. John Hale and reënlisted, 1781, in Capt. Nathan Edward's company. He was born in Watertown, Conn.

MRS. SARAH C. HOSLEY STONE. 19385

Born in Suffield, Connecticut.

Wife of W. C. Stone.

Descendant of John Stebbins.

Daughter of Horatio N. Hosley and Lois Sykes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Sykes and Abigail Stebbins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stebbins and Sarah Ball, his wife.

John Stebbins, (1757-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida county, N. Y., 1832, for one year and seven months' actual service as a private with the Massachusetts troops.

MRS. BETTIE RICE KENNEDY. 19386

Born in Elbridge, New York.

Wife of Dennis M. Kennedy.

Descendant of Jabez Rice and of Sergt. William Rice, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Rice and Amy Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rice and Nancy Hager, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Rice and Miriam Morse, his wife.

Jabez Rice, (1728-1809), was a minute man from Marlboro at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Daniel Barnes.

William Rice, (1755-1815), was drum major in the Berkshire county militia, 1775-79, and served as sergeant, 1780. He was born in Marlboro; died in Cheshire, Mass.

MRS. MILLICENT HOLLISTER HUSBAND. 19387

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of James Adamson Husband.

Descendant of Abner Hollister, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George A. Hollister and Sarah Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Hollister and Sarah Beatty, his wife.

Abner Hollister, (1754-1813), served in the expedition to Quebec under Arnold, where after the surrender he made his way home through the pathless wilderness. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; died in Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 5473, 10462.

MRS. ELLA WILLARD GAGE. 19388

Born in De Witt, New York.

Wife of Willis M. Gage.

Descendant of Col. Jeremiah Jackson and of Sergt. John Young.

Daughter of James L. Willard and Cordelia Young, his wife.

See Nos. 19364, 19389.

MRS. CORA WILLARD FREDRICK. 19389

Born in De Witt, New York.

Wife of William J. Fredrick.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Jackson and of Sergt. John Young.

Daughter of James L. Willard and Cordelia Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Seth Young and Elizabeth Crossett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Crossett and Elizabeth Jackson, his wife; John Young and Elizabeth Parsons, his wife.

See No. 19364.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Jackson and Phebe Murry, his wife.

Jeremiah Jackson, (1739-1802), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company of Massachusetts militia in the Revolution. Three sons served with him. He was born in Cumberland, R. I., died in Lafayette, N. Y.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ROVENA WORDEN TIMMONS. 19390

Born in Fayetteville, New York.

Wife of Thomas Jefferson Timmons.

Descendant of Walter Worden.

Daughter of John Calvin Worden and Abigail Breed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Washington Worden and Rovena Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Worden and Lucretia Hakes, his wife.

Walter Worden, (1757-1814), served in the Connecticut militia as a private in Capt. James Eldredge's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment, 1777, and was at the battle of Germantown. He was born in Stonington, Conn., and was killed in the battle of Black Rock, N. Y.

Also No. 12578.

MISS IRENE MAE TIMMONS. 19391

Born in Fayetteville, New York.

Descendant of Walter Worden.

Daughter of Thomas J. Timmons and Charlotte Rovena Worden, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Calvin Worden and Abigail Breed, his wife.

See No. 19390.

MRS. HAZEL DEARBORN TIMMONS CHURCH. 19392

Born in Fayetteville, New York.

Wife of Charles A. Church.

Descendant of Walter Worden.

Daughter of Thomas J. Timmons and Charlotte Rovena Worden, his wife.

See No. 19390.

MISS MARY ANDRUS. 19393

Born in Auburn, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Ivory Holland.

Daughter of Daniel Andrus and Bathsheba Holland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Ivory Holland and Polly Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ivory Holland and Martha Rogers, his wife.

Ivory Holland, (1740-1820), was in the New York and Burgoyne campaigns. He was regimental quartermaster under Col. Rufus Putnam and brevet captain at the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Richfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8290, 10580, 17151.

MRS. JESSIE FELLOWS BAUMERT. 19394

Born in Sheffield, Illinois.

Wife of Charles H. J. Baumert.

Descendant of Joseph Fellows.

Daughter of Thomas Benton Fellows and Charlotte D. Thorne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Emery Fellows and Harriet Hilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Fellows and Mary Emery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Fellows and Margaret Webster, his wife.

Joseph Fellows, (1729-1811), served under Capt. James Osgood, Bedel's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Andover, N. H.

MISS FLORA CLEVELAND. 19395

Born in Houndsfield, New York.

Descendant of Isaac Cleveland and of Jonas Benjamin, of New York.

Daughter of Philander B. Cleveland and Mercy Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Cleveland and Relief Cross, his wife; Stephen Richardson and Lydia Benjamin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cleveland and Mamre Matthews, his wife; Jonas Benjamin and Mercy Ann Saulter, his first wife.

Isaac Cleveland, (1755-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson county, N. Y., in 1831, for service of private in the Rhode Island militia.

Jonas Benjamin, (1760-1854), was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson county, 1831, as a private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Mass.; died in Houndsfield, N. Y.

MISS BERTHA ELLEN WOOD. 19396

Born in Dexter, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Wood, of New York.

Daughter of George Washington Wood and Harriet Ellen Winn, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Timothy Wood and Orilla Phillips Field, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wood and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Samuel Wood, (1765-1853), was a drummer boy in Capt. Henry Turner's company of Orange county militia, 1780. He was placed on the pension roll at the age of sixty-eight.

Also No. 14306.

MRS. EUGENIA DAVISON BARNARD. 19397

Born in Honeoye Falls, New York.

Wife of Henry Barnard.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Joseph Badger, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Christopher Columbus Davison and Mary Eliza Badger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Badger and Eliza Sterling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Peaslie Badger and Lydia Kelley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Badger and Hannah Pearson, his wife.

Joseph Badger, (1722-1803), was a member of the convention that ratified the State Constitution. He served as muster master and was appointed brigadier general of New Hampshire militia, 1780. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Gilmanton, N. H.

Also Nos. 3811, 10024, 17334, 18030.

MRS. JULIA FISHER HAYWOOD, M. D. 19398

Born in Cambridge, N. Y.

Wife of George M. Haywood, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. John King.

Daughter of Hezekiah King Fisher and Eliza Maria King, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fisher and Almira King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah King, Jr., and Mercy Thornton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John King and Elizabeth Fenner (1727-1808), his wife (m. 1752).

John King,(1730-1808), commanded the Foutreenth Company, First Regiment of Berkshire county, Mass., militia. He was born in Bolton, Conn.; died in Mount Washington, Mass.

Also Nos. 10646, 16510.

MRS. LUCINDA CHAMBERLAIN NOYES. 19399

Born in Seneca Falls, New York.

Wife of Henry Taylor Noyes.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Chamberlain and of John Chamberlain.

Daughter of Hon. Jacob Payson Chamberlain, M. C., and Catherine Kuney, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Chamberlain and Mary Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Chamberlain and Phoebe Vinton, his wife.

Jacob Chamberlain, (1716-80), served on the committee to select militia men and to purchase ammunition and distribute contributions to "ye poor of Boston." He was born and died in Dudley, Mass. His son John served in the army.

Also Nos. 12897, 17752.

MRS. JENNIE POMEROY ROE. 19400

Born in Troy, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John O. Roe.

Descendant of Hon. Ebenezer Kingsbury, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Pomeroy and Emma Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Newton Pomeroy and Anna Olmstead Kingsbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Pomeroy and Priscilla Kingsbury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Kingsbury and Priscilla Kingsbury, his wife.

Ebenezer Kingsbury, (1716-1800), served twenty-five years in the Assembly from Coventry, where he was born and died.

Also No. 7186, 17216.

MISS ROBERTA M. COCHRANE. 19401

Born in Coxsackie, New York.

Descendant of Ens. John Van Schaack, of New York.

Daughter of Francis Cochrane and Barbara Van Schaack, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron I. Van Schaack and Helena Whitbeck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Van Schaack and Elizabeth Van Arnum, his wife.

John Van Schaack, (1752-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Greene county, 1833, for service of ensign in the New York Continental Line. He was born and died in Coxsackie.

MRS. RACHEL A. HINMAN HOVER. 19402

Born in Durham, New York.

Wife of James A. Hover.

Descendant of Justus Hinman.

Daughter of Henry Van Vleck Hinman and Laura Van Note, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justus Hinman (1775-1856) and Alice Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Justus Hinman and Abigail Summers, his wife.

Justus Hinman was a private in the Thirteenth Regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born, 1752, in Stratford, Conn.

Also No. 18789.

MISS SARAH ANN BRONSON. 19403

Born in Yates, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. John Childs, of New York.

Daughter of Josiah W. Bronson and Sarah Ann Voorhees, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roelof Voorhees and Grace Childs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Childs and Grace Filkins, his wife.

John Childs, (1743-77), was second lieutenant under Capt. John Schenck in the Second Regiment of minute men, 1775. He served as commissary when drowned in crossing the Hudson river.

MRS. ADDA MAY KENNEDY BUTLER. 19404

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Walter Burdett Butler.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Mix, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Kennedy, Jr., and Adaline E. Mix, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mix and Mary Radliff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Mix and Margeret Steavens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Mix and Maragaret Storrs, his wife.

Timothy Mix, (1740-1824), enlisted as a private, 1775; served as sergeant, 1777, as lieutenant in Col. John Lamb's artillery, 1778-83. He was born and died in New Haven.

Also No. 14644.

MISS GRACE PERRY. 19405

Born in Williamstown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Simonds, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Arthur Latham Perry and Mary Brown Smedley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Smedley and Lucy Maria Bridges, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bridges and Prudence Simonds, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Simonds and Mary Davis, his wife.

Benjamin Simonds, (1726-1807), commanded a Berkshire county regiment at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Ware; died in Williamstown, Mass.

Also Nos. 2074, 6639, 7090, 13642.

MISS LUCY REBECCA WARREN. 19406

Born in Plattsburgh, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Senter, Thomas Ashley, Corp. Jonathan Marshall and Sergt. Ichabod Marshall.

Daughter of Joseph Dryden Warren and Lucy Ann Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Warren and Priscilla Kelsey Senter, his wife; Paul Marshall and Rebecca Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Senter, Jr., and Mary Kelsey, his wife; Jonathan Marshall and Phebe Ashley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Senter and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife; Ichabod Marshall and Lydia Stearns, his wife; Thomas Ashley and Zerniah Richards, his wife.

Joseph Senter, (1723-98), who had served in the early wars, was at Fort Independence, 1776; in command of four companies in the Rhode Island expedition, 1777, and a letter from Warwick gives an account of this service. He was recommended for promotion and his courage, steadiness and firmness were mentioned. In 1779 he was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Londonderry; died in Holderness, N. H.

Thomas Ashley, (1737-1810), was a private in Capt. Zebediah Dewey's company, 1778. He was a member of the Committee of Safety of Poultney, where he located in 1771. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Poultney, Vt.

Jonathan Marshall, (1762-1830), enlisted at sixteen and served as corporal in the Vermont rangers for the defense of the frontier, 1781. He was born in New Marlboro, Mass.; died in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Ichabod Marshall, (1741-92), served in the Vermont militia under Capt. Zebediah Dewey. He was born in New Marlboro, Mass.; died in Poultney, Vt.

MRS. ISABELLA SCOTT ERNST. 19407

Born in Springfield, New York.

Wife of Theodore Ernst.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac White, Jr., and Pelatiah Rice.

Daughter of John F. Scott and Almira White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Almon White and Charlotte Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pelatiah Rice and Mary Dutcher, his wife; Isaac White, Jr., and Priscilla Moffett, his wife.

Isaac White, Jr., (1752-93), served as private and sergeant in the Berkshire county, Mass., militia and was wounded at Bennington. He was born in Greenwich, Mass.; died in Springfield, N. Y.

Pelatiah Rice was placed on the pension roll of Chautauqua county, N. Y., 1732, at the age of seventy-nine for service of private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Westboro, Mass.; died in Westfield, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET DOWNER HATCH. 19408

Born in Chittenango, New York.

Wife of Thomas M. Hatch.

Descendant of Lieut. David Hamblin.

Daughter of Abner P. Downer and Harriet U. Hamblin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Hamblin and Maria Humiston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Hamblin and Mercy Selleck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Hamblin and Hannah Townsend, his wife.

David Hamblin, (1743-1806), served as second lieutenant in Capt. Abraham Hartwell's company, Col. Morris Graham's regiment of New York militia. He was born in Mass.; died in Dutchess Co., N. Y.

MRS. MARY M. WALDO PERRY. 19409

Born in Plattsburgh, New York.

Wife of George Perry.

Descendant of Dr. John Waldo, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Dawley Waldo and Hannah M. Lewis Hotchkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Waldo (b. 1782) and Hannah Dawley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Waldo and Lucy Lyman, his wife (m. 1775).

John Waldo, (1750-86), was surgeon of Col. Jedediah Huntington's Connecticut Continental Regiment, 1776. He was born in Windham; died in Coventry, Conn.

MRS. RACHEL COVENHOVEN CLUMP. 19410

Born in Poughkeepsie, New York.

Widow of Samuel Clump.

Descendant of Adrian Covenhoven, of New York.

Daughter of Adrian Covenhoven and Barbara Du Bois (1757-1836), his wife (m. 1777).

Adrian Covenhoven, (1753-1843), was a minute man and served on short tours of duty in the Dutchess county militia. He died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

MISS THEBE M. HOAG. 19411

Born in Pine Plains, New York.

Descendant of Capt. James Denton, of New York.

Daughter of Ezra B. Hoag and Roxanna Culver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Hoag (1771-1840) and Elizabeth Denton (1772-1852), his wife (m. 1793).

Gr.-granddaughter of James Denton and Margaret Barton, his second wife (m. 1759).

James Denton, (1716-99), signed the Articles of Association of Newburg, 1775. He was born in Jamaica, L. I.

Also Nos. 3778, 17735, 18810.

MRS. FANNY HEWES RASBACH. 19412

Born in Mohawk, New York.

Wife of Charles Rasbach.

Descendant of Daniel Hewes.

Daughter of Andrew J. Hewes and Julia Thornton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Hewes, Jr., and Martha Main, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hewes and Sarah Cushman, his wife.

Daniel Hewes, (1753-1846), served as a private under Capt. Joseph Crocker, Third Massachusetts Regiment, 1780. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Springfield, N. Y.

MRS. ELLA HALSTEAD COMSTOCK. 19413

Born in Merideth, New York.

Wife of George F. Comstock.

Descendant of Zachariah Whitney.

Daughter of John A. Halstead and Sarah Ann Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Whitney and Elizabeth Bundy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zacariah Whitney and Elizabeth Seward, his wife.

Zachariah Whitney, (1764-1849), enlisted at sixteen and served as a private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Montague, Mass; died in Stamford, Delaware Co., N. Y.

MISS LILLIAN STONE NEWELL. 19414

Born in Port Henry, New York.

Descendant of Daniel Newell.

Daughter of Hiram Newell and Phebe T. Bush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Newell and Betsey Beckwith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Newell and Nancy Curtis, his wife.

Daniel Newell, (1755-1824), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Burke, Vt. His widow in 1838 applied for a pension from Burke, Vt., and it was allowed for seven months' actual service under Capt. Noadiah Hooker.

MRS. ROSE FRANCIS BURNEY SAFFORD. 19415

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Frank Daniels Safford.

Descendant of John Lovett.

Daughter of John R. Burney and Catherine Shields Lovett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hamilton Lovett and and Rose Black, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lovett and Nancy McClellan, his wife.

John Lovett, (1760-1818), a graduate of Yale, served in the New York militia of Albany county, where he lived during the Revolution. He died at Fort Meigs.

MRS. ETTA BROWN DUDLEY. 19416

Born in Niagara Falls, New York.

Wife of Frank Alonzo Dudley.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Pain, Sergt. Rufus Butts and Elijah Gilbert, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Wesley Payne Brown and Harriet Ann Sackett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Brown and Harriet Pain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Brown and Sarah Gilbert, his wife; Stephen Pain and Abigail Butts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Pain and Anna Bushnell, his wife; Rufus Butts and Abigail Thayer, his wife; Elijah Gilbert and Mary Dunbar, his wife.

Stephen Pain enlisted from Berkshire county as a private 1777, and 1778, served as sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He died before 1800, in Peru, Mass.

Rufus Butts, (1755-1828), served as a private and sergeant at

various alarms under different commands in the Berkshire county militia.

Elijah Gilbert, (1750-1829), was a minute man at the Paulet Alarm, 1780, under Capt. William Fletcher and Col. Benjamin Simonds. He died in Peru, Mass.

MRS. FRANCES GRAHAM RICE. 19417

Born in Haverhill, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Nelson Rice.

Descendant ot Maj. Moses MacFarland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Graham and Fannie Thompson MacFarland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan MacFarland and Susan Pearson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses MacFarland and Eunice Clark, his wife.

Moses MacFarland, (1738-1802), commanded a company at the battle of Bunker Hill where he was lamed for life. He was transferred to the invalid regiment, 1779. He was born in Londonderry; died in Haverhill, Mass.

Also Nos. 4922, 13266, 18043.

MISS MAUD DIANA BROOKS. 19418

Born in Little Valley, New York.

Descendant of James Brooks, Cornelius Brooks, Thomas Keeney and Ebenezer Hill.

Daughter of Col. Enos Canfield Brooks and Margaret Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Brooks (1784-1854) and Betsey Canfield, his wife (m. 1816); Erastus Hill (1803-95) and Pamelia Keeney (1807-94), his wife (m. 1826).

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Brooks and Mary Henshaw, his wife (m. 1778); Ebenezer Hill and Margaret Montgomery, his wife (m. about 1783); Jesse Keeney and Catherine Middaugh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Keeney and Mary Lamb, his wife; James Brooks and Mary Johnson (1739-1831), his wife (m. 1757).

James Brooks, (1729-1812), was a private in the Seventh Company, First New Jersey Continental Regiment. He was born in Wales; died in Tioga Center, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3908, 8588, 12444, 17054.

Cornelius Brooks, (1758-1837), served in the drum corps. He was born in New Jersey; died in Olean, N. Y., where

his tombstone states he was taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island and confined in the old Dutch Church, New York City.

Thomas Keeney, (1751-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Onondaga Co., N. Y., 1833, for three years' actual service of private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn., died in Tioga, Pa., and is buried in Chemung, N. Y.

Ebenezer Hill served in the New York militia. He was born in Connecticut, removed to Saratoga county, N. Y., where he lived during the Revolution, and later settled at Onondago Hills, N. Y. He died in 1840 in Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa.

MRS. MARY SHELDON McMASTER. 19419

Born in Greenwich, New York.

Widow of William Sybrandt McMaster.

Descendant of David Remington.

Daughter of Porter Hanks Reynolds and Mary Sheldon Remington, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Remington, Jr., and Hannah Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Remington and Mary Seldon, his wife.

David Remington, (1747-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, N. Y., 1833, for service of private in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Greenwich, N. Y.

Also No. 13622.

MRS. ANNIE DOBBINS SCOVILLE. 19420

Born in Troy, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. Frank Churchill Scoville.

Descendant of Capt. John Fassett, Capt. Jonathan Fassett, James McKean and Ens. Isaac Wheeler.

Daughter of Daniel Dobbins and Miriam Fassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dobbins and Rebecca McKean, his wife; Philo Fassett, Sr., and Miriam Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Fassett and Mary Montague, his wife (m. 1764); James McKean and Jane Scott, his wife; Isaac Wheeler and Miriam Rugg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fassett and Mary Wolley, his wife (m. 1741).

See No. 19171.

Jonathan Fassett, (1745-1823), served on the Board of War of Vermont and in the Assembly. He was born in Bedford, Mass., died in Bakersfield, Vt.

Also No. 18749.

James McKean, (1745-97), served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Cecil Co., Md.

Also No. 18750.

Isaac Wheeler, (1754-1833), served as ensign in Capt. Joseph Tyler's company of Vermont militia.

MRS. CYNTHIA MARIA PRESTON. 19421

Born in Roxbury, New York.

Wife of George Chauncey Preston.

Descendant of Lieut. John McKeel, of New York.

Daughter of Hiram Powell and Fanny Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Powell and Susannah McKeel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McKeel.

John McKeel served in the Westchester militia as did also his brother Michael, (1719-1823). He was born in Fordham, N. Y.

MRS. ISABEL MILLER MARTIN. 19422

Born in Frederick, Maryland.

Wife of William N. Martin.

Descendant of John Spangler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Spangler Miller and Mary Rebecca Buckey, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Miller and Maria Margaret Spangler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Spangler and Margaret Beard, his wife.

John Spangler, (1747-96), served on the Comittee of Safety and in the York county militia. He was born and died in York, Pa.

Also Nos. 11762, 15263.

MRS. FRANCES TAPPAN PARKER. 19423

Born in Baldwinsville, New York.

Wife of Force Parker.

Descendant of John Tappan.

Daughter of Wallace Tappan and Frances Annette, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Gabriel Tappan and Lydia McHarrie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tappan and Sarah Tappan, his wife.

John Tappan, (1760-1819), served in the Morris county, New Jersey militia as a private. He was born in Morris Co., N. J., died in Baldwinsville, N. Y., where his name is engraved on the monument to Revolutionary patriots.

MRS. ELIZABETH AMELIA HANDS. 19424

Born in Toronto, Canada.

Wife of J. Baldwin Hands.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Robert Howe, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Richard A. Sheppard and Elizabeth Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Howe and Elizabeth Alice Canaday, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Howe.

Robert Howe, (1732-85), was appointed colonel 1775; promoted brigadier general for bravery and received the thanks of Congress. He commanded the North Carolina troops in the defense of Charleston, served to the close of the war and rose to the rank of major general. He was born and died in Brunswick county, N. C.

Also No. 17224.

MRS. LILLA McDOUGALL BOOTHBY. 19425

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of John William Boothby.

Descendant of Sergt. Noah Murray, Sergt. Mathew McConnel and Stephen Mapes.

Daughter of Hon. James A. McDougall and Marilla McConnel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Murray McConnel and Mary Mapes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McConnel and Elizabeth Murray, his wife; Stephen Mapes and Susannah Decker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mathew McConnel and Elizabeth McConnel, his wife; Noah Murray and Mary Stowe, his wife.

Noah Murray, (1747-1811), volunteered in the first call for troops and was appointed sergeant 1777; was discharged on acount of wounds received in battle. He was born in Kent, Conn., died in Springfield, Pa.

Also No. 14825.

Mathew McConnel, (1739-1817), was a sergeant in the Orange county militia under Capt. Peter Bartholf. He was born in Sussex Co., N. J., died in Elmira, N. Y.

Stephen Mapes, (1765-1820), enlisted at fifteen and served as a private in the New York militia. He was born in Newton, N. J., died in Jefferson Co., Mo.

Also No. 14845.

MRS. ISABELLA SAYLES LOVELAND. 19426

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Col. Frank C. Loveland.

Descendant of Col. John Sayles, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Julius Augustus Sayles, M. D. (1809-73), and Helen Winston White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Sayles (1780-1848) and Polly Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sayles and Rhoda Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sayles and Martha Arnold, his wife (m. 1742).

John Sayles was a member of the legislature and served as Assistant Governor 1774-82. He was appointed colonel of militia and served in the defense of Rhode Island where in 1723 he was born.

Also No. 3512.

MISS EDITH TOMS BELL. 19427

Born in Seabright, New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Bell and of Corp. Giles Wilcox, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jared Weed Bell and Harriet Toms, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bell and Olive Churchill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bell and Susannah Grinnell, his wife; Amos Churchill and Olive Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Bell and Comfort Guernsey, his wife; Giles Wilcox and Rachel Dowd, his wife.

Jesse Bell, (1745-1834), entered the Connecticut Line as sergeant 1775; was appointed lieutenant 1776; captain 1777; fought in many battles and was in active service to the close of the war. He was born in Stamford, Conn., died in Saratoga, N. Y.

Giles Wilcox, (1750-1838), served at the Lexington Alarm; was musician at the siege of Boston; drum-major 1780 and corporal 1781. He was born in Middletown; died in Killingworth, Conn.

MRS. MARY B. SCHWAB. 19428

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Hermann C. Schwab.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Elias Dayton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Baldwin and Katherine Irving Dayton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Ogden Dayton and Mary Tuft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Boudinot Dayton and Elizabeth Catherine Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Dayton and Hannah Roff, his wife.

Elias Dayton, (1737-1807), was a member of the Committee of Safety and commanded both volunteers and regulars during the Revolution.

Also Nos. 1492, 5081, 9199, 11656, 12352.

MRS. MABEL AUGUSTA ROBY CUSHING. 19429

Born in Braintree, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Thaxter Cushing.

Descendant of Ebenezer Roby, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Roby (1829-89) and Ann Augusta Niles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Roby (1802-44) and Laura Anne Bowker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Roby (1766-1814) and Susan Cutting (1776-1873), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Roby and ——— Moffatt, his wife.

Ebenezer Roby, (1732-86), was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Maynard's company. He was born and died in Sudbury where his grave has been marked as a Revolutionary soldier.

MRS. MARY R. DONALD. 19430

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of James M. Donald.

Descendant of Josiah Dewey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Peter Burger and Mary Jane Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Russell and Persis Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hercules Rice and Mary Dewey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Dewey and Huldy Frost, his wife.

Josiah Dewey, (1727-1808), served in Capt. Daniel Dewey's company in the Rhode Island campaign 1778. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., died in Feeding Hills.

MRS. IDA M. BRUCE. 19431

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of James D. Bruce.

Descendant of Josiah Dewey.

Daughter of Peter Burger and Mary Jane Russell, his wife.

See No. 19430.

MRS. ANNA LAWRENCE BROWN. 19432

Born in Smithtown, New York.

Wife of Charles Hilton Brown.

Descendant of Capt. Philetus Smith, Nathaniel Smith, Joshua Smith, Judge Caleb Smith and Aaron Smith, of New York.

Daughter of William C. Lawrence (1827-88) and Elizabeth H. Smith (b. 1833), his wife (m. 1852).

Granddaughter of Leonard W. Lawrence (1795-1887) and Phebe Tredwell Smith (daughter of Elias) (1801-89), his wife (m. 1821); Ebenezer Smith (1795-1879) and Sarah C. Smith (b. 1795), his wife (m. 1820).

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Smith (son of Philetus) (1769-1831) and Lorana Robbins (1772-1843), his wife (m. 1798); Joshua Smith, Jr., and Ruth Smith (1769-97), his wife (m. 1793); Caleb Smith, Jr. (1762-1831) and Elizabeth Smith (parents of Sarah C. Smith), his wife (m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philetus Smith and Phebe Tredwell (1741-78), his wife (m. 1766); Nathaniel Smith and Margaret Smith, (parents of Ruth), his wife; Caleb Smith and Martha Smith (parents of Caleb), his wife (m. 1755); Joshua Smith and Hannah Smith, his wife (m. 1761); Aaron Smith and Sarah Smith (parents of Elizabeth), his wife.

Philetus Smith, (1730-1800), was captain of a company in the First Regiment of Suffolk county. He was born and died in Smithtown, L. I.

Nathaniel Smith was a signer of the Articles of Association. He was born in 1729 in Smithtown.

Joshua Smith, (1731-1814), was a signer of the Articles of Association of Smithtown.

Caleb Smith, (1724-1800), was a patriot who was cruelly

beaten by the British soldiers. His homestead is still standing and shows marks of close encounter with the enemy.

Aaron Smith, (1742-94), is among the signers of the Articles of Association of Smithtown.

MRS. MARY L. HUGHES REEVES. 19433

Born in Phoenixville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel J. Reeves.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin McClure, Capt. Lieut. Daniel Evans and Henry Benner, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert G. Hughes and Esther McClure, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McClure and Mary Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin McClure and Agnes Wallace, his wife; Daniel Evans and Esther Benner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Benner and Dinah Thomas, his wife.

Benjamin McClure, (1759-1821), was lieutenant in Capt. George Crawford's company, Col. James Dunlop's regiment 1777. He was born and died in Chester Co., Pa.

Daniel Evans, (1743-1820), served as captain-lieutenant in the artillery commanded by Col. Henry Knox, 1778. He was born in Wales; died in Chester Co., Pa.

Henry Benner served in the Pennsylvania militia; was taken prisoner confined in Philadelphia where his wife passed food to him through the window grating. When released he was too weak to walk and she carried him home on the horse she was riding. He died in 1812 in Vincent, Chester county, Pa.

MRS. CHARLOTTE STEVENS HOLMES. 19434

Born in Elmira, New York.

Wife of Clayton Wood Holmes.

Descendant of Ebenezer Stevens and of James Allison.

Daughter of Zerah Beach Stevens and Thirza Allison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Stevens (b. 1765) and Lydia Hurd, his wife (m. 1790); James Allison, Jr., and Lottie Anna Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Stevens and Lucy Griswold, his wife (m. 1742); James Allison and Amy Knapp, his wife.

Ebenezer Stevens, (1713-98), was a member of the Assem-

bly and served in the militia. He was born in Killingsworth; died in Salisbury, Conn.

James Allison served in Malcolm's Continental regiment 1777; was wounded and mustered out 1779. He was born about 1744; died about 1822.

MRS. MARY RADEKER MATHER. 19435

Born in Lawrenceville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Cornelius B. Mather.

Descendant of Nathan Elwood.

Daughter of Alfred Phelps Radeker and Mary Lucinda Chittenden, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Radeker and Mary Elwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Elwood and Abigail Rhead, his wife.

Nathan Elwood, (1762-1829), enlisted 1777 for three years. He was placed on the pension roll of Delaware Co., N. Y., 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Conn.; died in Colchester, N. Y.

Also No. 17052.

MRS. FLORA HOLMES SHOEMAKER. 19436

Born in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Floyd M. Shoemaker.

Descendant of Ebenezer Stevens, James Allison and Samuel Wood.

Daughter of Clayton Wood Holmes and Charlotte Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Holmes and Lois Wood, his wife; Zerah Beach Stevens and Thirza Allison, his wife.

See No. 19434.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Wood (b. 1788) and Peggy Newell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wood and Anna Calef, his first wife.

Samuel Wood, (1761-1828), entered the army at sixteen, served several enlistments and 1780 was one of the guard from Col. John Rand's regiment which took the prisoner Andre into camp. He was born in Westminster, Mass., died in East Smithfield, Pa.

MISS MABEL C. ROSE. 19437

Born in Elmira, New York.

Descendant of John McWilliams, of New York.

Daughter of Stephen Rose and Mary E. McWilliams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. McWilliams and Susan Ann Wilkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew McWilliams and Mary Jaggar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McWilliams and Sallie Haffee, his wife.

John McWilliams, (1725-1802), was a private in Capt. Lawrence Cross's company, Fifth Regiment, New York Line. He was born in Scotland; died in Orange Co., N. Y.

MRS. LILLIAN DEAN WILKINSON. 19438

Born in Adams, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Dean.

Daughter of Stoel E. Dean and Julia C. Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Dean and Roby Martin, his wife (m. 1804).

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Dean and Rachel Staples, his wife.

Isaac Dean served as corporal and sergeant in the Bristol county militia. He was born in 1735 in Taunton, Mass.

MRS. SARA GERTRUDE BARNES SCOTT. 19439

Born in Wellsville, New York.

Wife of Claude Scott.

Descendant of Simeon Hurd, Jr.

Daughter of Enos Whittlesey Barnes and Sarah Hurd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Smith Hurd and Emily Osman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Hurd and Anna Hurd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Hurd, Jr., and Sarah Tallman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Hurd (b. 1725) and Ruth Hicock, his wife.

Simeon Hurd, Jr., (1759-1832), served in the Connecticut Continental Line from Woodbury. He was born in Woodbury, Conn., died in Plattsville, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH HURD BARNES. 19440

Born in Starkey, New York.

Wife of Enos Whittlesey Barnes.

Descendant of Simeon Hurd, Jr.

Daughter of Reuben Smith Hurd and Emily Osmun, his wife.

See No. 19439.

MRS. LIZZIE SMITH GREEN. 19441

Born in Sullivan, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank P. Green.

Descendant of James Smith, of New York.

Daughter of Benjamin Smith and Elizabeth Shear, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smith and Catharine Elizabeth Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Smith.

James Smith served as private and scout. He died in Tompkins county, N. Y., at the age of ninety-seven and is buried in Machintyre settlement.

MRS. LUCY HYDE LAWRENCE. 19442

Born in Cavendish, Vermont.

Wife of Clark J. Lawrence.

Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Hyde and of Dr. Jacob Dana Hyde, of Vermont.

Daughter of Zenas Fitch Hyde and Heliann Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Dana Hyde and Mary Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Hyde.

Joshua Hyde, (1722-79), served in the Vermont militia. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Poultney, Vt.

Jacob Dana Hyde, (1761-1827), served as surgeon. He was born in Templeton, Mass., died in Guilford, Vt.

MISS ALICE L. HYDE. 19443

Born in Benona, Michigan.

Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Hyde and of Dr. Jacob Dana Hyde.

Daughter of Henry Fitch Hyde and Susan Persons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zenas Fitch Hyde and Heliann Smith, his wife.

See No. 19442.

MRS. ELIZABETH LUCRETIA LORD TARBOX. 19444

Born in Kirtland, Ohio.

Wife of Henry Fiske Tarbox.

Descendant of Asa Dearborn, George Conant, Ebenezer Walden and Samuel Emerson.

Daughter of Asa Dearborn Lord and Elizabeth Watson Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Lord and Lucretia Dearborn, his wife; Alpheus Clarke Russell and Elizabeth Conant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Dearborn and Anna Emerson, his wife; George Conant, Jr., and Hannah Walden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Emerson and Dorothy Sanborn, his wife; George Conant and Lydia Freeman, his wife; Ebenezer Walden and Elizabeth Watson, his wife.

Asa Dearborn, (1756-1831), was a private in Capt. Joseph Dearborn's company of New Hampshire volunteers. He was born in Chester, N. H., died in Chelsea, Vt.

Also No. 17989.

George Conant, (1723-92), served at various alarms under different commands. He was born in Plymouth; died in Becket, Mass.

Ebenezer Walden, (1739-1822), served in Col. John Brown's Massachusetts regiment at the Bennington Alarm and escorted the prisoners to Springfield.

Samuel Emerson, (1707-93), was a signer of the Association Test and served from Haverhill, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. ELIZA EUGENIA DAW. 19445

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of George W. Daw.

Descendant of Daniel Denison and of Daniel Denison, Jr..

Daughter of Daniel Weidman and Elmira Esther Walden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Minor Walden and Esther Denison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Denison, Jr., and Elizabeth Andross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Denison and Esther Wheeler (1722-1814), his wife (m. 1742).

Daniel Denison, (1721-76), served as a private from Stonington, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 17714.

Daniel Denison, Jr., (1745-1802), was a minute man in the Connecticut militia under Capt. Thomas Wheeler and Col. Oliver Smith. He died in Vermont.

MRS. JOSEPHINE M. BRODHEAD. 19446

Born in Middletown, New York.

Widow of George Brodhead.

Descendant of Eusebius Austin.

Daughter of Dr. John Blake McMunn and Ellen Dolson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theophilus Dolson and Liana Austin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eusebius Austin and Abigail Wood, his wife.

Eusebius Austin, 1758-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Orange county, 1818, for three years' actual service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Suffield, Conn., died in Middletown, N. Y.

MISS ELOISE LAWRENCE BREESE. 19447

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Breese, of New Jersey.

Daughter of J. Salisbury Breese and Augusta Eloise Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Breese and Anne Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Breese and Elizabeth Anderson, his wife.

Samuel Breese, (1737-1800), was colonel of the Third Regiment, Monmouth county militia, 1775-76. His home was between the lines of the two armies and he suffered great loss by the enemy in 1779. He died in Shrewsbury, N. J.

MRS. NORMA HARRIOT BARRETT. 19448

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Hooper C. Barrett.

Descendant of Samuel Harriot.

Daughter of Samuel Carman Harriot and Martha Crozier Dawes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Harriot and Abigail Carman, his wife.

Samuel Harriot, (1756-1838), was a minute man in the Middlesex county, New Jersey militia. He was born in Woodbridge, N. J., died in New York City.

MRS. SUSAN DAYTON BONAR. 19449

Born in North Granville, New York.

Wife of Ronald E. Bonar.

Descendant of Israel Dayton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert G. Dayton and Susan Ann Dayton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jehiel Dayton and Mary Dayton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Dayton.

Israel Dayton enlisted 1777, for three years in Col. Jedu-than Baldwin's corps of artificers. He was born in 1744 in New Haven.

MRS. LIZZIE TYLER BENARY. 19450

Born in New York City.
Wife of Robert Henry Benary.
Descendant of Dr. James Cogswell.
Daughter of John William Bassett and Sarah Buckingham Cogswell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. James Lloyd Cogswell and Sarah Burr Sherwood, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Cogswell and Abigail Lloyd, his second wife.

James Cogswell, (1744-92), was a distinguished physician and his tombstone at Manhasset, L. I., gives this record, "He was a member of the staff of Washington in the great struggle for Independence." He was born in Windham, Conn., died in New York City.

MRS. LIZZIE FOSDICK. 19451

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.
Wife of Leonard Fosdick.
Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Van Winkle, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Jacob Erwin and Amanda Van Winkle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Walter Van Winkle and Phoebe Tuers, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Van Winkle and Antje Clendenny, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Van Winkle and Rachel Comingear, his wife.

Jacob Van Winkle, (1727-78), was a lieutenant in Capt. Nicausa Terhune's company, Col. Theunis Day's regiment of militia 1776. He was born and died in Jersey City.

Also No. 12466.

MRS. ROSALIE ELONA KENT. 19452

Born in Busti, New York.
Wife of Alba Morgan Kent.
Descendant of William Hall.

Daughter of Chapin Hall and Susan Bostwick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Hall and Susanna Davis, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Hall and Abigail Pease, his wife.
William Hall, (1753-1828), served several enlistments under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Dover, Vt.
Also Nos. 7235, 8820, 9766.

MRS. HARRIET MARVIN LUDINGTON. 19453

Born in Key West, Florida.
Wife of Col. Marshall I. Ludington, U. S. A.
Descendant of Lieut. Jabez Stowe, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Marvin and Harriet Foote, his wife.
Granddaughter of Selden Marvin and Charlotte Pratt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pratt and Sibyl Stowe, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Stowe and Anna Lord, his wife.
Jabez Stowe, (1716-85), served in the defense of Fort Griswold where he was wounded and carried prisoner to New York. He was born and died in Saybrook, Conn.
Also No. 1995.

MRS. M. CAMILLA TREACY. 19454

Born in Scranton, Pennsylvania.
Wife of P. S. Treacy.
Descendant of Sergt. David Allyn.
Daughter of Joseph P. Stanton and Anna Bella Connolly, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Connolly and Ann Allyn, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Allyn, Jr., and Joanna Barrett, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Allyn and Desire Tyler, his wife.
David Allyn, (1759-1841), was placed on the pension roll in 1833, of Hampden county, Mass., for service of private, corporal and sergeant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Groton, Conn., died in Montgomery, Mass.

MRS. MAY LEE WILES. 19455

Born in New York, N. Y.
Wife of Irving R. Wiles.
Descendant of Samuel Lee.
Daughter of Lieut. John D. Lee, U. S. A., and Mary Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Luther Lee, D. D., and Mary Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lee and Hannah Williams, his wife.

Samuel Lee served as a soldier and was at the battle of Cowpens. He was born in 1754 in Boston, Mass.

MRS. LIZZIE STOUT BIDLEMAN. 19456

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Daniel Bidleman.

Descendant of John Simpson and of Alexander Simpson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Elias Riggs Stout and Lydia Britton, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Stout and Electa Simpson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Simpson and Elizabeth Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Simpson and Sarah Carle, his wife.

John Simpson, (1726-86), who had served in the early wars, was one of Morgan's riflemen in the battles of the Jerseys and was wounded at Brandywine. He was born and died in Elizabethtown, N. J.

Alexander Simpson, (1763-1833), enlisted as a drummer at sixteen. He was placed on the pension roll of Montgomery Co., Ohio, 1833, as a private in the New Jersey militia.

Also No. 10015.

MISS MARION ANDREWS PARSONS. 19457

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. David Parsons.

Daughter of Joel Burton Parsons and Amelia Griffith Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dennis A. Parsons and Minerva Meacham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Parsons (b. 1768) and Phebe Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Parsons and Rebecca Robinson, his wife.

David Parsons, (1735-1820), was lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Durham, Conn., died in Granville, Mass.

MRS. GRACE KINGSLEY KITCHEN. 19458

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Henry W. Kitchen.

Descendant of Jonathan Kingsley, Daniel Lamb, Joseph Munger, Joseph Munger, Jr., and John Danforth.

Daughter of Horace Binney Kingsley (1809-73) and Philena Lamb (1819-87), his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Kingsley and Lucinda Danforth, his wife; Seth Lamb (1793-1865) and Annis Munger (1795-1865), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Kingsley; John Danforth and —— Dean, his wife; Croswell Lamb; Joseph Munger, Jr., and Hannah Fisk, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Lamb and Content Pendleton, his wife; Joseph Munger and Naomi Needham, his wife.

Jonathan Kingsley was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, N. Y., 1832 at the age of seventy-two for service of private in the New Hampshire militia. He died in Kingsbury, N. Y.

Daniel Lamb, (1735-1819), enlisted in Capt. Josiah Smith's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Massachusetts regiment, 1777, for three years. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in South Hadley, Mass.

Joseph Munger, (1719-1805), served as a minute man in Massachusetts. He died in Oneida Co., N. Y.

Joseph Munger, Jr., (1760-1823), turned out from Brimfield at the Lexington Alarm and at the battle of Saratoga his eyesight was injured. He died in Oneida Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 3710, 16093.

John Danforth, of Taunton, Mass., served at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms.

MRS. ANTOINETTE K. CORWITH DANGLER. 19459

Born in Galena, Illinois.

Wife of Charles I. Dangler.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hunt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Corwith and Isabelle Soulard, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gaston Soulard and Eliza Mitchell Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hunt and Eunice Wellington, his wife.

Thomas Hunt, (1754-1808), entered the army as sergeant of minute men, 1775; was at Bunker Hill; suffered hardship

in the Canadian campaign; was wounded at Stony Point and Yorktown, where he commanded a company of Continental infantry. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Watertown, Mass., died in Bellefontaine, Mo.

Also Nos. 3952, 4833. 16661.

MRS. MARY CURTISS BROOKS OTIS. 19460

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Harrison G. Otis.

Descendant of Lieut. John Curtiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Hope Brooks and Anna Maria Curtiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Curtiss and Mary Gleason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stiles Curtiss (1771-1850) and Sarah Blard (1774-1862), his wife (m. 1794).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Curtiss (1745-1825) and Mary Shelton (1747-1825), his wife (m. 1768).

See No. 19061.

MRS. CLARA KIMBALL SHERIDAN. 19461

Born in Jackson, Michigan.

Wife of Henry Brinsley Sheridan.

Descendant of Sisson Cole and of Samuel Kimball.

Daughter of Samuel Hunter Kimball (1811-68) and Sarah Maria Stage, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kimball (1777-1865) and Lucretia Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kimball and Phoebe Burrell, his wife; Sisson Cole and Elizabeth Hunter, his wife.

Sisson Cole, (1746-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Otsego county, N. Y., 1834, for service of private in the Rhode Island militia. He waas born in Swansea, Mass., died in Richfield, N. Y.

Samuel Kimball, (1750-1835), served as a private in the Connecticut Line 1777-81. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass., died in Thompson, Conn.

Also No. 8827.

MRS. EMMA KIRTLAND HINE. 19462

Born in Boardman, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel Hine.

Descendant of Dr. Jared Potter and of Turhand Kirtland.
Daughter of Billins Kirtland and Ruthanna Frame, his wife.
Granddaughter of Turhand Kirtland and Mary Potter, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jared Potter and Sarah Forbes, his wife.

Jared Potter, (1742-1810), a graduate of Yale, was surgeon in the Canadian expedition; was present at the capture of St. Johns' 1775, and was in charge of a hospital at Montreal. He was with the Continental army at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was born in East Haven; died in Wallingford, Conn.

Also No. 15901.

Turhand Kirtland, (1755-1844), was engaged on the boats transporting the retreating army at Long Island, 1776, where he contracted camp fever and was honorably discharged. He was born in Wallingford, Conn., died in Poland, Ohio.

MRS. LUCY KIRTLAND MAYS. 19463

Born in Boardman, Ohio.
Wife of Rev. Dallas V. Mays.
Descendant of Dr. Jared Potter and of Turhand Kirtland.
Daughter of Billins Kirtland and Ruthanna Frame, his wife.
See No. 19462.

MRS. ELIZABETH SYPHER LAUTZ. 19464

Born in White Deer, Pennsylvania.
Wife of John Lautz.
Descendant of Peter Sypher, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Peter Sypher and Mary Bennage, his wife.

Peter Sypher served 1780 in Col. Stephen Moylan's Continental dragoons.

MRS. ELIZABETH HUSTON MUSSER. 19465

Born in South Bend, Indiana.
Wife of Harvey Musser.
Descendant of James Huston and of Matthew Brown, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James Huston and Mary J. Shannon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Huston and Elizabeth Hammons, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Huston and Catharine Ewing, his wife; James Hammond and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Brown and Eleanor Lytle, his wife.

James Huston, (1758-1801), was a private in Capt. George Crawford's company, 1777. He was born in Cumberland; died in Center Co., Pa.

Also No. 14388.

Matthew Brown, (1732-1778), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland Co.

Also No. 1075.

MRS. DELLA MAY WILCOX. 19466

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of Frank A. Wilcox.

Descendant of Peter Sypher.

Daughter of William Barnabas Doyle and Mary Maud Lautz, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lautz and Elizabeth Sypher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Sypher and Mary Bennage, his wife.

See No. 19464.

MRS. LILLIAN IRENE SHIELDS URMSTON. 19467

Born in Butler County, Ohio.

Wife of Benjamin K. Urmston.

Descendant of Capt. James Wright, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Dick Shields and Laura Vinnedge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Shields and Susan Dick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. James Shields and Jane Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Wright and Sarah Park, his wife.

James Wright entered the army as second lieutenant 1776, promoted lieutenant 1777, captain 1778 and at the close of the war commanded a company in the Third Virginia Continental. He was born in Ireland; died in Berkeley Co., Va.

MRS. MAGGIE LINTNER GATH. 19468

Born in Hanover, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Wesley Gath.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Taylor and of William Hueston.

Daughter of Andrew Lintner and Mary Nichol, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Nichol and Jane Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Marshall and Mary Hueston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hueston and Sarah Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Taylor and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Robert Taylor, (1720-90), served in the Cumberland county, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Belfast, Ireland; died in Hamilton, Ohio.

Also Nos. 11988, 12177.

William Hueston, (1750-81), served with the Pennsylvania Associators. He removed his family to Fort Taylor, named for his father-in-law, and here he was surprised by the Indians and scalped. He was born in Pennsylvania, died in Ohio Co., W. Va.

Also Nos. 9563, 11496.

MRS. MARY ELIZA CLARK ZIMMERMAN. 19469

Born in Cayuga County, New York.

Wife of J. Robert Zimmerman.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Clark, of New York.

Daughter of Jehiel Clark and Eliza Maria Whedon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jehiel Clark and Nancy Casey, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Fowler, his wife (m.1763).

Samuel Clark, (1741-1823), signed the Association Pledge, 1775, as did also his father and four brothers, James, Daniel, Louis and Jehiel, Jr. He served as lieutenant, captain and major during the Revolution and these commissions are in the possession of the family. He was born in Westchester Co., and died in Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 3712, 6511, 7221, 9997, 14519.

ANNY CC SWELL. 19470

, O

B (Se Pomeroy, of Massachusetts.

of I II Cogswell and Julia Radcliffe, his

r of Rev. William Cogswell and Fanny Whittlesey,

er of David Whittlesey and Martha Pomeroy, his

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Quartus Pomeroy and Phoebe Wheldon, his first wife (m. 1761).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy and Mary Hunt, his wife.

Seth Pomeroy, (1706-77), was appointed by Congress, 1775, a brigadier general, but declined on account of age. He served with the militia on the Hudson where he died.

Also Nos. 1599, 4218, 6561, 7280, 8161, 9462, 15194, 18662.

MRS. CHARISSA GRAVES HUBBARD. 19471

Born in Greenfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas Hubbard, M. D.

Descendant of Ebenezer Smith, Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy, Elihu Pomeroy and Corp. Stephen Barber.

Daughter of Charles Edgar Graves and Mary Ann Holland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Graves and Louise Smith, his wife; Ashley Holland and Penelope Graves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Smith and ——— Ingram, his wife; Josiah Dwight Graves and Abigail Wheelock Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith and Catharine Richards, his wife; Elihu Pomeroy and Lydia Barber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Barber and Alice Cass, his wife; Benjamin Pomeroy and Abigail Wheelock, his wife.

Ebenezer Smith, (1747-1819), was a minute man in Capt. Ebenezer Battles' company, 1776. He was born and died in Dedham, Massachusetts.

Benjamin Pomeroy, (1704-84), served as chaplain of the Third Regiment, 1777-8. He was born in Suffield; died in Hebron, Conn.

Elihu Pomeroy, (1755-1834), was a minute man from Hebron at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hebron, died in Enfield, Conn.

Stephen Barber, (1724-1807), turned out from Hebron at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 3685, 4006, 6258, 8969, 11002, 16590.

MRS. FRANCES DELIA WOOLSON. 19472

Born in Berlin, Ohio.

Wife of S. M. Woolson.

Descendant of Lieut. Job Greene, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Tillinghast and Eliza Squire, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Tillinghast and Eleanor Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Tillinghast and Mary Greene, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Greene and Marcy Greene (cousins), his wife.

Job Greene, (1717-98), was chosen by the General Assembly, second lieutenant of Capt. Malachi Hammett's company, 1776-78. He was born and died in Coventry, Conn.

Also No. 14425.

19473

MRS. MARTHA ISHAM ADAMS. 19474

Born in Colchester, Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. Richard S. Adams.

Descendant of Col. Henry Champion, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Col. John Isham and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Samuel Gilbert and Deborah Champion, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Champion and Deborah Brainerd, his wife.

Henry Champion, (1723-97), was colonel of Connecticut militia in the New York campaign, 1776.

Also Nos. 2312, 3116, 4704, 10533, 12139, 15191, 18277.

MISS LOUISE E. STEWART. 19475

Born in Newark, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Archibald Wilson, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Stewart and Ellen Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Blackburn Wilson and Margaret Stadden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Wilson and Nancy Newman, his wife.

Archibald Wilson, (1749-1814), served as lieutenant and captain of Virginia troops.

Also Nos. 12950, 15230.

19476

MARIA L. DIBBLE. 19477

on To Pennsylvania.

of E. e.

J (enoweth.

a lia Early, his wife.

Jose ior and Chenoweth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Chenoweth and Hannah Cromwell, his wife.

John Chenoweth, (1728-1820), was captured at Fort Washington, when exchanged served in the Jerseys and Carolinas. He was born in Maryland; died in Berkeley Co., Va.

Also Nos. 1723, 4923, 9292, 11278.

MRS. MARY AMELIA WOLF BRYCE. 19478

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert Dumbarton Bryce.

Descendant of Capt. James Gibbon, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Wolf and Mary Ann Nowling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Wolf and Agnes Gibbon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gibbon and Agnes Smart, his wife.

James Gibbon entered the army as ensign, was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, 1776, was promoted lieutenant 1777. He was complimented by Congress 1779 and brevetted captain for gallant conduct in leading the forlorn hope at Stony Point. He was born in Ireland; died 1835 in Pennsylvania.

MISS EMMA EVERSON. 19479

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Oliver Scott.

Daughter of Richard Everson and Minerva Mathews, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Mathews and Minerva Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Scott and Ruth Kingsbury, his wife.

Oliver Scott, (1763-1845), enlisted as a private 1782, in the Connecticut Line. He was a pensioner when he died in Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 5177, 12941, 13748.

MRS. IDA MASTEN HENDERSON. 19480

Born in Warren, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas Preston Henderson.

Descendant of Joseph Hackney, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Cornelius Masten and Lydian Hackney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hackney and Margaret McGrady, his wife.

Joseph Hackney, (1763-1832), served in Capt. Andrew Moodie's company, Col. Lamb's Continental artillery, 1782. He moved to Warren, Pa., 1817, where he died, and his widow, in 1849, applied for a pension.

MRS. SALLIE MURFREE FRAZER HILLMAN. 19481

Born in Lebanon, Tennessee.

Wife of J. Hartwell Hillman.

Descendant of Maj. Green Hill and of Maj. Hardy Murfree.

Daughter of Henry S. Frazer and Elizabeth Maney Murfree, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Frazer and Hannah Brown, his wife; William Hardy Murfree and Elizabeth Maney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jerry Brown and Martha Hill, his wife; Hardy Murfree and Sallie Brickell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Green Hill and Nancy Thomas, his first wife.

Green Hill, (1741-1825), was a member of the Provincial Congress and major of North Carolina militia 1774-76. He was born in Butte Co., N. C., died in Williamson Co., Tenn.

Also Nos. 6976, 10819.

Hardy Murfree, (1752-1809), was captain in the Second North Carolina Regiment, 1775, was at Brandywine, Monmouth and led the desperate attack at Stony Point. For bravery in the field the State presented him with a sword. The land grant given him, he located in Tennessee, and founded the town of Murfreesboro.

Also Nos. 4258, 13746.

MRS. LYDIAN HACKNEY MASTEN. *19482*

Born in Meadville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Cornelius Masten.

Descendant of Joseph Hackney, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Hackney and Margaret McGrady, his wife.

See No. 19480.

MRS. LYDE SEVERANCE RAFFERTY. 19483

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Oliver William Rafferty.

Descendant of Ebenezer Severance.

Daughter of Samuel Severance and Arabella Nelson, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Severance and Hannah Bird, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Severance and Lucy Nutting, his wife.

Ebenezer Severance served at the Lexington Alarm; in the New York campaign; was with Stark at Bennington; was wounded at Stillwater which unfitted him for further duty. He was placed on the pension roll of Windsor county, Vt., 1832 at the age of eighty for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in 1752 in Temple, N. H.

MRS. MARY AGNES C. STENGER. 19484

Born in Freedom, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Bernard J. Stenger.

Descendant of James Gibbon.

Daughter of Robert Cunningham and Matilda Wolf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Wolf and Agnes Gibbon, his wife.

See No. 19478.

MRS. AGNES WOLF SMITH. 19485

Born in Rochester, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Leonidas Stewart Smith.

Descendant of Capt. James Gibbon.

Daughter of John Wolf and Mary Ann Nowling, his wife.

See No. 19478.

MRS. ANNA HURST WOLF. 19486

Born in Meadville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Johnson Wolf.

Descendant of Thomas Nichols, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John C. Brooks and Ellen McCracken, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brooks and Susan Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nichols and Margaret Campbell, his wife.

Thomas Nichols, (1735-1830), was a soldier in the Pennsylvania Line 1781. He was born in Ireland; died in Northumberland county, Pa.

Also Nos. 3626, 4261, 10235.

MRS. MARY PALMER BLACK. 19487

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George P. Black.

Descendant of Judge James Walker and of James Walker, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Stewart Palmer and Eleanor Pendleton Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Mason and Mary Elizabeth Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Walker and Eleanor Pendleton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Walker (1753-1828) and Mary Benjamin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Walker and Jerusha Nichols, his wife.

James Walker, (1715-96), served as justice of the peace. The homestead he built at Beardsley Park is still standing and in the possession of the family. He was born and died in Bridgeport.

James Walker, Jr., (1753-1828), was a private at Bunker Hill under Capt. Thomas Knowlton and Col. Israel Putnam. He enlisted, 1777, for three years.

Also No. 15913.

MRS. SARAH DENISON REILAY. 19488

Born in Forty-Fort, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Gilbert R. Reilay.

Descendant of Nathan Denison and of Col. Nathan Denison, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Lazarus Denison (1773-1841) and Elizabeth Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Denison and Elizabeth Sill, his wife (m. 1769).

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Denison and Ann Cary (1716-76), his wife (m. 1736).

Nathan Denison, (1716-1803), served on the Committee of Correspondence of Westmoreland. He was born in Stonington, Conn., died in Kingston, Pa.

Nathan Denison, Jr., (1740-1809), commanded the left wing at the battle of Wyoming and signed the terms of capitulation. He was born in Windsor, Conn.

Also Nos. 216, 7893, 11290, 15532, 17481, 18939.

MISS JEAN HOLBERTON RICKETTS. 19489

Born in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Ricketts, Capt. Joseph Fuller, Joshua Fuller, William Holberton, Lieut. Abraham Smith, Wiliam Reynolds, and David Reynolds.

Daughter of Col. R. Bruce Ricketts and Elizabeth Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Greene Ricketts (1803-77) and Margaret Leigh Lockhart (1810-91), his wife (m. 1830); William Champion Reynolds (1801-69) and Jane Holberton Smith (1812-74), his wife;

Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Edward Ricketts and Millicent Greene, his wife (m. 1784); Benjamin Reynolds (1780-1854) and Lydia Fuller (1779-1828), his wife (m. 1801); John Smith (1781-1852) and Frances Holberton (1780-1861), his wife (m. 1806).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Smith and Sarah French (1738-1805), his wife (m. 1756); David Reynolds and Hannah Andrus Gaylord, his wife; Joshua Fuller and Sibyl Champion, his wife (m. 1776); William Holberton and Eunice Burr (1750-1838), his wife (m. 1770).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Reynolds and Deborah Greene, his wife; Joseph Fuller and Zerviah Hill, his wife.

Edward Ricketts served as lieutenant in the Bedford county Pennsylvania militia, 1781, in the First Company under Capt. John Spencer. He was born 1759.

Joseph Fuller, (1723-95), was at the battle of Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He commanded a company in the Eighteenth Connecticut Regiment, 1778. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Wyoming, Pa.

Joshua Fuller, (1753-1815), was a private in Capt. Joseph Walker's company of Connecticut militia 1781 and served to the close of the war. He was born in Kent, Conn., died in Wyoming, Pa.

Also Nos. 2008, 7073, 11998, 13264.

William Holberton, (1740-97), enlisted in the Householders under command of Stephen Burroughs. He was born and died in Bridgeport, Conn.

Abraham Smith, (1734-96), served on the Committee of Inspection of Derby and as lieutenant 1778 in Capt. Ebenezer Sumner's company.

Also Nos. 553, 16535.

William Reynolds, (1700-92), served under Col. Zebulon Butler at Wyoming, 1778. He was born in Kingston, R. I.; died in Plymouth, Pa.

David Reynolds, (1734-1816), enlisted as a private in the Connecticut militia and was in the New York campaign, 1776. He died in Plymouth, Pa.

MRS. ANNA MINER OLIVER. 19490

Born in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Ensign Seth Miner.

Daughter of William Penn Miner (1816-92) and Elizabeth Dewart Liggett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Miner (1780-1865) and Letitia Wright (1788-1852), his wife (m. 1804).

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Miner and Anna Charlton (1744-1804), his wife (m. 1767).

Seth Miner, (1742-1822), served as orderly sergeant in the Connecticut militia, 1775, and 1776 was promoted ensign. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Also No. 10227.

MRS. ISABEL WHITE BRENNER. 19491

Born in Freeport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John C. Brenner.

Descendant of Col. Hugh White, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry White and Catherine Anthony, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh White and Charlotte Weitzel, his second wife.

Hugh White, (1737-1822), was appointed captain of Northumberland county Associators, 1775, and 1776, was a member of the Council of Safety. He was promoted colonel 1778 and gave efficient service as commissary when the army was at Valley Forge. He was born in Dauphin Co., died in Northumberland Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 6926, 8013, 13775, 16456.

MRS. VIRGINIA ANABLE CLARKE. 19492

Born in Long Island, New York.

Wife of William Packer Clarke.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Low.

Daughter of Henry Sheldon Anable and Rosanna Frick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Anable and Alma Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Sheldon and Isabel Low, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Low and Alma Stafford, his wife.

Samuel Low, (1739-1807), commanded a company of Berkshire county Massachusetts militia under Col. Benjamin Simonds, 1777. He was born in Providence, R. I., died in Whitesboro, N. Y.

Also No. 14233.

MISS FANNIE E. SNYDER. 19493

Born in Blairsville, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Philip Frederick Antes, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Antes Snyder and Emma F. Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of George A. Snyder and Ann Ellen Duncan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Snyder and Catherine Antes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Frederick Antes and Catherine Schuyler, his second wife (m. 1775).

Philip Frederick Antes, (1730-1801), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Philadelphia county and colonel of Associators. He cast the first cannon this side of the Atlantic and Lord Howe placed a reward on his head. This induced him to remove to Northumberland county where he was Judge in 1780 of the Court of Common Pleas.

Also Nos. 1945, 2861, 16468.

MRS. VIRGINIA S. TRUMP. 19494

Born in Jersey Shore, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry C. Trump.

Descendant of Robert Covenhoven, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John I. Sanderson and Mercy Kelsy Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Crane and Creacy Covenhoven, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Covenhoven and Mercy Kelsy Cutter, his wife.

Robert Covenhoven, (1755-1846), was a scout and guide of the army. He served in the Pennsylvania militia at Trenton and Princeton. He was born in Monmouth Co., N. J., died in Northumberland Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 1735, 7619, 9803, 18142.

MRS. NELLIE TREE BUBB STEVENS. 19495

Born in Montourville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel Stevens.

Descendant of John Burrows and of John Burrows, Jr.

Daughter of George Bubb and Sarah Jane Burrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Burrows and Eliza Jordan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Burrows, Jr., and Jane Torbet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Burrows and Lois Hubble, his first wife.

John Burrows, (1719-1810), served as a patriot and a soldier. He was born in Rahway, N. J., died in Washington, D. C., and is buried at Rock Creek. He had five sons in the Revolution and three lost their lives in the war.

Also Nos. 12213, 13235.

John Burrows, Jr., (1760-1837), served as express rider; despatch carrier with Washington's army and was a member of his household. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Rahway, N. J., died in Montoursville, Pa.

Also Nos. 16458, 17272.

MISS CLARA E. GRAFF. 19496

Born in Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Irwin and of James Trimble, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Paul Graff and Rebecca Irwin Trimble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James Trimble, Jr., (1790-1838) and Eliza Violet Gemmil (1805-84), his wife (m. 1821).

Gr.-granddaughter of James Trimble and Clarissa Sidney Claypoole (1757-1810), his wife (m. 1782); Rev. John Gemmil (1759-1814) and Rebekah Irwin (1775-1844), his wife (m. 1803).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Irwin and Violette Porter, his wife.

Joseph Irwin, (1736-1803), was lieutenant in Capt. John McConnell's company of Associators, 1777. He died in Greensburg, Pa.

James Trimble, (1755-1836), was appointed clerk of the State Council, 1775, became deputy secretary, 1777, which office he held until his death. He removed the State papers to Germantown when the British occupied Philadelphia. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Harrisburg.

MISS HELEN MAY ROWLAND. 19497

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Rowland.

Daughter of Harvey Rowland and Mary May Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Rowland and Elizabeth Brittain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Rowland and Sarah Maxwell, his wife.

Jonathan Rowland commanded the Fourth Company of Chester county militia, under Col. Richard Thomas, 1777. He was born in Chester Co., Pa., 1751; removed to North Carolina where he died.

Also No. 13736.

MRS. MARY PATTON FREEMAN. 19498

Born in Altoona, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harold Augustus Freeman.

Descendant of Capt. James Murray and of Lieut. John Simpson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Washington Patton and Emily Hawkesworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Patton and Rebecca Simpson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Simpson and Margaret Murray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Murray and Rebecca McLean, his wife.

James Murray, (1729-1804), served on the Committee of Safety and commanded a company of Lancaster county Associators at Trenton and Princeton. He was born in Scotland; died in Dauphin Co., Pa.

Also No. 13760.

John Simpson, (1744-1807), was lieutenant under Capt. James Murray, Col. James Burd's regiment of Lancaster Associators at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was born in Bucks Co., died in Huntingdon, Pa.

MRS. MARY B. HOUSTON WILLIAMS. 19499

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frances Howard Williams.

Descendant of Capt. William Churchill Houston.

Daughter of William Churchill Houston and Mary B. de Solms, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Smith Houston and Mary Forman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Churchill Houston and Jane Smith, his wife.

William Churchill Houston, (1746-88), a graduate of

Princeton, was a professor when the college was invaded in 1777. He commanded a scouting party and rendered important service in Hunterdon and Somerset counties, and was commissioned captain of militia the same year. He was a member of the Council of Safety, 1778, and 1779 was elected to Congress from Middlesex county, N. J. He was born in Cabarrus Co., N. C.; died in Philadelphia.

MRS. SARAH FORDE WILKINSON. 19500

Born in Rosiclare, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Benjamin Wilkinson.

Descendant of Standish Forde, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John James Smith and Mary Ann Atkinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Poultney Smith and Margaret Lamb Forde (b. 1799), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Standish Forde and Sarah Britton (1775-1832), his wife.

Standish Forde, (1759-1806), was a private in Capt. Lazarus Pine's company, Col. Sharp Delaney's regiment of militia, 1777. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 14394.

MRS. ISADORA EMILIE UNGER KLINE. 19501

Born in Allentown, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Mahlon N. Kline.

Descendant of Andrew Herster, and Corp. Michael Hart, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Leopold Paul Unger and Hetty Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Hart and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Hart and Leah (1754-86), his wife; William Thompson and Mary Herster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Myer Hart and Rachael, his wife; Andrew Herster and Anna Maria Marsteller (1736-1830), his wife (m. 1756).

Andrew Herster, (1726-76), served in the Flying Camp under Col. Peter Kichline. He was captured at the battle of Long Island, confined on the "Jersey" where he died.

Also Nos. 8595, 17805.

Michael Hart, (1738-1813), served as corporal in Capt. Henry Hegenbuck's company of Northumberland county Associators of the Flying Camp, 1775-6. He was born and died in Easton.

MRS. MARIA SUSANNA DECATUR MAYO. 19502

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Wyndham Robertson Mayo.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Decatur.

Daughter of Stephen Decatur, U. S. N., and Anna Rowell Philbrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pine Decatur and Maria Susanna Ten Eyck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Decatur and Ann Pine, his wife.

Stephen Decatur, (1752-1808), commanded "The Cornet," "Retaliation," "Fair American" and "Royal Louis," during the Revolution. He was born in Newport, R. I., died in Frankford, Penn.

Also No. 13729.

MISS FANNIE LOUISE SUPPLEE. 19503

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Rumsey and of David Rumsey.

Daughter of William Wright Supplee and Mary Cass Danforth, his wife.

Granddaughter of James B. Danforth and Olive Clarissa Rumsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Rumsey and Polly McWhorter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Rumsey and Hannah Bronson (1760-1841), his wife (m. 1781).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Rumsey and Esther Jones, his wife (m. 1752).

John Rumsey, (1726-96), was a private in the Connecticut militia, 1775. He was born in Fairfield, Conn., died in Hubbardton, Vt.

David Rumsey, (1759-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Redding, Conn., died in Westfield, N. Y.

MISS OLIVE CLARISSA SUPPLEE. 19504

Born in La Crosse, Wisconsin.

Descendant of John Rumsey and of David Rumsey.

Daughter of William Wright Supplee and Mary Cass Danforth, his wife.

See No. 19503.

MRS. GERTRUDE ELLISON MILLER. 19505

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Ewing Lawrence Miller.

Descendant of Thomas Darrah, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William P. Ellison and Ellen Frances Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William W. Walker and Sarah Margaret Oat, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Walker and Mary Darrah, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Darrah and Agnes Thomson, his wife.

Thomas Darrah, (1730-99), served in the Bedminster company of militia, 1775. He had five sons in the Revolution, Henry, William, James, Robert and Thomas.

Also No. 3250.

MRS. SUSAN W. LATTA. 19506

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James W. Latta.

Descendant of Col. Jehu Eyre, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hanson L. Withers and Matilda Wainwright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Wainwright and Susan Hollingshead Eyre, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Eyre and Martha Hollingshead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jehu Eyre and Lydia Wright, his wife.

Jehu Eyre, (1738-81), served in 1776-77, wintered at Valley Forge and was colonel of militia artillery when he died.

Also Nos. 2347, 5623.

MRS. MARY J. BROWN CHEW. 19507

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel Chew

Descendant of Hon. Samuel Morris and of Anthony Cadwalader Morris, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Sands Brown and Elizabeth Jones Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Johnson and Martha Morris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Cadwalader Morris and Mary Jones, his wife (m. 1777).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Morris and Hannah Cadwalader, his wife.

Samuel Morris, (1711-82), served on the Committee of Safety and on the Board of War. The Society of Friends

disowned him as he gave active service. He was appointed trustee of the University of Pennsylvania, 1779. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 8621, 13728.

Anthony Cadwalader Morris, (1745-98), suffered from wounds received from the British and the buckle he wore, indented with a sabre slash, is still in the family.

MRS. CATHERINE STEWART WOOD. 19508

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Brewster Wood.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Beavers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Reuel Stewart, M. D., and Rebecca Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas P. Stewart, M. D., and Susan Beavers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Beavers and Catherine Elizabeth Armstrong, his wife.

Bobert Beavers, (1747-1822), served as captain in the First Regiment Sussex county, New Jersey militia and State troops.

Also Nos. 15923, 18703.

MISS MARTHA S. NEIDE. 19509

Born in Pottstown, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Bull, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Neide and Rebecca Shafer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Shafer and Martha Bull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bull and Ann Hunter, his wife.

See No. 19376.

MRS. LOUISE KNOWLES EVANS. 19510

Born in Darby, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Clarence A. Evans.

Descendant of Hon. George Gray, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. William Gray Knowles and Martha Ann Warfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Knowles and Margaret Gray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Gray and Martha Ibison, his wife.

George Gray, (1725-1800), was a member of the Committee of Safety and chairman of the Board of War. He was turned out of the Society of Friends for his "Treason Reso-

lution," and his patriotic wife went with him. She had studied medicine and surgery in England, 1749, and was his able support in the relief of the soldiers.

Also Nos. 6286, 7592.

LIZZIE EARP SAFFORD WARREN. 19511

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frederick P. Warren.

Descendant of Sergt. Silas Safford.

Daughter of Henry William Safford and Elizabeth Eddows Earp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erwin Safford and Lucia Swift Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Safford and Clarinda Hawley, his wife.

Silas Safford, (1757-1832), served in the Connecticut militia, 1778. He removed from Arlington, 1782 to Fairhaven where he made the first settlement. He was born in Norwich, Conn., died in Fairhaven, Vt.

Also No. 17258.

MRS. MARIE LOUISE VAN KIRK. 19512

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Van Kirk.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Moseley, Sergt. Silas Potter and John Warren.

Daughter of James Albert Moseley and Louisa Saunders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Moseley, Jr., (b. 1771) and Electa Buckland, his wife; Esek Saunders and Elizabeth Potter (1787-1864), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Moseley and Rosanna Allworth, his wife; Silas Potter and Elizabeth Warren, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Warren and Elizabeth Warren, his wife.

Nathaniel Moseley, (1743-88), commanded a regiment of Connecticut militia at the Danbury raid, 1777. He was born in Dorchester, Mass., died in Windham, Conn.

Also No. 15619.

Silas Potter, (1751-1839), served as sergeant with the Rhode Island troops. He was placed on the pension roll 1832 for two years' actual service. He was born in Richmond, R. I., died in Stockbridge, N. Y.

John Warren served in the Connecticut militia from Ashford where he was born and died.

MRS. MARY JANE STEEN LOGAN SHOEMAKER. 19513

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. John V. Shoemaker.

Descendant of John Gill, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Logan and Elvira M. Gill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Gill and Rachel M. Steen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gill and Jean Shaw, his wife.

John Gill, (1748-1822), served as a private in Capt. Isaac Seeley's company, Col. Francis Johnston's Fifth Pennsylvania Regiment, 1777-80. He was born in Scotland; died in Allegheny Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 2941, 4255, 12975.

MRS. MARIE LOUISE DORAN WILLIAMS. 19514

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Williams.

Descendant of Col. Isaac Warner and of William Powell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Ingersoll Doran and Ida Warner Erwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Warner Erwin (1824-90) and Caroline Ann Borden, his wife (m. 1850).

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Erwin and Rebecca Ashton Warner (1800-81), his wife (m. 1823).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Coulton Warner (1767-1803) and Sarah Powell (1771-1845), his wife (m. 1795).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Warner and Lydia Coulton, his wife (m. 1757); William Powell and Mary Thomas (d. 1817), his wife (m. 1765).

Isaac Warner commanded the Seventh Battalion, Philadelphia county militia, 1777. He was expelled from the Society of Friends "for persisting in bearing arms." He was a member, 1778, of the Provincial Congress in Philadelphia county where, in 1794, he died.

Also Nos. 9312, 14612.

William Powell served in Atlee's battalion of musketry which suffered great loss at the battle of Long Island where he was killed. He was born in Pennsylvania.

MRS. FANNY BROWN BAIRD. 19515

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas E. Baird.

Descendant of Lieut. John Brown.

Daughter of William Hobart Brown (1828-87) and Annie E. Gale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Brown (1782-1842) and Elizabeth Skinner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Brown (1751-1813) and Abi White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Ann Feild, his wife.

John Brown, (1725-1802), served in the New York Levies. He was born in Falls Township, Pa.

MISS VIRGINIA L. CARHART. 19516

Born in Zion, Maryland.

Descendant of Maj. Cornelius Carhart, Lieut. Jacob Holcombe, of New Jersey; Lieut. Col. John Wilkinson and Capt. Samuel Smith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of De Witt Clinton Carhart and Elizabeth Wilkinson Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Carhart and Keziah Larison, his wife; Samuel A. Smith and Mary Nunns, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Larison and Keziah Holcombe, his wife; Samuel Smith and Ann Lacey Wilkinson, his wife; Cornelius Carhart, Jr., (b. 1765) and Sarah Dunham, his wife (m. 1785).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilkinson and Hannah Hughs, his wife; Cornelius Carhart and Willimpia Colman, his wife; Jacob Holcombe and Rachel Hyde, his wife.

Cornelius Carhart, (1729-1810), served as captain in the Third Regiment Hunterdon county New Jersey militia, 1778, and major, 1781.

Also Nos. 466, 11165.

Jacob Holcombe, (1741-1820), was lieutenant in Capt. Cornelius Hoppock's Hunterdon county militia.

Also Nos. 5531, 17008.

John Wilkinson, (1711-1782), was a member of the Provincial Assembly and of the Committee of Safety of Bucks county. He served with the Associators and was expelled from the Society of Friends for bearing arms.

Also Nos. 465, 5530, 6054, 11163.

Samuel Smith, (1749-1835), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775. He was lieutenant of militia, 1776;

promoted captain; served in Lafayette's brigade in the battles of the Jerseys and at Yorktown. He was born and died in Bucks county, Pa.

MRS. MINNIE MURDOCH KENDRICK. 19517

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Washington Kendrick.

Descendant of Lieut. Theobald Scheibel, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Kehl Murdoch and Mary Hanna, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Murdoch and Elizabeth Kehl, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kehl and Christiana Scheibel his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughgter of Theobald Scheibel and Agnes Scheibel, his wife.

Theobald Scheibel, (1725-86), was lieutenant of the Third Company, First Battalion, Philadelphia militia and commanded the company when the captain was on sick leave. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia.

MRS. KATHRYN MASSEY EDDOWES. 19518

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Archie B. Eddowes.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Estell, of New Jersey. Jacob Myers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Massey and Rachel B. Malcomson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Massey and Elizabeth Estell, his wife; Joseph Malcomson and Mary M. Myers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Estell and Elizabeth Risley, his wife; Jacob Myers and Mary Van Wunder, his wife.

See No. 19348.

Jacob Myers, (1753-1826), enlisted under Capt. John Nice; was at Valley Forge and discharged 1778, on account of sickness. He joined the invalid regiment for the protection of Philadelphia, 1780. He was born in Germantown; died in Chester county, Pa.

Also No. 3247.

MRS. GERTRUDE MURDOCH GOODWIN. 19519

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Octave Barrell Goodwin.

Descendant of Lieut. Theobald Scheibel, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Samuel Kehl Murdoch and Mary Hanna, his wife.
See No. 19517.

MISS ELIZA ALLEN EVANS. 19520

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Wilkinson, Capt. Samuel Smith, Major Cornelius Carhart, and Lieut. Jacob Holcombe.

Daughter of Theodore Evans and Minnie Smith Carhart, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Larison Carhart and Catherine Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel A. Smith and Mary Nunns, his wife.
See No. 19516.

MISS RUTH WEBSTER LATHROP. 19521

Born in Le Roy, New York.

Descendant of Matthew Turner and Lieut. Isaac Turner; Rev. Nathaniel Eells and Pelatiah Webster.

Daughter of Francis Cuming Lathrop and Fanny Aurelia Comstock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Lathrop and Rebecca Perit, his wife; Asahel Otis Comstock and Fanny B. Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lathrop and Lydia Hubbard, his wife; John Perit and Ruth Webster, his wife; Samuel Comstock and Elizabeth Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Lathrop and Mercy Eells, his wife; Pelatiah Webster and Ruth Webster, his wife; Isaac Turner and Anna Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Eells and Mercy Cushing, his first wife (m. 1733); Matthew Turner and Mary Fargo, his first wife.

Matthew Turner, (1733-1824), was a private in the Connecticut militia.

Also Nos. 8664, 10877, 12491, 15469, 16038.

Isaac Turner, (1754-1829), served as lieutenant of the Connecticut Line.

Also Nos. 10611, 11660, 12491, 13095, 16555.

Nathaniel Eells, (1710-86), served as chaplain of a company raised from his congregation.

Also Nos. 3029, 4808, 6238, 7210, 13680, 14155.

Pelatiah Webster, (1725-95), was an active patriot aiding the cause by pen and purse. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., died in Philadelphia.

MRS. ELLA LIST FORSTER. 19522

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert Elder Forster.

Descendant of Lieut. Theobald Scheibel, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Henry List and Ella Murdoch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Murdoch and Jane Hanna, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Murdoch and Elizabeth Kehl, his wife.

See No. 19517.

MISS MARY BAILEY WIGTON. 19523

Born in Altoona, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Wigton and of Christopher Hughes, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Theodore Hines Wigton and Mary Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wigton and Eliza D. Ingram, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Hughes Wigton and Margaret Hines, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wigton and Elizabeth Hughes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Hughes and Jean Hughes, his wife.

Samuel Wigton, (1737-1812), served as lieutenant, 1777, of the First Company, Capt. William Pugh, Fourth Battalion of Bucks county.

Christopher Hughes, (1724-77), was a private in the Bedminster company, Bucks county militia, 1775.

MRS. ELEANOR WIGTON HOCH. 19524

Born in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Robert Hoch, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Wigton, Christopher Hughes and Col. George Ashman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richard Benson Wigton and Ellen Hamill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Hughes Wigton and Margaret Hines, his wife; William Hamill and Rebecca Ashman, his wife.

See No. 19523.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Ashman and Eleanor Cromwell, his wife.

George Ashman, (1750-1811), was colonel of the Bedford county Associators, 1777. He was born in Maryland; died in Huntingdon Co., Pa.

Also No. 8876.

MRS. AMELIA STONE QUINTON. 19525

Born in Jamesville, New York.

Widow of Richard L. Quinton, A. M.

Descendant of Ebenezer Webb, Asa Bennett and Deacon Thomas Grow, of Connecticut; Thomas Stone, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Thompson Stone and Mary Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Stone and Mary Webb, his wife; Asa Bennett, Jr., (1778-1825) and Chloe Grow (1773-1862), his wife (m. 1803).

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Stone and Rachel Marsh, his wife; Darius Webb and Deborah Palmer, his wife; Asa Bennett and Mary Barrows (1754-74), his wife (m. 1774); Thomas Grow and Experience Goodell (1747-1811), his wife (m. 1767).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Webb and Ruth Waldo Crane, his wife.

Ebenezer Webb, (1719-1803), was a private 1775, in the regiment from Windham county, under Col. Israel Putnam. He was born and died in Windham, Conn.

Asa Bennett, (1752-1827), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Isaac Sergeant's company of Light Horse that received the thanks of Washington. He was born and died in Mansfield.

Thomas Grow, (1743-1824), was a patriot of Hampton where he was born and died.

Thomas Stone, (1752-1819), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Brimfield. He served 1780, to reënforce the Continental Army. He was born in Brimfield, Mass., died in Verona, N. Y.

MISS JANE VAN VALZAH BARBER. 19526

Born in Mifflinburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Sutherland, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Clingan Barber and Mary Wilson Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Foster and Jane Van Valzah, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Van Valzah (1764-1850) and Elizabeth Sutherland (1766-1840), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-Granddaughter of Thomas Sutherland and Jane Chambers, his wife.

Thomas Sutherland, (1733-1816), was appointed lieutenant

colonel under Col. Philip Cole of Northumberland county Associators. He represented Buffalo township in the Committee of Safety. He died in Union Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 9699, 10229.

MRS. ELEANORE CAMERON HARRISON HARTEL. 19527

Born in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Oscar Hartel.

Descendant of Conrad Pfoutz, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Frances Cosgrove Harrison, M. D., and Jane Cameron, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cameron and Eleanor McLaughlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Cameron and Martha Pfoutz, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Pfoutz and Elizabeth Pfoutz, his wife.

Conrad Pfoutz, (1734-90), took the oath of allegiance, 1778, and served with the rangers who were a terror to the Indians. He was born in Germany; died in Donegal, Pa.

MRS. ELEANOR BEAUMONT JORDAN. 19528

Born in Lebanon, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. Walter Jordan.

Descendant of Isaiah Beaumont.

Daughter of Cyrus Dorsey Gloninger and Julia Beaumont, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Beaumont and Julia Colt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Beaumont and Fear Alden, his wife.

Isaiah Beaumont enlisted from Lebanon county, Conn., served at the siege of Boston and the New York campaign. He was wounded at the battle of Trenton and was placed on the invalid pension roll 1795. In 1813 he removed to Ohio and his pension was increased 1818 and 1827. He was born in Conn., 1757; died in Licking county, Ohio.

Also Nos. 2710, 5539, 11296.

MISS KATHARINE VERONICA SHENK. 19529

Born in Lebanon, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Peter Stichter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob Miller Shenk and Lydia Ann Stichter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Stichter and Maria Catharine Goodhart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Stichter and Catherine Hoff, his wife.

Peter Stichter, (1761-1843), enlisted at sixteen and was at Valley Forge. He received a pension for his service. He was born and died in Reading.

Also No. 17811.

MRS. ETHEL GODFREY TOWNSEND. 19530

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of R. M. Townsend.

Descendant of Capt. Rufus Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lincoln Godfrey and Mary Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Granger Godfrey and Emeline Maxwell Field, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Field and Prudence Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Lincoln and Lydia Sprague, his wife.

Rufus Lincoln, (1751-1838), entered the army as corporal at the Lexington Alarm, and 1777, raised and equipped a company for the defense of Fort Ticonderoga. He served in the Burgoyne campaign, was at the battle of White Marsh; was captured at Valley Forge and not exchanged until 1781 when he rejoined the army. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. His original commission and memorandum book are in the possession of the family. He was born in Taunton; died in Wareham, Mass.

Also Nos. 9650, 16543.

MISS MARY GODFREY. 19531

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Rufus Lincoln.

Daughter of Lincoln Godfrey and Mary Simpson, his wife.

See No. 19530.

MRS. ELLA BOYD THOMAS. 19532

Born in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edwin Thomas.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Weiss, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Reed Boyd and Mary Fiehrer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Copland Boyd and Lactitia Horsfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Horsfield and Rebecca Weiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Weiss and Elizabeth Robinson (1754-1844), his wife.

Jacob Weiss, (1750-1839), served in the First Company of Philadelphia Volunteers and was subsequently appointed deputy quartermaster general, Continental Line under Gen. Nathaniel Greene. He was highly commended by the general for the faithful performance of the various duties imposed upon him. He was placed, in 1832, on the pension roll of Northampton county, for service of deputy quartermaster general Pennsylvania Continental Line.

MISS MARY AUGUSTA JOHNSON. 19533

Born in Canandaigua, New York.

Descendant of Rufus Johnson, of Connecticut; Capt. Gideon Seely, and Gideon Seely, Jr., of New York; Moses Williams, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Platt Johnson (1819-90) and Lucinda Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Butler Johnson (1794-1864) and Betsey Seely (Elliott), his wife; Thomas Williams, M. D., (1787-1860) and Lucinda Barlow Remington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Johnson and Mary Butler, his wife; Gideon Seely, Jr., and Mabel Todd, his wife; Moses Williams and Mehitable Atwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Johnson; Gideon Seely and Deborah Lockwood, his wife.

Rufus Johnson, (1760-1822), served 1777 in Capt. Aaron Foot's company of militia from Litchfield, Conn.

Gideon Seely, (1729-1804), was captain in Col. Pierre Van Cortlandt's New York regiment and subsequently commanded a company of Associated Exempts. He was born in Stamford, Conn., died in Westchester, N. Y.

Also No. 8567.

Gideon Seely, Jr., (1764-1844), was on picket duty when André was captured. He died in Syracuse, N. Y.

Moses Williams, (1751-1814), served at Ticonderoga with the New Hampshire militia. He died in Hampstead, N. H.

MRS. JENNIE ORVIS CANFIELD. 19534

Born in Lock Haven, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Albert E. Canfield.

Descendant of Reuben Rowley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Holden Orvis and Caroline Atwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Orvis and Elizabeth Rowley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Rowley and Susan Campbell, his wife.

Reuben Rowley, (1750-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Bradford county, Pa., 1823, for one year's actual service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line.

Also Nos. 13003, 14389, 15907.

MISS REBECCA PUGH LYON. 19535

Born in Bellefonte, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Lyon, Samuel Stewart, Capt. Richard Miles and James Miles, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Stewart Lyon and Ann Valentine, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lyon and Margaret Agnes Stewart, his third wife; Abraham Valentine and Clarissa Miles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lyon and Mary Lyon, his wife; Samuel Stewart and Mary McClay, his wife; Evan Miles and Rebecca George, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Miles and Mary Pugh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Miles and Hannah Pugh, his wife.

Benjamin Lyon, (1752-1826), was at Long Island where he was promoted for bravery. He was at Brandywine and Germantown but in 1779 resigned on account of ill health. He was born in Ireland; died in Shirleysburg, Pennsylvania.

Samuel Stewart, (1734-1803), served with the Lancaster county Associators in the Jerseys, 1776.

Also Nos. 627, 2858, 3915, 6940.

Richard Miles, (1739-1823), commanded a company of militia from Radnor township. He died at Milesburg. His father James was an organizer of patriotic meetings held at his house and his brother Samuel for distinguished service, was promoted brigadier general.

Also No. 13776.

MRS. MARY LYON ORVIS. 19536

Born in Hazlewood, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Ellis Lewis Orvis.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Lyon, Samuel Stewart, Capt. Richard Miles and James Miles.

Daughter of Samuel Stewart Lyon and Ann Valentine, his wife.

See No. 19535.

MRS. REBECCA R. LAWALL. *19537*

Born in Cokesbury, New Jersey.

Widow of Cyrus Lawall.

Descendant of John Schureman, of New Jersey; Sergt. Robert Scott, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Schureman and Catherine Scott Loder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Scott and Sarah Gardner, his wife.

John Schureman, (1757-1833), served as a private in the New Jersey line. He was born in New York; died in Asbury, N. J.

Robert Scott, (1754-1838), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service of private and sergeant in the Pennsylvania militia. He died in Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 4664, 17804.

MISS OSIE BALL. 19538

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Corp. Gideon Ball.

Daughter of Maj. Gideon Johnston Ball and Emeline Hallenbeck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sheldon Ball and Jane McKnight Sterrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Ball and Lydia Brockway, his wife.

Gideon Ball, (1762-1826), enlisted at fifteen and was promoted corporal 1778. He was placed on the pension roll of Ontario county, N. Y., 1819, for service of corporal, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Granville, Mass., died in Geneva, N. Y.

Also No. 18918.

MRS. MARY ELIZA COY CHAPMAN. 19539

Born in Westerly, Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles H. Chapman.

Descendant of Joseph Stanton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Stanton Coy and Hannah Wilcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Adams Coy and Abbie Stanton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Stanton and Sarah Cross, his wife.

Joseph Stanton served on a privateer; was taken prisoner, 1777, and confined on the prison-ships "Felicity" and "Good Intent." He was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, 1833, at the age of eighty-one for service of private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Charlestown; died in South Kingston, R. I.

MISS SUSAN PECKHAM COY. 19540

Born in Westerly, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Joseph Stanton.

Daughter of George Stanton Coy and Hannah Wilcox, his wife.

See No. 19539.

MISS HANNAH FRANCES DICKINS. 19541

Born in Stonington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Tristam Dickins and Thomas Hinckley, of Connecticut; Hezekiah Willcox, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James Ross Dickins and Phalla Melinda Hinckley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tristam Dickins, Jr., and Desire Hannah Ross, his wife; Thomas Hinckley, Jr., (b. 1787) and Mary Scholfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tristam Dickins and Martha Willcox, his wife; Thomas Hinckley and Eliphal Slack, his wife (m. 1780).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Willcox and Hannah Parker, his wife.

Tristam Dickins, (1761-1832), applied for a pension 1832, and it was allowed for fourteen months actual service as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in New Shoreham, R. I., died in Stonington, Conn.

Thomas Hinckley, (1751-1831), served in the militia and the gun and cartridge box he carried are treasured as relics in the family. He was born and died in Stonington.

Hezekiah Willcox, (1731-1819), was a member of the alarm company from Westerly where he was born and died.

MISS ETTA PECKHAM. 19542

Born in Newport, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Samuel Underwood, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Thomas P. Peckham and Martha Underwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Weeden T. Underwood and Ann Peckham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Perry G. Underwood and Abby Sunderland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Underwood and Susan Tripp, his wife.

Samuel Underwood, (1756-1830), served as seaman on the privateer "Lady Washington "1776. The original papers of this ship are deposited with the Newport Historical Society. He was born and died in South Kingston.

MRS. SARAH ANNIE SAYER. 19543

Born in Newport, Rhode Island.

Wife of William Davis Sayer.

Descendant of John Maxson, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Edmund Dodge and Eliza Maxson Alger, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Alger and Mary Greene Maxson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Maxson and Sarah Shrieve, his wife.

John Maxson, (1748-1822), served as a private in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He was placed on the pension roll in 1818. He was born and died in Newport.

Also No. 15926.

MRS. ISABELLA HIGBEE SANBORN. 19544

Born in Newport, New Hampshire.

Wife of John P. Sanborn.

Descendant of Charles Higbee, Moses Sleeper and Ens. Benjamin Emmons, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Hitchcock Higbee and Adeline Emmons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Higbee and Rispah Hitchcock, his wife; Reuben Emmons and Betsey Sleeper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Higbee and Abigail Higbee, his wife; Benjamin Emmons and Elizabeth Fellows, his wife; Moses Sleeper and Betty Colby, his wife.

Charles Higbee, (1754-1828), served as a private with the New Hampshire troops, 1776. He was born and died in Claremont, N. H.

Moses Sleeper, (1755-1838), enlisted, 1775; was at Ticonderoga and reënlisted, 1777, for the Burgoyne campaign. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Sandown; died in Alexandria, N. H.

Benjamin Emmons, (1743-1835), served as ensign at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Chester; died in Bristol, N. H.

MRS. MARY BARKER SHERMAN. 19545

Born in Middletown, Rhode Island.

Wife of Albert Sherman.

Descendant of Isaac Barker, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Robinson Potter Barker and Julia Ann Peckham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barker and Dorcas Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Barker and Sarah Peckham, his wife.

Isaac Barker, (1752-1834), served as a spy when the British took possession of Rhode Island. He was born and died in Middletown, R. I.

Also No. 13007.

MRS. SARAH CLARKE LANDERS. 19546

Born in Newport, Rhode Island.

Wife of Albert C. Landers.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Perry, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Jonathan Clarke and Mary Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Perry and Sarah P. Borden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Perry and Mary Stanton, his wife.

Joseph Perry, (1752-1818), served as lieutenant under Capt. Ebenezer Flagg in the Army of Observation for the counties of Newport and Bristol, 1775.

MRS. MARY F. SYPHER. 19547

Born in Newport, Rhode Island.

Wife of O. L. Sypher, 2nd.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Perry.

Daughter of Albert C. Landers and Sarah Perry Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Clarke and Mary Perry, his wife.

See No. 19546.

MISS BERTHA PECKHAM. 19548

Born in Newport, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Samuel Underwood, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Thomas P. Peckham and Martha Underwood, his wife.

See No. 19542.

MRS. CYRENA JOSEPHINE COOK ALDRICH. 19549

Born in Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Joseph Barton Aldrich.

Descendant of Ariel Cook, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Willis Cook and Cyrena Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Cook and Rhoda Darling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ariel Cook and Dorcas Whipple, his wife.

Ariel Cook, (1749-1803), served several enlistments in the militia under different comands. He was born and died in Cumberland. His widow, in 1837, received a pension.

Also No. 1472.

MRS. HANNAH FARRINGTON DELABARRE. 19550

Born in Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Etienne C. Delabarre.

Descendant of Robert Edwards, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Billings Farrington and Mary Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Edwards and Hannah Marcy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Edwards and Mehitable Clemence, his wife.

See No. 19218.

MISS FLORENCE MARY DELABARRE. 19551

Born in Conway, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Robert Edwards, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Etienne Delabarre and Hannah Farrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Billings Farrington and Mary Edwards, his wife.

See Nos. 19218, 19550.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH WIGHTMAN CHACE. 19552

Born in Warwick, Rhode Island.

Wife of Thomas Chace.

Descendant of John Allen, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Moses Wightman and Lydia Crandall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wightman and Patience Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Allen and Mary Gould, his first wife.

John Allen, (1747-1813), was a patriot who suffered imprisonment and loss of property. He was born and died in North Kingston.

Also Nos. 13977, 14780, 17277, 18946.

MRS. EMMA MICKLE ROBERTSON. 19553

Born in Newberry, South Carolina.

Wife of J. Frederick Robertson.

Descendant of Col. John Adam Summer and of Alexander Irvin, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Rev. Robert Alexander Mickle and Catherine Summer Eichelberger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Mickle and Katherine Irvin, his wife; John Adam Eichelberger and Emma Bates Long, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Irvin, Jr., and Margaret Whitaker, his wife; Michael Eichelberger and Rosanna Catherine Summer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Irvin and Margaret Chesnut, his wife; John Adam Summer and Mary Reuss, his wife.

John Adam Summer, (1744-1809), was a devoted Whig and was colonel of militia in the fork between Broad and Saluda rivers. At the battle of Stono, 1779, he assisted in recapturing a field piece after it had been abandoned by officers and men. He was born and died in Newberry county.

Alexander Irvin, (1729-90), was a patriot who was imprisoned by Lord Rawdon for allegiance to the cause of liberty. He was born in Mecklenburg Co., N. C., died in Camden, S. C.

MRS. FLORENCE DAVIS OSWALD. 19554

Born in Beaufort, South Carolina.

Wife of George Douglas Oswald.

Descendant of Col. William Davis, Alfred Walter and Christopher Peters, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William C. Davis (b. 1840) and Caroline Walter, his wife (m. 1863).

Granddaughter of William H. Davis (b. 1807) and Susan Pope Frampton (b. 1809), his wife (m. 1826); Alfred Walter (b. 1806) and Charlotte King Seaman (b. 1807), his wife (m. 1827).

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles J. Davis (d. 1824) and Anne Ulmer (d. 1825), his wife; Alfred Walter and Mary Peters, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Davis and Anne McLeon, his wife; Alfred Walter and Jeannette Stevens, his wife; Christopher Peters and Sarah de Normande, his wife.

William Davis, (1748-1801), entered the army as captain and was promoted for gallant service. He was a member of the first State legislature and his zeal for the cause rendered him obnoxious to the Tories who burned his buildings. He died in Hampton county, S. C.

Alfred Walter and Christopher Peters were patriots of South Carolina.

MRS. JULIA ALDRICH BAKER. 19555

Born in Barnwell County, South Carolina.

Wife of Thomas N. Baker.

Descendant of Nathaniel Lebby, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James Thomas Aldrich and Isabel Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Aldrich and Ann Hawkins Lebby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lebby and ——— Howard, his wife.

Nathaniel Lebby was one of the twenty-six men who met in 1766 under the "Liberty Tree," and pledged themselves for freedom. He was confined on board the prison-ship in Charleston Harbor and then exiled to St. Augustine. He was born in Portsmouth, N. H., removed to South Carolina, 1763, and died in 1805 in Charleston, S. C.

MISS LOULIE GORDON ERSKINE. 19556

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Descendant of Lieut. Albert Russel, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alexander Erskine, M. D., and Margaret Louisa Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Erskine, M. D., and Susan Catherine Russel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Albert Russel and Ann Francis Hooe, his wife.

Albert Russel, (1755-1818), was ensign, 1776, of the Eighth Virginia; Regimental adjutant, 1779; promoted lieutenant and served to the end of the war in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Huntsville, Ala.

MRS. SALLIE HOWARD GROVE. 19557

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Wife of James B. Grove.

Descendant of Col. Ezekiel Polk, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Wardlaw Howard and Mary Wilson Polk, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Polk and Elizabeth Dodd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Polk and Mary Wilson, his first wife.

Ezekiel Polk, (1741-1824), was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration and a member of the first convention in South Carolina to take measures against British encroachments. He commanded a company of North Carolina Rangers at Cane Brake, 1775; served in the defense of Sullivan's Island, and was at the battle of Rayborn Creek, 1776. He rose to the rank of colonel. He was born in Carlisle, Pa., and died in Bolivar, Tenn.

Also Nos. 8508, 9381, 10250, 12195, 16966, 17839.

MISS ELIZABETH McKENNE GARDNER. 19558

Born in Rome, Georgia.

Descendant of John McKenne, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Montgomery Gardner and Helen Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gardner and Elizabeth McKenne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McKenne and Elizabeth Pope, his wife.

John McKenne was chairman of the committee of Tryon county and grand juror of Salisbury Circuit 1775. He was born in Newbern; died in 1793 in North Carolina.

MISS MARION GARDNER. 19559

Born in Augusta, Georgia.

Descendant of John McKenne.

Daughter of William Montgomery Gardner and Helen Long, his wife.

See No. 19558.

MRS. MARY STACKER LUCKETT DRANE. 19560

Born in Eddyville, Kentucky.

Wife of William McClure Drane, Jr.

Descendant of Col. Francis Peyton, Capt. James Patton, of Virginia, and Col. William Luckett, of Maryland.

Daughter of Thomas Dade Luckett and Maria Gracey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Peyton Luckett (1801-53) and Susan Hobbs, his wife; Mathew Gracey and Maria Tilford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levan Luckett (1762-1829) and Lettice (Letetia) Peyton, his wife; George Gracey and Mary Patton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Luckett and Charity Middleton, his wife; Francis Peyton and Frances Hooe Dade, his wife; James Patton and Mary Dougherty, his wife.

Francis Peyton, (1748-1808), was delegate to the Williamsburg Convention 1776, and 1780, was a member of the Assembly. He gave valuable military service and for forty years was a patriot of Loudon county where he died.

Also No. 8992.

James Patton, (1748-1810), was lieutenant in Capt. William Harrold's company and served under Gen. George Rogers Clark in several of his expeditions. He was born in Virginia, was a pioneer of Louisville, Ky., where he died.

Also No. 6421.

William Luckett who had served in the early wars, and was one of the twelve judges who repudiated the Stamp Act, was an active patriot in the Revolution. He was colonel of Frederick county militia 1776. He was born in England and died in Frederick county, Md.

MISS NORA KATE NEAL. 19561

Born in Rhea Springs, Tennessee.

Descendant of James McElwee.

Daughter of John Randolph Neal and Mary Elisabeth Caroline Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Franklin Brown and Amanda Melvina Renfrew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Jane Adams McElwee, his wife (m. 1801).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James McElwee and Nancy Johnson, his wife (m. 1781).

James McElwee, (1753-1818), was a soldier at King's Mountain under Col. John Sevier. He was born in North Carolina; died in Tennessee.

MRS. ELLEN LANE TAYLOR. 19562

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Alfred Bonsall Taylor.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams, and Thomas Patten, of Massachusetts; Capt. John Westcott.

Daughter of John Williams Patten and Catharine Lane Kellum, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Patten and Sally Williams, his wife; Ziba Westcott Kellum and Mary Lane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Patten and Anna Woolson, his wife; John Williams and Mary Sumner, his wife; James Kellum and Elizabeth Westcott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Martha Howell, his first wife; John Westcott and Sarah Diament, his wife.

Joseph Williams, (1708-98), was one of the first members of the Sons of Liberty and a leading spirit in the Revolution. He served as muster master of minute men and was one of the officers of the guard in camp at Cambridge, 1775. He was born and died in Roxbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 1055, 6767, 9220, 11337, 16505.

Thomas Patten, (1734-1805), was a private in Capt. Phineas Stearn's company that marched from Watertown to reënforce the army at Dorchester Heights. He was born in Billerica; died in Watertown, Mass.

John Westcott, (1741-1813), commanded a company of artillery in Seeley's New Jersey brigade at Trenton, Germantown and Monmouth. He was born in Cumberland Co., N. J., died in Alexandria, Va.

Also Nos. 1086, 2054, 13948.

MRS. MARY PAUL MAGUIRE. 19563

Born in Columbia, Tennessee.

Descendant of William Plummer, of Virginia.

Daughter of John B. Johnson and Ann Elizabeth Baird, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Baird and Frances Hicks Ransom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Plummer and Elizabeth Ransom, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Plummer and Mary Hayes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Plummer and Betsey Kemp, his wife.

William Plummer served in the Light Dragoons under Col. Theodrick Bland. He was born in Old Gloucester county where in 1805 he died.

MRS. MARY LOUISE BRABSON LITTLETON. 19564

Born in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Wife of John J. Littleton.

Descendant of Col. William Douglas and of Lieut. Alexander Keith, of Virginia.

Daughter of Reese Bowen Brabson and Sarah Maria Keith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Fleming Keith (1780-1865) and Elizabeth Douglas Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Keith and Mary Gallihue Thornton, his wife; Philip Hale and Catherine Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Douglas and Elizabeth Offutt, his wife.

William Douglas although too old for field duty, was an active organizer and served as sheriff of Loudon county where he died in 1783. He was born in Ayr, Scotland.

Alexander Keith served as lieutenant of the Sixth Virginia Regiment 1776, commanded by Col. William Russell, and served until 1773 when he resigned. He died in 1824 in Mississippi.

Also Nos. 265, 14444, 15948.

MISS MARTHA PEARL WALL. 19565

Born in Holt's Corner, Tennessee.

Descendant of Robert Wilson, Eleanor Wilson, and Capt. Robert Wilson, Jr., of North Carolina.

Daughter of Simeon Venable Wall and Nannie J. Wall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. John Brown Wall and Martha Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Wilson, Jr., and Jane McDowell (1762-1853), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Wilson and Eleanor Wilson, his wife.

Robert Wilson was an active Whig of Mecklenburg county, North Carolina and his wife was a heroine of the Revolution. When urged by Cornwallis to enlist in the King's cause, she replied, "I have seven sons who are bearing arms and sooner than see one of my family turn back I would myself enlist under Sumter's standard and show my husband and sons how to fight and die for their country." She died in 1810 at Steel Creek, and he died in 1801.

Robert Wilson, Jr., (1760-1819), was with McDowell at Hanging Rock and it was in reward for his gallant conduct that he gave him his daughter in marriage. He commanded a company at the close of the war.

19566

MRS. MARGARET TERRY FISHER. 19567

Born in Magnolia, Delaware.

Wife of Robert Welles Fisher.

Descendant of Capt. Christopher Rape, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Elmer Terry and Sarah Jane Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Carter and Roxanna Godfrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Godfrey and Louisa Rape, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Rape and Lydia Steelman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Rape and Patience Ann Sayres (m. 1766), his wife (d. 1836).

Christopher Rape was commissioned captain of Col. Richard Somer's battalion of Gloucester county militia 1777. He was born in May's Landing, N. J., where in 1820 he died.

MISS ALICE I. TWITCHELL. 19568

Born in Weybridge, Vermont.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Twitchell and of Samuel Child, of Vermont.

Daughter of Urial D. Twitchell and Achsa L. Drake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Twitchell, Jr., and Lura Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Twitchell and Eunice Child (b. 1760), his wife (m. 1784).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Child and Esther Child, his second wife (m. 1747).

Daniel Twitchell, (1757-1800), was a soldier in the Massachusetts Line at Bunker Hill. He enlisted for three years, 1777, and served as sergeant. He was born in Newton, Mass., died in New Haven, Vt.

Samuel Child, (1719-1803), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Watertown. He was born in Watertown, Mass., died in Addison Co., Vt.

MRS. MANDANA RUSSELL BUTTLES. 19569

Born in Brandon, Vermont.

Wife of Stephen Buttles.

Descendant of John Russell.

Daughter of Lewis Russell and Louisa Maria Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Russell (b. 1773) and Rebecca Hudson (1775-1850), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Russell.

John Russell was a soldier in the Revolution. The powder horn, canteen and musket in the family, show evidence of long service.

MRS. HELEN PARMELEE HARRISON. 19570

Born in Pittsford, Vermont.

Wife of William Henry Harrison.

Descendant of Hezekiah Parmelee, Simeon Parmelee and Deacon Nehemiah Hopkins.

Daughter of Simeon Parmelee and Rosana Powell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Parmelee and Miriam Orcutt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Parmelee and Jemima Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Parmelee and Mehetable Hall, his wife (m. 1737); Nehemiah Hopkins and Tryphena Smith, his wife.

Hezekiah Parmelee, (1712-96), took the oath of fidelity 1777. He was born in Durham, Conn.

Simeon Parmelee, (1740-1826), enlisted in the Connecticut militia, under Capt. Noah Fowler, served in the Canadian campaign and for the relief of Boston. He was born in Durham, Conn.; died in Westfield, Vt.

Also No. 17079.

Nehemiah Hopkins served in the Vermont militia at various alarms during the Revolution. He was born in Harwinton, Conn., located in Pittsford, Vt., 1770, and died in 1814 at Crown Point, N. Y.

MRS. MARY GRAY HARRIS. 19571

Born in Middletown, Vermont.

Wife of Charles Frisbie Harris.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Barker.

Daughter of William Newberry Gray and Mary Woodruff Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah W. Sawyer and Olive Barker (1802-37), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pitman Barker and Lydia Rudd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Barker and Lucy Leet, his wife.

Samuel Barker, (1740-1807), commanded a company in the Sixth Connecticut Continental Regiment, 1777, and was retired by consolidation 1778. He was born in Bradford, Conn., died in Tinmouth, Vt., where he and his wife are buried.

MRS. ADA L. B. SHERBURNE. 19572

Born in Fayston, Vermont.

Wife of Hermon K. Sherburne.

Descendant of Gershom Brigham.

Daughter of George E. Boyce and Laura A. Brigham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Brigham and Sophronia Ryder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Brigham and Sarah Allen, his wife.

Gershom Brigham, (1749-1817), was a minute man from Marlboro under Capt. William Brigham at Concord, 1775. He was born in Marlboro, Mass., died in Fayston, Vt.

MRS. SARAH TILDEN HAZEN. *19573*

Born in Hartford, Vermont, 1826.

Widow of Edward Hazen.

Descendant of Josiah Tilden, of Vermont.

Daughter of Josiah Tilden and Susannah Clark (1779-1844), his second wife (m. 1801).

Josiah Tilden, (1760-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vt., 1832, for over seven months actual service of private with the Vermont troops. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., died in Hartford, Vt.

MRS. GERTRUDE S. JONES LAIRD. 19574

Born in Randolph, Vermont.

Wife of George Allen Laird.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonah Washburn and of Jonah Washburn, Jr., of Vermont.

Daughter of Ira Maurice Jones and Emily Washburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Washburn and Sarah Albin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonah Washburn, Jr., and Sally Eddy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonah Washburn and Huldah Sears, his wife.

Jonah Washburn, (1733-1810), served as lieutenant of the

First Company, Fourth Regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Middleboro, Mass., died in Randolph, Vt.

Jonah Washburn, Jr., (1760-1836), enlisted from Middleboro, Mass., and served one year. He was placed on the pension roll of Orange county, Vt., 1832 at the age of seventy-two, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He died in Randolph, Vt.

MISS CAROLINE SALOMIE WOODRUFF. 19575

Born in Burke, Vermont.

Descendant of Oliver Woodruff, and of Capt. Aaron Quimby, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Washington Woodruff and Octavia Bemis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Woodruff and Eliza Quimby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lot P. Woodruff and Hannah Miller, his wife; Johnson Daniel Quimby and Mary Collins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Woodruff and Sarah Porter, his wife; Aaron Quimby and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Oliver Woodruff, (1750-1827), served as a private in the Northern Department, 1775, in the Fourth Company of Connecticut militia. His name is among those who were taken prisoner and exchanged, 1776.

Aaron Quimby, (1733-1809), was captain of the Fourth Company raised in Ware, Col. Moses Kelly's regiment. He removed to Sandwich, N. H., where he died.

MRS. ELEANOR RUTLEDGE GREGG. 19576

Born in Flatbush, New York.

Wife of Lewis Andrew Gregg.

Descendant of Lieut. Oliver Babcock, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Lockwood Burke and Harriet Eugenia Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asher Miner Babcock and Mary Eleanor Stillman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Babcock and Patience Pendleton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Babcock and Patience Pendleton, his wife.

Oliver Babcock, (1722-1806), served as lieutenant of the "Reformadors." He was born and died in Westerly.

Also No. 17060.

MRS. ANNIE PHILLIPS BENNETT NICOL. 19577

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of George Morris Nicol.

Descendant of James Gardner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John C. F. Bennett and Mary Caroline Phillips Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gardner, M. D., and Mary Phillips, his wife.

James Gardner, (1763-1831), enisted in the militia at the age of seventeen. He was born in Charlestown; died in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Also No. 18991.

MRS. KATE SEYMOUR EXALL WINN. 19578

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Edwin Archer Winn.

Descendant of Eleazer Crane.

Daughter of Henry Exall (1812-91) and Arminta Aletta Patterson (1812-83), his wife (m. 1836).

Granddaughter of Col. William Patterson (1786-1861) and Aletta Crane (1790-1856), his wife (m. 1809).

Gr.-granddaughter of David Day Crane (1769-1851) and Hannah Cleveland (1774-1847), his wife (m. 1789).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Crane and Susan Broadwell, his wife.

Eleazer Crane, (1748-9-1776), was in Capt. Thomas Herbert's company, Col. Samuel John Atlee's Pennsylvania Musketeers at Long Island when it captured from the British what is now known as "Battle Hill." He was severely wounded in the battle, was taken prisoner, confined in the old French Church in New York City where he died.

MRS. MARGUERITE WALTERS DEY BURRUSS. 19579

Born in Norfolk, Virginia.

Wife of Nathaniel Burruss.

Descendant of Lewis Dey.

Daughter of William Dey and Margaret Catharine Walters, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bates Dey and Susan Spratley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Dey and Agnes Bates, his wife.

Lewis Dey, (1758-1816), was a private in Capt. Robert Nixon's troop of Light Horse, Middlesex county New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Princess Anne Co., Va.

MRS. EMMA PETERS DEY NASH. 19580

Born in Norfolk, Virginia.

Wife of Camillus Albert Nash.

Descendant of Lewis Dey.

Daughter of William Dey and Margaret Catharine Walters, his wife.

See No. 19579.

MRS. MARGARET HENRY DABNEY PENICK. 19581

Born in Lynchburg, Virginia.

Wife of S. Barksdale Penick.

Descendant of Gov. Patrick Henry, Judge Paul Carrington, Col. George Carrington, Col. William Cabell, and Maj. William Cabell, all of Virginia.

Daughter of John C. Dabney and Florence Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Miller and Margaret Ann Henry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Henry and Elvira Bruce McClelland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Henry and Dorothea Dandridge, his wife; Thomas Stanhope McClelland and Margaret Ann Cabell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Cabell, Jr., and Ann Carrington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Cabell and Margaret Jordan, his wife; Paul Carrington (1733-1818) and Margaret Read, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Carrington and Ann Mayo, his wife (m. 1732).

See No. 19212.

Patrick Henry, (1736-99), was an able statesman, a great orator, the first governor and a leader of men throughout his life. He was born in Hanover county, died in Charlotte county.

Also Nos. 73, 1109, 2596, 5097, 6671, 8644, 9559, 10299, 12555, 13038, 18969.

George Carrington, (1711-85), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Cumberland county and a member of the

Convention of 1774-6. His sons Paul, Joseph, Edward and Mayo served in the war.

Also Nos. 9894, 15768.

William Cabell, (1730-98), was a member of the Committee of Safety, and a delegate to the State convention.

Also Nos. 2596, 4281, 5405, 8644, 12835.

William Cabell, Jr., (1759-1822), was major in Col. John Pope's battalion of Amherst militia.

19582

MRS. LAURA FRANCES JENKINS HUTCHINSON. 19583

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Andrew Hutchinson.

Descendant of Enoch Jenkins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Salmon Freedom Jenkins and Frances Mary Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William F. Jenkins and Laura Hebard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Jenkins and Hannah Day, his wife.

Enoch Jenkins, (1763-1846), served under Capt. Ephraim Cleveland, Col. Michael Jackson's Massachusetts regiment, 1777-80. He was born in Malden, Mass., died in Java, N. Y.

Also No. 14600.

MISS MARY DEARBORN HUTCHISON. 19584

Born in Beloit, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Capt. Abiathar Angell and of Lieut. Josiah Wright.

Daughter of Andrew Currie Hutchison and Mary Dearborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hutchison and Jane Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wright and Sally Angell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abiathar Angell and Lucy Bennett, his wife; Josiah Wright.

Abiathar Angell, (1744-1830), was captain under Col. Jonathan Brewer 1775, and 1776; served in Warner's Additional Continental Regiment. He was at Bunker Hill, siege of Boston, expedition to Canada, Bennington and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in South Scituate, R. I., removed in 1771 to Cheshire, Mass.

Also Nos. 5438, 12602.

Josiah Wright, (1752-1817), was lieutenant in Patterson's Massachusetts regiment, 1775. He participated in the organization of Vermont. He was born in Amherst, Massachusetts, died in Pownal, Vt.

MISS JULIA A. SALMON. 19585

Born in Peru, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Putney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Ebenezer Putney Salmon and Elizabeth Pomeroy, his wife (m. 1834).

Granddaughter of John Salmon and Mary Putney, his wife (m. 1799).

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Putney and Susanah French, his wife.

Ebenezer Putney, (1740-1802), entered the militia as sergeant 1777, and 1778, served as lieutenant in the Northern Department. He was born in Charlton; died in Goshen.

MRS. ELLA F. YATES FORBES. 19586

Born in Schenectady, New York.

Wife of L. D. Forbes.

Descendant of Lieut. Jellis Yates, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph L. Yates and Jane E. Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac I. Yates and Rachel Barhydt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Yates and Anantje Rusa, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jellis Yates and Anantje Bradt, his wife.

Jellis Yates, (1744-1812), was lieutenant in the Second Albany County Regiment of militia under Capt. Abraham Van Eps and Col. Abraham Wemple.

MRS. ELLA LYNDE HALL. 19587

Born in Evans, New York.

Wife of William D. Hall.

Descendant of Cornelius Phelps, of New York.

Daughter of Lorenzo Lynde and Louise M. Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Beruch Phelps (1793-1883) and Betsey Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Phelps and Mary Bishop, his wife.

Cornelius Phelps, (1760-1844), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. His name is found in 1818 among the Connecticut pensioners residing in New York. He died in Angola, N. Y., and upon his tomb is "a soldier in the Revolution."

MRS. EVA McINTOSH. 19588

Born in Clinton Junction, Wisconsin.

Wife of John Carey McIntosh.

Descendant of Dr. Nathan Babbitt.

Daughter of John Heivley and Ann Babbitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Godfrey Babbitt and Eunice Brewster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Babbitt and Anna Newcomb, his wife.

Nathan Babbitt, (1755-1826), served as surgeon's mate in the military hospital at Providence, R. I., 1777-79. The original commission is in the family. He was born in Norton, Mass., died in Westmoreland, N. H.

MRS. CORA CLARK THOMPSON. 19589

Born in Beloit, Wisconsin.

Wife of Oscar T. Thompson.

Descendant of Corp. Timothy Green and of Sergt. Edward Ruggles, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lucius Beman Clark and Lydia Ruggles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Clark and Caroline Cogswell, his wife; Spooner Ruggles and Lydia Drown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Clark and Sibil Green, his wife; Edward Ruggles and Anna Deane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Green and Sibil Hastings, his wife.

Timothy Green, (1748-1821), was a private under Capt. Reuben Dickinson, 1778, and corporal under Capt. Samuel Fairfield, 1778. He was born and died in Amherst, Mass.

Also No. 11822.

Edward Ruggles, (1750-1805), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as sergeant, 1779.

Also No. 12628.

MRS. JENNIE B. LOWE McCOMMONS. 19590

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Perry G. McCommons.

Descendant of Corp. Lemuel Barden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Porter Lowe and Mary Jane Meacham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Meacham and Betsey Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roswell Brown and Phoebe Barden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Barden and Sally Reed, his wife.

Lemuel Barden was placed on the pension roll of Rutland county, Vt., 1833, at the age of seventy-three for service of corporal in the Massachusetts Continental Line.

MRS. ELIZA ELIOT FITCH. 19591

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of Grant Fitch.

Descendant of Col. John Visscher, of New York.

Daughter of Robert Eliot and Eliza W. Eliot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Eliot (b. 1781) and Rachel Denniston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Denniston and Elinor Visscher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Visscher and Elisabeth Bradt, his wife.

John Visscher was captain of Albany county militia in service in Canada, 1775, and was near Montgomery when he was mortally wounded. He was promoted major, 1775, and served as lieutenant colonel, 1777. He was pall-bearer in 1818 when the remains of Montgomery were removed from Quebec to Montgomery Square, N. Y. He was born about 1750 in Albany county.

Also No. 7650.

MISS VENICE JAMES. 19592

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of John Waterman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred James and Frances A. Willmarth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Homer Willmarth and Mary A. Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Willmarth and Waity Waterman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gaanddaughter of John Waterman and Anna Hall, his wife.

John Waterman, (1755-1830), was a private in Capt. Daniel Brown's company of Berkshire county Massachusetts militia. He was born in Coventry, R. I., died in Williamstown, Mass.

MRS. JULIA M. ROWLEY. 19593

Born in Niles, Michigan.

Wife of Manley Silas Rowley.

Descendant of Abial Luther Easterbrook.

Daughter of Abial Luther Easterbrook, Jr., and Mary Bort, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abial Luther Easterbrook and Ruth Miller, his wife; John Bort (1777-1863) and Jemima Hart, his first wife (m. 1798).

See No. 19007.

MISS HELENA A. ZOLLER. 19594

Born in Manheim, New York.

Descendant of John Hoover, of New York.

Daughter of William Zoller and Mary Hoover, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Hoover and Polly Petrie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hoover and Charity Crine, his wife.

John Hoover, (1739-1840), was a soldier at the battle of Oriskany and served to the close of the war. He was born in Switzerland, emigrated before the Revolution and died in Little Falls, N. Y.

MRS. JANE WHITE ROBBINS SANBORN. 19595

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Wife of Perley Roddis Sanborn.

Descendant of Capt. Phineas Cook.

Daughter of James Robbins and Anna M. Barton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Robbins and Sarah Swift, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Swift and Sarah Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Cook and Abigail Durant, his wife (m. 1759).

Phineas Cook, (1736-84), commanded a company of Massachusetts minute men under Col. Michael Jackson at Concord and Lexington, 1775. He was born in Canterbury, Conn., died in Newton, Mass.

Also Nos. 10471, 16799.

MRS. JANE A. CLEMMONS. 19596

Born in Niles, Michigan.

Wife of Noah Clemmons.

Descendant of Abial L. Easterbrook.

Daughter of Abial Luther Easterbrook and Mary Bort, his wife.

See No. 19593.

MRS. MATIE J. PORTER EHLERT. 19597

Born in Siloam, New York.

Wife of M. J. Ehlert.

Descendant of Amos Austin, of New York.

Daughter of Newton Wallace Porter and Freelove Wilhemina Ellinwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Porter and Mary Louise Austin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Orrin Austin and Lucy Edson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Austin and Mary Parker, his wife.

Amos Austin, (1752-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Madison Co., N. Y., in 1832, for seven month's actual service of a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Stockbridge, N. Y.

MRS. JESSIE BARNHART RYAN. 19598

Born in Lyons, Wisconsin.

Wife of O. R. Ryan.

Descendant of Cornelius Barnhart, of New York.

Daughter of Jeremiah Barnhart and Martha L. Rosekrans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Barnhart and Polly Craver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Barnhart and ——— Bellinger, his wife.

Cornelius Barnhart was placed on the pension roll of Schenectady county in 1832, at the age of seventy-six, for service of private in the New York militia.

MISS EDITH MAY STONE. 19599

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Descendant of Thomas Stone.

Daughter of Horatio R. Stone and Mary Atchinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stone and Polly Kinney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Stone (1752-1819) and Rachel Marsh, his wife.

See No. 19525.

MRS. MARTHA FINLEY THOMAS. 19600

Born in Ironton, Ohio.

Wife of S. D. Thomas.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Finley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel B. Finley and Ruhamah McLaughlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Finley (1752-1829) and Mary Brown, his wife.

See No. 19009.

MRS. LUCY E. MORRIS. 19601

Born in Green Lake, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles S. Morris.

Descendant of Samuel Cunnabell.

Daughter of Samuel W. Smith and Almena Cunnabell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Cunnabell and Susan Snow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cunnabell and Susannah Frizzle, his wife.

Samuel Cunnabell, (1762-1845), at the age of sixteen, served in Capt. Enoch Chapin's company to guard the prisoners of Burgoyne's army. He was placed on the pension roll of Genesee Co., N. Y., at the age of seventy-one for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Boston, Mass., died in Gainesville, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA WESTON ROBINSON. 19602

Born in Necedah, Wisconsin.

Wife of J. W. Robinson.

Descendant of William Dawes, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Weston and Elizabeth Dawes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Dawes and Anna Dowling Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles May Dawes and Sarah McFarland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Dawes, Jr., and Mehitable May, his wife.

William Dawes, Jr., (1745-99), served as messenger at Lexington in giving the alarm.

Also No. 15536.

MRS. EMMA ERSKINE CROSBY. 19603

Born in Natick, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Howard Crosby.

Descendant of John Erskine, Samuel Perry, Moses Allen and Adam Leland.

Daughter of Massena Berthier Erskine and Susan Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Erskine and Margaret Bowen, his wife; William Perry and Hannah Leland, his wife (b. 1781).

Gr.-granddaughter of John Erskine and Phoebe Robinson, his wife; Zephaniah Bowen and Martha Allen, his wife; Samuel Perry and Elizabeth Rowe, his wife; Adam Leland and Prudence Leland (cousins), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Allen and Comfort Buffam, his wife; Daniel Leland (1707-64) and Mary Death, his wife.

John Erskine, (1752-1844), at the age of eighty-eight was placed on the pension roll of Oswego county, N. Y. He was born in Abington, Mass., died in Richland, N. Y.

Samuel Perry, (1740-1831), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Josiah Morse. He was born in Natick; died in Sherburne, Mass.

Moses Allen, (1745-1824), was in Capt. Abel Walker's company, Col. David Hobart's regiment of New Hampshire militia that reënforced the northern army at Saratoga.

Adam Leland, (1745-1827), served in the regiment which marched to Rhode Island 1780. He was born and died in Sherburne.

19604

MRS. MARGARET LOVE MOORING. 19605

Born in Marion, Alabama.

Wife of John Scott Mooring.

Descendant of Capt. Frederick Gray, and Thomas Link of South Carolina; Robert Love.

Daughter of Lorenzo Love and Sarah A. Gray Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Love (1778-1840) and Elizabeth Tuttle (d. 1840), his wife; Reuben Roberts (1795-1841) and Anna Allen Gray (1799-1841), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Love and Eleanor Tillman, his wife; George Roberts and Jane Link, his wife; William Robert Gray and Rosannah Giffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Link and Elizabeth Stanfield, his wife; Frederick Gray and ——— Dawkins, his wife.

Frederick Gray was placed on the pension roll of Abbeville, in 1832 at the age of seventy-three for service of private, lieutenant and captain in the South Carolina troops.

Thomas Link served as a private in the South Carolina Line and was a pensioner in 1820 when he died.

Robert Love was a minute man in the Revolution. He was born in England about 1750; died in Constantinople.

MRS. EMMA WASHBURN CLARK PERCY. 19606

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of George W. Percy.

Descendant of Capt. Abner Lowell, Enoch Lowell, and William Hubbs, of Maine; Mervin Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dennis Woodruff Clark and Mary Caroline Hubbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Clark and Milicent Washburn, his wife; Alexander Hubbs (1789-1866) and Mary Lowell, his wife (m. 1817).

Gr.-granddaughter of Mervin Clark and Sarah Woodruff, his wife; William Hubbs and Lucy Gage, his wife; Enoch Lowell and Mary Houston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Lowell and Mercy Paine, his wife.

Abner Lowell, (1740-1828), commanded a company of Matross, 1776 and 1778 was captain of Cumberland county militia for seacoast defense. His son Enoch, at the age of twelve, served under his father as drummer.

William Hubbs, (1755-1811), served under Wayne at Stony Point; was in many battles and twice wounded. He was at West Point when Andre was captured and was in active service to the close of the war. He was born in Long Island and died in Middletown, Conn.

Mervin Clark, (1746-1825), was a minute man from Farmington where he was born and died.

MRS. ELIZABETH B. FISH. 19607

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of James Harvey Fish.

Descendant of Col. John Knickerbocker, and of John Knickerbocker, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of David Fairbanks and Elizabeth Knickerbocker Bradshaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bradshaw and Rebecca Knickerbocker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Knickerbocker, Jr., and Elizabeth Winne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Knickerbocker and Rebecca Fonda, his wife.

John Knickerbocker, (1723-1802), was commissioned colonel 1775, and was severely wounded at the battle of Saratoga. He was born and died in Schaghticoke, N. Y.

John Knickerbocker, Jr., (1751-1827), was a private in Capt. Jacob Gates' company of Albany county militia.

Also Nos. 122, 4667.

MISS FRANCES H. GRAY. 19608

Born in San Francisco, California.

Descendant of Joseph Whiton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Giles H. Gray and Catherine Church, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Church and Amanda Whiton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Whiton and Amanda Garfield, his wife.

Joseph Whiton, (1760-1828), enlisted at sixteen, served at White Plains, and in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Middlesex county, Conn.; died in Lee, Mass.

Also Nos. 6644, 9983.

MISS MARGARET SLAHTER KNIGHT. 19609

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of William Coker.

Daughter of Benjamin Atkinson Knight and Margaret Julia Slahter, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Knight and Caroline Lunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lunt and Sarah Coker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Coker and Mary Coker, his wife.

William Coker, (1750-1823), served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. FLORENCE ADELE NUSBAUMER. 19610

Born in Olmsted Falls, Ohio.

Wife of George Louis Nusbaumer.

Descendant of Levi Wood and of Capt. George Burr.

Daughter of John Watson Peek and Hariot Permille Beers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wakeman Burr Beers and Lois Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Beers and Elizabeth Burr, his wife; Levi Wood and Bethany Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Burr and Mabel Wakeman, his wife.

Levi Wood, (1758-1833), enlisted 1777, under Capt. John Thompson, and Capt. Joseph Hooker, Hampshire county, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Pelham, Mass., died in Macedon, N. Y.

George Burr, (1736-1813), entered the militia as ensign, 1775, and commanded a company to repel the enemy at New Haven, 1779. He was born and died in Fairfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 11265, 16359.

MRS. S. GERTRUDE ESTERLE. 19611

Born in Columbia, Ohio.

Wife of S. G. Esterle.

Descendant of Levi Wood and of Capt. George Burr.

Daughter of Wakeman Burr Beers and Lois Wood, his wife.

See No. 19610.

MRS. ADELINE ALICE TAYLOR. 19612

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of Henry Robert Taylor.

Descendant of Joseph Curtis, Agur Curtis, Zachariah Blakeman, Nathan Peck, Corp. Josiah Peck and Sergt. Benjamin Wells, all of Stratford, Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Wells and Louisa Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Curtis Judson Wells and Ruth Hawley, his wife; Agur Curtis, Jr., and Alice Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wells and Elizabeth Curtis, his wife; Agur Curtis and Mercy Blakeman, his wife; Josiah Peck and Helen Birdseye, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Curtis and Martha Judson, his wife (m. 1750); Zachariah Blakeman and Esther Hull, his wife; Nathan Peck and Tabitha Beers, his wife.

Joseph Curtis, (1721-1801), served on the Committee of Observation of Stratford where he was born and died.

Also No. 9490.

Agur Curtis, (1757-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line.

Also Nos. 5663, 7668, 8092, 10315, 17378, 18311.

Zachariah Blakeman, (1720-79), lost his life in the burning of Fairfield.

Also Nos. 6298, 8386, 9941, 10617, 17378, 18311.

Nathan Peck, (1727-84), served on the alarm list.

Josiah Peck, (1751-1821), served from Stratford as private and corporal in the Connecticut militia.

Benjamin Wells, (1745-1818), was sergeant at West Point, 1781, in Canfield's militia regiment.

MRS. LOUISE ARNER BOYD. 19613

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of John F. Boyd.

Descendant of Daniel Cook.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas Arner and Theodosia Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Cook and Louisa P. Church, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Cook and Rebecca Pomeroy, his wife.

Daniel Cook, (1763-1806), served as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Strong's company, Hampshire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Northampton, Mass., died in Marcellus, N. Y.

MRS. ELLEN WELLS ANDREWS. 19614

Born in Berlin, Connecticut.

Wife of Luman Andrews.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Wells, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Russell Wells (1872-95) and Clarissa Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Wells (b. 1785) and Charlotte Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Wells (1761-1815) and Lucretia Russell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Wells and Abigail Hurlbut (1741-1814), his wife (m. 1760).

Robert Wells, (1740-1812), commanded a company of militia to defend the colony in Tryon's invasion. He was active in raising troops and supplies and prominent in all town affairs during the war. He was born and died in Weathersfield where in 1900 a memorial tablet was placed bearing a medallion portrait.

MRS. JULIA ARNOLD BRADLEY. 19615

Born in Manchester, Connecticut.

Wife of F. B. Bradley.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Bissell and of Samuel Arnold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eathan Arnold and Mary A. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Arnold, Jr., and Ruth Kennedy, his wife; Warren Thompson and R. Loomis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Arnold and Lucy Pratt his wife; John Loomis and Sabra Bissell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Bissell and Sabra Trumbull, his first wife.

Hezekiah Bissell, (1737-1831), entered the army as ensign, held the rank of captain and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in East Windsor.

Also No. 6710.

Samuel Arnold served as a private at the Lexington Alarm from East Hartford, where in 1746 he was born.

MRS. EMMA SAVAGE BISHOP. 19616

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Wife of Albert T. Bishop.

Descendant of Capt. Abijah Savage, Capt. Daniel Sloper and Timothy Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Julius B. Savage and Charlotte Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Savage and Lucy Sloper, his wife; Brazillai Lee and Catherine Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Savage and Martha Torrey, his wife; Daniel Sloper and Ursula Webster, his wife; Timothy Lee and Lucy Camp, his wife..

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Sloper and Rachel Langdon, his wife.

Abijah Savage, (1744-1825), served as lieutenant at Quebec, 1775 where he was taken prisoner; commanded a company in Sherburne's Additional Continental regiment, 1777, and was retired 1781. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Middletown.

Daniel Sloper, (1726-1789), served as captain in Sheldon's regiment of Light Dragoons in New York and in the Jerseys.

Also Nos. 5373, 7017.

Timothy Lee, (1740-1813), served at the siege of Boston and on the Hudson 1777, under Capt. Bezeleel Bristol. He was born and died in Farmington.

Also Nos. 7136, 11411.

MRS. JANE S. LEWIS BULL. 19617

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Wife of John Norris Bull.

Descendant of Ensign Thomas Cowles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Selah Lewis and Rhoda Cowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cowles and Tamar Hitchcock, his second wife.

Thomas Cowles, (1753-1807), was ensign in Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., Connecticut regiment commanded by Col. John Chandler, 1777. He was born and died in Southington.

Also No. 6158.

MRS. PHEBE ATKINS TWICHELL CLARK. 19618

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Wife of Lucas C. Clark.

Descendant of Ichabod Culpepper Frisbie and Elihu Carter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dwight Twichell and Jane Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hopkins Carter and Phila Frisbie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Carter and Sarah Hopkins, his wife; Ichabod Culpepper Frisbie and Thankful Moss, his wife.

Ichabod Culpepper Frisbie, (1761-1845), enlisted in the militia and was placed on the pension roll, 1732, for service of a private. He died in Southington.

Also Nos. 5283, 7010, 10312.

Elihu Carter, (1759-1844), enlisted 1778 for three years as an artificer in Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment. He received a pension at seventy-three for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line.

Also No. 5284.

MRS. CAROLINE MOSS COWLES. 19619

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles B. Cowles.

Descendant of Lieut. Amasa Hitchcock and of Bela Hitchcock, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Aaron Moss and Abigail Hitchcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Moss and Ruth Hitchcock, his wife; Joseph Hitchcock and Rachel J. Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Hitchcock and Sarah Bradley, his wife; Bela Hitchcock, Jr. (b. 1750), and Comfort Atwater (b. 1757), his wife (m. 1779).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bela Hitchcock (1719-96) and Hannah Atwater (b. 1722), his second wife.

Amasa Hitchcock, (1739-1827), served as second lieutenant under Capt. Asa Bray and Col. Thaddeus Cook in the Second

Battalion of Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Cheshire, Conn.

Also Nos. 10916, 11360.

Bela Hitchcock, Jr., served in the Light Horse from Cheshire, where he was born and died.

MRS. ISABELLA A. HOTCHKISS GOULD. 19620

Born in New Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of W. S. Gould.

Descendant of Samuel Hotchkiss, of Connecticut

Daughter of Willard Hotchkiss and Sarah Cromack, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hotchkiss, Jr., and Chloe Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hotchkiss and Rachel Upson, his wife.

Samuel Hotchkiss, (1755-1843), served several enlistments. He was at the siege of Boston, in the New York campaign, 1776, and the defense of New Haven. He was placed on the pension roll of Hartford county in 1833 for service of private in the Connecticut militia.

MRS. EMMA N. CLARK GOULD. 19621

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Wife of Willard Joseph Gould.

Descendant of Ichabod Culpepper Frisbie and of Elihu Carter.

Daughter of Lucas C. Clark and Phebe A. Twichell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dwight Twichell and Jane Carter, his wife.

See No. 19618.

MRS. LANETTE O. W. HEMINGWAY. 19622

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Wife of John Hemingway.

Descendant of Josiah Cowles and of Benona Atkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ard Woodruff and Orpha Cowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Cowles (1775-1828) and Amy Atkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Cowles and Mary Scott, his second wife (m. 1748); Benona Atkins and Sarah Hitchcock, his wife.

Josiah Cowles, (1716-93), served on war committees of Southington where he died.

Also Nos. 16890, 17454.

Benona Atkins, (1748-1817), of Southington, served as a private in Capt. Joel Clark's company, Eighth Regiment of Connecticut militia.

MRS. J. ANNETTE WOLCOTT KILBORN. 19623

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Wife of Edwin Beers Kilborn.

Descendant of Dr. Josiah Root, Lemuel Lewis and Deacon James Smith, all of Southington, Conn.

Daughter of Charles William Wolcott and Emeline Cornelia Buck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncy Buck and Betsey Root, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Josiah Root and Merab Lewis (1765-1841), his wife (m. 1786).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Root and Keziah Smith (b. 1728), his wife; Lemuel Lewis and Sarah Royce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Royce and Martha Morse, his first wife; James Smith and Ruth Judd (1706-1785), his wife (m. 1727).

Josiah Root, (1752-1841), was conductor Continental artillery 1777. He subsequently served as apothecary of the Northern Department to the close of the war. His discharge signed by the commander-in-chief is in the family. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. His name is on the pension record 1818 as assistant apothecary general. He was born and died in Southington.

Also No. 3369.

Lemuel Lewis, (1736-1822), served several short enlistments. In 1780 his name is found on the roll of Southington and the town reimbursed the soldier.

James Smith, (1704-1787), was a patriot of Southington.

MRS. ANNA DYER POLLARD. 19624

Born in Brighton, Vermont.

Wife of Charles Richard Pollard.

Descendant of Isaac Dyer, of Maine.

Daughter of Amos Dyer and Elizabeth Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Watson Dyer and Abigail Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Dyer and Mary Watson, his wife.

Isaac Dyer, (1760-1843), was placed on the pension roll of York county, Me., 1832, for service of private of artillery, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Cape Elizabeth; died in Lemington, Me.

MRS. LOUISE SWAN PORTER. 19625

Born in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Benjamin Seward Porter.

Descendant of Jehiel Spencer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joshua Smith Swan and Louise Marr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Tate Marr and Susan Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Norman Steele and Hannah Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jehiel Spencer and Anna Patience Tomlinson, his wife.

Jehiel Spencer, (1748-1816), served in Capt. Samuel Granger's company, Waterbury brigade for the defense of Horseneck, 1781. He was born and died in Derby.

Also No. 4387.

MRS. SARAH A. WOOD SOUTHWORTH. 19626

Born in Ansonia, Connecticut.

Wife of L. E. Southworth.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Hart, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George W. Wood and Huldah E. Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Hart, Jr., and Pamelia Amsden, his wife (m. 1828).

Gr.-granddaughter of Roswell Hart (1768-1828) and Sylvia Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Hart and Rhoda Peck (1735-1803), his wife (m. 1759).

Reuben Hart, (1729-88), served as ensign and lieutenant in the alarm list. He was appointed captain 1778, and this commission signed by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull is in the family. He was born and died in Southington.

Also Nos. 5400, 16610.

MRS. HARRIET HARRISON SHEPARD. 19627

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Amos Shepard.

Descendant of Jesse Plumb, Capt. Joseph Churchill, Levi Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Harrison and Mary Churchill Plumb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard Harrison and Lucy Johnson, his wife; Elijah S. Plumb and Patty Jones, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Plumb and Mary Churchill, his wife; Levi Johnson and Huldah Beecher, his first wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Churchill and Prudence Tryon, his wife.

Jesse Plumb, (1746-1811), was a private in Capt. Joseph Churchill's company, Wadsworth's brigade, 1776. He was born and died in Middletown.

Joseph Churchill, (1733-97), commanded a company under Col. Comfort Sage in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Chatham where he died.

Also Nos. 3990, 17036.

Levi Johnson, (1762-1834), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county in 1833 for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line.

MISS LOUISA JEANNETTE SMITH. 19628

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Elihu Carter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry D. Smith and Jeanette Carter Higgins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Higgins and Jennett Carter, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Carter and Sarah Hopkins, his wife.
See No. 19618.

MRS. FRANCES COWLES WEBSTER. 19629

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Wife of Demis P. Webster.

Descendant of Abijah Savage and of Daniel Sloper.

Daughter of Philip A. Cowles and Ursula Savage, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Savage and Lucy Sloper, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Savage and Martha Torrey, his wife; Daniel Sloper and Ursula Webster, his wife.
See No. 19616.

MRS. EMMA PLATT WILLCOX. 19630

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of Marcellus Bristol Willcox.

Descendant of Stephen Stow and of Jedediah Stow, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Platt and Sarah Oviatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Platt and Nancy Stow, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Stow and Sarah Clark, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Stow and Freelove Baldwin, his wife.

Jedediah Stow, (1754-1843), served as a private in the militia and at the age of seventy-eight was placed on the pension roll. He was born and died in Milford.

Stephen Stow, (1726-77), lost his life nursing the soldiers afflicted with smallpox. His name is on the monument erected to the memory of the victims of the scourge.

Also Nos. 1552, 4148, 5123, 8194, 13097, 16015, 17882.

MRS. MARY JOSEPHINE BLAKESLEE. 19631

Born in Derby, Connecticut.
Wife of Augustus E. Blakeslee.
Descendant of Titus Hart, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Thomas Albert Hart and Sarah Grace Morse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Titus Hart and Elizabeth Andrews, his wife.

Titus Hart, (1757-1844), enlisted under Capt. Heman Swift 1777, for three years. He was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield county, 1818, for service of private in the militia.

MISS FRANCES EMELINE BLAKESLEE. 19632

Born in Thomaston, Connecticut.
Descendant of Titus Hart.
Daughter of Augustus E. Blakeslee and Mary Josephine Hart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Albert Hart and Sarah Grace Morse, his wife.
See No. 19631.

MRS. MARY OSTROM WOOD. 19633

Born in Torrington, Connecticut.
Wife of John Henry Wood.
Descendant of Jonas Platt.
Daughter of Henry I. Ostrom and Sarah Platt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonas Platt, Jr., and Lucy Mills, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Platt and Elisabeth Sanford, his wife.

Jonas Platt, (1756-1840), was taken prisoner in the Danbury raid 1777 and served under Capt. John Gray in the Connecticut militia at Fishkill. He died in Pine Plains, N. Y.

MRS. LIZZIE SAWYER STOUGHTON SAWYER. 19634

Born in Thomaston, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick Sawyer.

Descendant of Ira Hooker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Andrew Stoughton and Mary Ann Hemingway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Stoughton and Julia E. Hooker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Hooker and Amy Barnes, his wife.

Ira Hooker, (1760-1838), enlisted at seventeen for three years and served in Baldwin's regiment of artificers. He was born in Bethlehem; died in Farmington, Connecticut.

Also Nos. 5359, 6988, 7669, 8662.

MRS. AMELIA C. RAY. 19635

Born in Plymouth, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry R. Ray.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Catlin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Levi Heaton and Avis Catlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Catlin and Elisebeth Landon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Catlin and Avis Buel, his wife.

Thomas Catlin, (1737-1829), was second lieutenant under Capt. Abraham Bradley. He was taken prisoner in the retreat from New York 1776 and his sufferings during confinement are on record. He was born and died in Litchfield.

Also Nos. 544, 6093, 16549, 18422.

MISS RUTH C. PEASE. 19636

Born in Thomaston, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Emery Pease, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Byron W. Pease and Marian L. Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus H. Pease and Emeline Pease, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David H. Pease and Martha Pease, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughteer of David Pease and Jerusha Pease, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Emery Pease and Mary Horton, his wife.

Emery Pease, (1727-96), raised a company of militia that he commanded in the Twenty-second Regiment. He served as justice of the peace. He was born in Enfield; died in Somers, Conn.

Also Nos. 1978, 2046, 15826, 16879.

MRS. JULIA GOODYEAR EASTWOOD. 19637

Born in North Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant of Theophilus Goodyear, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ellsworth D. S. Goodyear and Sarah A. Bishop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bela Goodyear and Delia Ann Gill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Goodyear and Hannah Beardslee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Goodyear and Sarah Munson, his wife.

Theophilus Goodyear, (1730-93), served as a private in Capt. Samuel Peck's company, Wadsworth's brigade, 1776. He was born in New Haven; died in Hamden, Conn.

MRS. NELLIE M. GRIGGS BEARDSLEY. 19638

Born in Chaplin, Connecticut.

Wife of Rodolph Beardsley.

Descendant of Robert Hewitt.

Daughter of Charles Edwin Griggs and Mary J. Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Griggs and Elizabeth Hewitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hewitt and Abigail Meech, his wife.

Robert Hewitt, (1760-1829), enlisted from Stonington, Conn., 1776, and served in the militia nearly three years.

Also No. 4397.

MISS KATE M. HUXFORD. 19639

Born in Torrington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Jonas Platt.

Daughter of Dudley Huxford and Mary E. Huxford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miletus Huxford and Lucy Ostrom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry I. Ostrom and Sarah Platt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Platt, Jr., and Lucy Mills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Platt and Elizabeth Sanford, his wife.

See No. 19633.

MRS. ISABELLA JACKSON HOLT. 19640

Born in Orange, Connecticut.

Wife of Grenville E. Holt.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Jackson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Truman Jackson and Annjenett Booth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Jackson and Susanna Hawley, his wife.

Samuel Jackson, (1758-1843), was honored with the Badge of Merit for six years faithful service in the Connecticut Line. In 1840 he was on the pension roll of Bethlehem.

MRS. MARY HAMLIN COVERT. 19641

Born in Canton, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry T. Covert.

Descendant of Edward Hamlin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Norman Brockett and Tirzah M. Hamlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Hamlin and Huldah Case, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Hamlin and Patience Elton, his wife.

Edward Hamlin, (1735-83), served as cornet in Sheldon's Light Horse cavalry which accompanied Washington through the Jerseys. He was born and died in Middletown where upon his tombstone is inscribed "Cornet."

Also No. 4613.

MRS. CYNTHIA J. BREWSTER. 19642

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Wife of Albert G. Brewster.

Descendant of Joseph Eggleston, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George W. Brooks and Cynthia Law, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Law and Thankful Eggleston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Eggleston and Elizabeth Robbins, his wife.

Joseph Eggleston served as a private in the Connecticut militia. The name of his widow is found in 1840 in the roll of Stonington where in 1750 he was born.

MRS. SOPHIA LYDIA BENNETT BURNHAM. 19643

Born in Kinsman, Ohio.

Wife of Henry Harrison Burnham.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Pendleton, Daniel Bennett, Capt. Thomas Bidwell and Dr. Jedediah Burnham.

Daughter of Elisha Huntington Bennett and Lydia Kent Burnham, his wife (m. 1837).

Granddaughter of Elisha Bennett and Lydia Pendleton, his wife; Jedediah Burnham, Jr., and Sophia Bidwell, his wife (m. 1814).

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Pendleton and Anna Clark, his wife (m. 1768); Daniel Bennett and Hannah Read, his wife (m. 1774); Jedediah Burnham and Lydia Kent, his wife (m. 1779); Riverius Bidwell and Phebe Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bidwell and Esther Orton, his wife.

Joshua Pendleton, (1744-1824), served as lieutenant 1777 and as captain 1778 in defense of Rhode Island in Sullivan's campaign. He was born in Westerly, R. I. and died in Stonington, Conn.

Daniel Bennett was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served several enlistments in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born 1756 in Preston, Conn.

Also No. 16572.

Thomas Bidwell, (1738-1802), served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm and as captain to repel the enemy in the invasion of Tryon. He was born and died in Canton, Conn.

Jedediah Burnham, (1755-1840), acted as assistant surgeon in hospital service. He was born in Lisbon, Conn., died in Trumbull Co., Ohio.

MRS. EUNICE PALMER DAVIS. *19644*

Born in Voluntown, Connecticut.

Wife of Martin Davis.

Descendant of Benjamin Palmer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Palmer and Hannah Woodworth, his wife.

Benjamin Palmer, (1757-1849), served in the Connecticut militia and drew a pension from Voluntown where he was born and died.

MRS. IDA BROWNING LADD. 19645

Born in Griswold, Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur Clinton Ladd.

Descendant of Lieut. Park Avery and Capt. William Latham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Welcome Arnold Browning and Cecilia Hannah Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Denison Billings Williams and Hannah Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Youngs Avery and Eunice Latham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Park Avery and Hannah Morgan, his wife; William Latham and Eunice Forsyth, his wife.

Park Avery, (1741-1821), served as lieutenant in the New York campaign and was at the surrender of Fort Washing-

ton. He was a volunteer at Fort Griswold, 1781, where he was left for dead. He was born and died in Groton.

William Latham, (1742-92), served in the artillery, 1775, and, 1781, commanded a company at Fort Griswold.

Also Nos. 3853, 4171, 5031, 12956, 13089, 18835.

MRS. MARY FANNING OLDS. 19646

Born in Putnam, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank E. Olds.

Descendant of Lieut. Charles Fanning, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Fanning and Ellen Pellett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Fanning and Mary Willson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Fanning and Anna Brewster, his wife.

Charles Fanning, (1749-1837), served as ensign 1776, as lieutenant 1778, regimental paymaster 1779-83. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Connecticut.

Also No. 6211.

MRS. JANE E. PANTON. 19647

Born in Preston, Connecticut.

Wife of Lawrence Panton.

Descendant of Joseph Ames, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Asher Palmer Brown and Louisa Ames, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Tyler Ames and Phebe Hewitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ames and Hannah Tyler, his wife.

Joseph Ames, (1757-1836), was placed on the pension roll of New London county, 1833, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line.

MRS. EUNICE MARIA REYNOLDS. 19648

Born in Griswold, Connecticut.

Wife of Clark Whitman Reynolds.

Descendant of Sergt. Peter Green and of Sergt. Asa Benjamin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George D. Palmer and Harriet Benjamin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Benjamin and Sarah Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Benjamin and Mary Roath, his wife; Peter Green and Sarah Davis, his wife.

Peter Green, (1752-1834), was placed on the pension roll

of New London county, 1833, for service of sergeant Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Greenwich, R. I., died in Preston, Conn.

Asa Benjamin, (1762-1834), was placed on the pension roll of New London county 1833, for service of private and sergeant Continental Line. He was born and died in Preston.

MRS. HANNAH AVERY PARTRIDGE. 19649

Born in Chaplin, Connecticut.

Widow of Frederick P. Partridge.

Descendant of Rev. David Avery.

Daughter of David Avery, Jr., and Rebecca Brown Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. David Avery and Hannah Chaplin, his wife.

David Avery, (1746-1818), was pastor of a church in Gageboro, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm. He preached a farewell sermon, raised a company from his congregation and reported at Cambridge. The first Sunday in camp he preached to the army and was commissioned chaplain. He was at Bunker Hill, Long Island, in the Jersey campaign, at Valley Forge, in service until 1780 when he resigned. He was was born in Franklin, Conn., died in Shepardstown, W. Va.

MISS MARY MORGAN PARTRIDGE. 19650

Born in Griswold, Connecticut.

Descendant of Rev. David Avery.

Daughter of Frederick Pearl Partridge and Hannah Chaplin Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Avery, Jr., and Rebecca Brown Morgan, his wife.

See No. 19649.

MRS. EMELINE HUBBARD PARTRIDGE SCHULTZ. 19651

Born in Griswold, Connecticut.

Wife of Edwin Schultz.

Descendant of Rev. David Avery.

Daughter of Frederick Pearl Partridge and Hannah Chaplin Avery, his wife.

See No. 19650.

MRS. HARRIET BROWN STEVER. 19652

Born in Preston, Connecticut.

Wife of Jacob Stever.

Descendant of Joseph Ames.

Daughter of Asher Palmer Brown and Louisa Ames, his wife.

See No. 19647.

MRS. LUCY YOUNG SWEET. 19653

Born in Griswold, Connecticut.

Wife of William L. Sweet.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Tyler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred A. Young and Harriet Elizabeth Couch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Paul Couch and Harriet Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of James Tyler and Clarina Punderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Samuel Tyler and Judith Brown, (1735-1821), his wife (m. 1757).

Samuel Tyler, (1734-1820), entered the militia as ensign and rose to the rank of major in the Connecticut Line.

Also Nos. 6198, 17372.

MRS. ELIZA WOODWARD TIFFANY OLDS. 19654

Born in Griswold, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Olds.

Descendant of John Clapp, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Stephen Tiffany and Anna A. W. Clapp, his wife.

Grandaughter of Waterman Clapp and Eliza Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of John Clapp and Anna Waterman, his wife (m. 1775).

John Clapp, (1754-1817), was a minute man from Warwick, Rhode Island, where he was born and died. His widow received a pension for his service.

Also Nos. 14407, 17275.

MRS. ROSE BECKWITH TRACY. 19655

Born in Windsor, Connecticut.

Wife of John H. Tracy.

Descendant of Guy Lester.

Daughter of Charles Walton Beckwith and Sarah Sophia Foote, his wife.

Grandaughter of Fenner Foote and Cynthia Lester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Guy Lester and Cynthia Lawrence, his wife.

Guy Lester, (1760-1845), served in the artillery under Gen. Henry Knox from Long Island to Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll of Columbia county, N. Y., 1818, for service of private in the New York Line. He was born in New London, Conn.

MRS. KATHARINE DAY CHAFFEE. 19656

Born in East Haddam, Connecticut.

Wife of Eugene W. Chaffee.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Selden, Lieut. Samuel Selden, Jr., Capt. Israel Spencer and Israel Selden Spencer, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Amasa Day and Sarah Selden Spencer, his wife.

Grandaughter of William Spencer and Deborah Selden, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Israel Selden Spencer and Temperance Brockway, his wife (m. 1783); Samuel Selden, Jr., and Deborah Colt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Spencer and Elizabeth Marsh, his wife (m. 1753); Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely, his wife.

Samuel Selden, (1723-76), raised a company; was promoted to colonel. He commanded a regiment when taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island, and died in prison in New York City.

Also Nos. 46, 1287, 2477, 5566, 6129, 8367, 9676, 15780, 18641.

Samuel Selden, Jr., was appointed ensign of the Tenth Company, 1777, and served as lieutenant 1781 in Col. Samuel Canfield's militia regiment at West Point. He was born in 1748 in Lyme.

Israel Spencer, (1732-1813), commanded a company under Col. Charles Burrall 1776. He was deputy from East Haddam, 1778-80 to the General Court.

Israel Selden Spencer, (1762-1837), served several short enlistments. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of New London county for ten months' actual service of private.

MISS FANNIE B. HALL. 19657

Born in Wallingford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Isaac Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Beverly Hall and Frances Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dickerman Hall and Hannah Bishop, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hall and Esther Mosely, his wife.
Isaac Hall, (1737-96), served on the alarm list in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Wallingford.

MRS. CLARINE OLMSTED HOMAN. 19658

Born in Torrington, Connecticut.
Wife of William C. Homan.
Descendant of Sergt. Levi Morse, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William B. Jones and Aurilla Morse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Morse, Jr., and Thalia Sanford, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Morse and Martha Sherman, his wife.
Levi Morse enlisted at Litchfield and served as sergeant in the Connecticut Line. He was born in 1746 in Wallingford. His widow in 1836, at the age of eighty-six received a pension for the actual service of her husband.

MRS. SARAH M. AMES MILLER. 19659

Born in Peterboro, New Hampshire.
Wife of Charles A. Miller.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Ames, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Alva Ames and Betsey Little, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Ames and Sarah Kneeland, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ames and Dorcus Lovejoy, his wife.
Benjamin Ames, (1724-1809), raised the first company from Andover under Col. James Frye and commanded it at the battle of Bunker Hill.

MRS. SYLVIA LANGDON DUNHAM. 19660

Born in Southington, Connecticut, 1800.
Wife of Chauncey Dunham.
Descendant of Giles Langdon, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Giles Langdon and Sarah Carter (1763-1824), his first wife (m. 1785).
Giles Langdon, (1763-1847), served at Horseneck in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Southington.

MRS. MARY KATHERINE MORSE GRANNISS. 19661

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.
Wife of Frederick Burrage Granniss.

Descendant of Pearly Harris, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Frederick Morse and Katherine Julia Kenney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin Kenney and Lydia Elvira Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hiram Pierce and Lydia Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Pearly Harris and Aby Snow, his wife.

Pearly Harris, (1760-1828), enlisted from Woodstock, Conn., as a private. He was born and died in Chesterfield, N. H. His widow received in 1838 a pension.

MISS EMMA CAMP SAVAGE. 19662

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Savage, Corp. Seth Savage, Maj. Samuel Camp, Lieut. Isaac North and Isaac Porter, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Savage and Adah Ann Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Savage and Hepzibah Hart Porter, his wife; Lyman Coe Camp and Emma Coe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Savage and Esther Prudence De Wolf, his wife; Isaac Porter and Hepzibah North, his wife; Abel Coe and Adah Camp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Savage and Thankful Johnson, his wife; Isaac North and Hepzibah Hart, his wife; Samuel Camp and Phebe Coe, his wife.

Elisha Savage, (1728-1807), served as second lieutenant in Capt. Jared Shepard's company, Col. Thomas Belden's regiment, 1777.

Seth Savage, (1755-1842), served under his cousin Capt. Abijah Savage in the Continental Line. He received in 1818 a pension as corporal.

Also Nos. 7004, 13216.

Samuel Camp, (1735-1810), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and rose to the rank of major in the militia.

Isaac North, (1729-1804), served on the Hudson, 1777, under Capt. Chester Wells.

Also No. 13014.

Isaac Porter, (1755-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Hartford county, 1831 for service of musician in the Connecticut Continental Line.

MRS. ALLIE L. BOCKINS. 19663

Born in Brattleboro, Vermont.

Wife of George K. Bockins.

Descendant of Benjamin Pierce, of Vermont.

Daughter of James Esterbrook and Nancy S. French, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen French and Polly Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pierce and Lucinda Sargeant, his wife.

Benjamin Pierce, (1762-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Windham county, Vt., 1833, for service of private in the Vermont militia. He was born in East Greenwich, R. I., died in Dummerston, Vt.

MRS. ELIZABETH FOSTER DRAPER CHURCH. 19664

Born in Ware, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry James Church.

Descendant of Maj. Reuben Read, of Massachusetts; Rev. Daniel Foster, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Luke T. Draper and Eliza Ann Foster (1812-1893), his wife.

Granddaughter of Sherlock Foster and Tammie Read (d. 1816), his wife (m. 1812).

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Daniel Foster and Elizabeth Reed, his wife; Joshua Read (1764-1833) and Annie Chapin (d. 1836), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Read and Tammie Meacham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Read (1702-85) and Phoebe Lamb, his wife.

Reuben Read, (1730-1803), commanded a company from Western at the Lexington Alarm, and served as major in the Burgoyne campaign. He died in Warren.

Daniel Foster was a patriot and his Thanksgiving sermon preached, 1781, is preserved in his own handwriting. He was born in 1750 in Stafford, Conn.

Also No. 5918.

MRS. ELLA CLARK BASTIAN. 19665

Born in Cheshire, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Joseph Bastian.

Descendant of Ensign Lucius Tuttle and of Sergt. Ezra Doolittle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Bellostie Hall Clark and Elizabeth Ann Doolittle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Doolittle and Esther Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Doolittle and Sarah Moss (1753-1844), his wife (m. 1775); Lucius Tuttle and Hannah Hull, his wife.

Lucius Tuttle, (1749-1846), served in many battles. He was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county 1832 for service of sergeant and ensign in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Cheshire; died in Wolcott.

Also Nos. 3384, 5285.

Ezra Doolittle, (1752-1829), served as sergeant, 1777, in Capt. Miles Johnson's company of Connecticut militia.

MRS. MARION LELAND ROBERTS TYLER. 19666

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Wife of Elnathan B. Tyler.

Descendant of John Warner, Jr.

Daughter of Sherman Roberts and Mary M. Cornwall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Roberts and Patience Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Warner, Jr., and Patience Hall, his wife.

John Warner, Jr., (1760-1808), served in the Connecticut militia at Long Island and White Plains under Capt. Joseph Churchill, Wadsworth's brigade.

Also No. 11388.

MISS CAROLINE HUDSON WATKINSON. 19667

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Theunis Dey and of Sergt. Peter Dey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Alfred Watkinson and Jane Hudson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hudson and Hester Schuyler Dey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Dey and Eleanor Board, his wife (m. 1786).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theunis Dey and Hester Schuyler, his wife.

Theunis Dey, (1726-87), was a member of the Provincial Congress and on the Committee of Safety. He was appointed colonel of Bergen county militia 1776, and was mustering officer 1780. His house at Preakness was the headquarters of the Commander-in-Chief.

Peter Dey, (1760-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Seneca county, N. Y., for service of private and sergeant in the New Jersey militia.

Also Nos. 7265, 17718.

MRS. MARY KEENEY BUCK. 19668

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of John R. Buck.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Keeney, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Keeney (1815-85) and Mary Munson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Keeney (1775-1823) and Anna Franklin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Keeney (1748-96) and Martha Miner, his wife.

Alexander Keeney, (1748-96), served as sergeant at the siege of Boston and 1776 as second lieutenant under Capt. Roger Ryley, Col. Roger Enos' regiment of State troops.

MRS. FLORENCE KEENEY BUCK GREENE. 19669

Born in Manchester, Connecticut.

Wife of Jacob Humphrey Greene.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Hollister, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John R. Buck and Mary A. Keeney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Halsey Buck and Sarah Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benoni Buck and Lucretia Hollister, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hollister and Jemima Goodrich, his wife.

Thomas Hollister, (1738-1813), served as lieutenant in Wadsworth's brigade in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born and died in Glastonbury, Conn.

Also No. 9931.

MISS. CAROLINE FOSTER. *19670*

Born in Canterbury, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Asa Foster, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Asa Foster and Sarah Merrill, his wife.

Asa Foster, (1765-1860), enlisted in the New Hampshire militia from Canterbury where he lived and died.

Also No. 16036.

MRS. SUSAN J. UNDERWOOD CRANE. 19671

Born in Enfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. S. L. G. Crane.

Descendant of Maj. Peter Harwood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Roswell Underwood and Phebe Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Hall and Mary Harwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Harwood and Phebe Prouty (1744-1811), his wife.

Peter Harwood, (1740-1805), commanded a company at Bunker Hill and 1778 was promoted major.

Also Nos. 4796, 6820, 11042.

MISS MARY AMELIA TERRY. 19672

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Grant, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver Grant Terry and Amelia Webster Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Terry and Chloe Grant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Grant and Mary Chapman Foster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Grant and Hannah Birge, his wife.

Matthew Grant, (1723-1800), commanded a company from East Windsor at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. LUCY MARCY CROFUT. 19673

Born in Willington, Connecticut.

Wife of Sidney W. Crofut.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Marcy, Col. Thomas Knowlton, Sergt. Thomas Knowlton, Jr., and Zebediah Marcy, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of William W. Marcy and Martha Knowlton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Marcy, Jr., and Hannah Sumner, his wife; Thomas Knowlton, Jr., and Martha Marcy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Marcy and Rachel Watson, his wife; Thomas Knowlton and Anna Keyes, his wife; Zebediah Marcy (father of Martha).

Reuben Marcy, (1732-1806), served as lieutenant at Bunker Hill, and captain at Long Island and White Plains. He was born and died in Ashford, Conn.

Also Nos. 4360, 7060, 10375.

Thomas Knowlton, (1740-76), commanded a company at

Bunker Hill. He was at Long Island and lost his life at Harlem Plains. His death was lamented by Washington who said of him, "he would have been an honor to any country." In the capitol grounds at Hartford stands a monument to his memory.

Also Nos. 190, 9014, 11043.

Thomas Knowlton, Jr., (1765-1858), was placed on the pension roll of Tolland county, 1833, for service of corporal and sergeant in the Connecticut Continental artillery. He was born in Ashford; died in Willington.

Zebediah Marcy, (1732-1806), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 15089.

MISS FLORENCE MARCY CROFUT. 19674

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Marcy, Zebediah Marcy, Col. Thomas Knowlton, and Thomas Knowlton, Jr.

Daughter of Sidney W. Crofut and Lucy Marcy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William W. Marcy and Martha Knowlton, his wife.

See No. 19673.

MISS MARTHA KNOWLTON STARR. 19675

Born in Tolland, Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Knowlton, Thomas Knowlton, Jr., Capt. Reuben Marcy and Zebediah Marcy.

Daughter of Darius Starr and Hannah Marcy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William W. Marcy and Martha Knowleton, his wife.

See No. 19673.

MISS HELEN E. STARR. 19676

Born in Bloomfield, Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Knowlton, Thomas Knowlton, Jr., Capt. Reuben Marcy, Zebediah Marcy.

Daughter of Darius Starr and Hannah Marcy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William W. Marcy and Martha Knowlton, his wife.

See No. 19673.

MRS. GRACE UPSON GOODRICH MARKHAM. 19677

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Daniel A. Markham.

Descendant of Col. John Ely, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Griswold Goodrich and Annie Williams Butter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Charles Augustus Goodrich and Sarah Upson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Goodrich and Elizabeth Ely, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ely and Sarah Worthington, his wife.

John Ely, (1737-1800), was captain of the Sixth Connecticut, 1775. He raised a regiment at his own expense, which he commanded, 1777, when he was taken prisoner. He was not exchanged until 1780, and during that time acted as physician to the smallpox sufferers on Long Island. He was born in Lyme; died in Saybrook.

Also Nos. 542, 1180, 2756, 6049.

MRS. ELIZABETH ELY GOODRICH BUELL. 19678

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of R. C. Buell.

Descendant of Col. John Ely and Lieut. John Meigs of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Chauncey Goodrich and Sarah Meigs Haywood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Charles Augustus Goodrich and Sarah Upson, his wife; George Martin Haywood and Eliza Ann Catherine Meigs, his wife.

See No. 19677.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Henshaw Meigs and Eleanor Van Dyck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Meigs and Elizabeth Henshaw (1755-1847), his wife.

John Meigs, (1753-1826), served as lieutenant in Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Middletown; died in Hartford, Conn. His brother, Return Jonathan Meigs was a distinguished colonel.

MISS ELLEN COLLINS. 19679

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Moses Lyman and of William Collins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Lyman Collins and Harriet Pierson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Morris Collins and Mary Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Collins and Esther Morris, his wife; Moses Lyman and Mary Buell Judd (d. 1835), his wife.

Moses Lyman, (1743-1829), rose from corporal to colonel of the Seventeenth Connecticut Regiment. He was commander of the guard over the unfortunate André. He was born and died in Goshen, Conn.

Also Nos. 2584, 8814, 17626.

William Collins, (1760-1849), enlisted at seventeen and, 1779, served under his uncle Maj. Augustus Collins. He was a pensioner when he died in Collinsville, Illinois. He was born in Guilford, Conn.

Also Nos. 6543, 8870, 11495, 13961.

MISS INEZ M. BECKWITH. 19680

Born in Bristol, Connecticut.

Descendant of Elijah Gaylord, Zachariah Beckwith and Elijah Boyce, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Gaylord Beckwith and Carrie Louise Terry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Beckwith and Amelia F. Shubert, his wife; William A. Terry and Amelia E. Ball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Beckwith and Eunice Gaylord, his wife; Amzi Ball and Hannah Royce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Gaylord and Anna Hull, his wife; Elijah Royce and Emelia Johnson, his wife.

See No. 19083.

Elijah Boyce, (1756-1834), enlisted, 1775, was in many battles; wounded at Monmouth and served under Lafayette at Yorktown. He was placed on the invalid pension roll of New Haven county, 1794. He was born in Wallingford; died in Wolcott, Conn.

MRS. FLORENCE RUTHERFORD THORPE. 19681

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Walter Elbert Thorpe.

Descendant of John Van Hoesen, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Rutherford and Clementine D. Van Hoesen, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ludlow Van Hoesen and Clementine D. Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John J. Van Hoesen and Elizabeth Emerick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Van Hoesen and Cornelia Becker, his wife.

John Van Hoesen was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga county at the age of eighty-two as private in the New York militia. He was born 1752, in Claverack, N. Y.

MRS. MARY ELLA WHITNEY BOWEN. 19682

Born in Putnam, Connecticut.

Wife of James Barton Bowen.

Descendant of Peleg Hopkins, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Olney Whitney and Frances Bowen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Whitford Whitney and Mehitable Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Hopkins and Elizabeth Place, his wife.

See No. 19066.

MISS ELLEN DEBORAH CHANDLER. 19683

Born in Woodstock, Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Seth Chandler and of Capt. John Eddy.

Daughter of Amasa Chandler and Savilla Peyster, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Chandler and Deborah Eddy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Chandler and Eunice Durkee, his wife; John Eddy and Deborah Winson (b. 1756), his wife.

Seth Chandler, (1738-1818), was sergeant of the Sixth Company, Eleventh Regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born in Pomfret; died in Woodstock, Conn.

John Eddy, (1748-1821), was commissioned captain by Gov. Nicholas Cooke, of the First Company of Providence county, Rhode Island militia, 1777. He was born in Gloucester, R. I.; died in Dudley, Mass.

MRS. MARY NEVINS LORD CHESEBRO. 19684

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles H. Chesebro.

Descendant of John Bingham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Lord and Sally Brooks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Brooks and Sally Bingham, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Bingham and Tabitha Waldo, his wife (m. 1778).

John Bingham, (1756-1836), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Norwich; died in Lisbon.

MRS. EMMA SHAW COLCLEUGH. 19685

Born in Thompson, Connecticut.
Wife of Frederick William Colcleugh.
Descendant of William Walker.
Daughter of George Shaw and Abby Carpenter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Carpenter and Cynthia Walker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Walker and Cynthia Hopping, his wife.

William Walker, (1759-1843), enlisted at Providence, Rhode Island, and at the age of seventy-four applied for a pension. It was allowed for seven months actual service as a private in the Rhode Island Line.

Also No. 18281.

MRS. ANNIE GODDARD DYER MORSE. 19686

Born in North Kingston, Rhode Island.
Wife of Augustus Irving Morse.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dyer, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Samuel F. Dyer and Sally Russell Austin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Dyer and Hannah Northup, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dyer and Waite Eldred (1760-1837), his wife (m. 1786).

Samuel Dyer, (1757-91), served several enlistments 1776-78. He commanded a company, 1779, in Col. Christopher Dyer's regiment of Kings county militia. He was born and died in North Kingston. His widow received a pension in 1836.

Also No. 18944.

MRS LAURA MASON EDDY PAYNE. 19687

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.
Wife of Edward Harry Payne.
Descendant of William Eddy, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Charles William Eddy and Ann Hamlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Eddy and Sally Peckham, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Eddy and Huldah Ide, his wife.

William Eddy, (1751-1835), served several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll in 1832, for service of private in the Massachusetts and Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in Providence.

MRS. SARAH WATSON SEWARD. 19688

Born in Bergen, New York.
Wife of Maj. Samuel H. Seward.
Descendant of Sergt. John Watson, of New York.
Daughter of Aaron Watson and Esther Amanda Munger, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Watson and Jane Torrance, his wife.

John Watson, (1755-1839), enlisted from Mount Pleasant, Penn., served in the Flying Camp, 1776, and, 1777, was sergeant under Capt. George McArthur. At the age of seventy-six he was placed on the pension roll. He was born in Adams Co., Penn.; died in Bergen, N. Y.

Also No. 9412.

MRS. MARY ABIGAIL BLAKE NICHOLS. 19689

Born in Medina, Michigan.
Wife of George Harrison Nichols.
Descendant of Capt. Stephen Crosby, Elijah Crosby, Samuel Fairbanks, Sergt. Samuel Fairbanks, Jr., and Isachar Bates.
Daughter of Alexander Blake and Susan Crosby, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Crosby and Abigail Fairbanks, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Crosby and Celia Bates, his wife; Samuel Fairbanks, Jr., and Rachel Lovett, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Crosby and Hannah Carroll, his wife; Isachar Bates and Hannah Joy, his wife; Samuel Fairbanks and Mary Draper, his wife.

Stephen Crosby, (1734-76), commanded a company in Wadsworth's brigade at the battle of Long Island and was killed in the retreat. He was born in Windham Co., Conn.

Also No. 11839.

Elijah Crosby, (1756-1831), was a private in the militia, 1781. He was born and died in Thompson, Conn.

Samuel Fairbanks, (1728-1812), served as a minute man from Dedham, Massachusetts, where he was born and died.

Samuel Fairbanks, Jr., (1753-1825), served as private, corporal and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia.

Also Nos. 10696, 12162.

Isachar Bates, (1735-95), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Windham county. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Thompson, Conn.

MRS. SARAH STUART GORDON SAMPSON. 19690

Born in Voluntown, Connecticut.

Wife of George M. Sampson.

Descendant of John Campbell of Connecticut.

Daughter of Allen Campbell Gordon and Rosannah Stuart Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winthrop Saltonstall Campbell and Susan Dorrance Gordon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Campbell and Jean Campbell, his wife.

John Campbell, (1758-1840), enlisted for three years, 1777, and was at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was born and died in Voluntown.

Also No. 9282.

MRS. MARY LUCIE SHERWOOD HAWES. 19691

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of George Hawes.

Descendant of Gershom Banks, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Clinton Sherwood and Mary L. Parrott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Banks Sherwood and Elizabeth Edwards Curtiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Sherwood and Huldah Banks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Banks and Ruth Banks (1754-1848), his wife.

Gershom Banks, (1753-1835), was captured, taken to New York and imprisoned in the Sugar House. In 1832 he received a pension for two years' actual service as a private. He was born and died in Fairfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 5294, 18268.

MRS. ANNA ROSELLE HALLIGAN. 19692

Born in Winsted, Connecticut.

Wife of William Edward Halligan.

Descendant of Abel Camp, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Camp and Nancy M. Munn, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Camp and Julia A. Sheffield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Camp and Esther Potter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Camp and Sabra Marsh, his wife (m. 1769).

Abel Camp, (1748-1825), was a private in Capt. James Stoddard's company, Waterbury's brigade, 1781. He was born in Waterbury; died in South Farms, Conn.

MRS. MARY FRANCES DIMOND HOUSE. 19693

Born in Meriden, New Hampshire.

Wife of James Alford House.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Lawrence.

Daughter of Samuel Stilman Dimond and Harriet Newel Morrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob R. Dimond and Abigail Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Lawrence and Abigail King, his wife.

Asa Lawrence, (1737-1804), commanded a company from Groton at the Lexington Alarm and was at the battle of Bunker Hill under Col. William Prescott. He served under Col. Thomas Poor, 1778. He was born in Groton, Mass.

Also No. 9127.

MRS. JULIA ELIZABETH SANFORD STODDARD. 19694

Born in Bridgewater, Connecticut.

Wife of Goodwin Stoddard.

Descendant of Sergt. Liffe Sanford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Glover Sanford and Mary Emily Judson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Glover Sandford and Betsey Lake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Liffe Sanford and Huldah Blackman, his wife.

Liffe Sanford, (1750-1815), enlisted at fifteen for three years and rose to be sergeant of militia. He was born in Redding; died in Bridgewater, Conn.

Also Nos. 4728, 5292.

MRS. ALICE LEE WELLS. 19695

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Wife of Albert Samuel Wells.

Descendant of Col. Isaac Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lorenzo Porter Lee and Jeannette Hills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lee and Electa Riley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Lee, 3rd, and Abigail Goodrich, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Lee and Tabitha Norton, his wife.

Isaac Lee, (1716-1802), of Farmington, was appointed colonel, 1775, and resigned the following year. He was elected to the General Assembly 1776, and served twelve sessions.

MISS AMY LEE WELLS. 19696

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Descendent of Col. Isaac Lee.

Daughter of Albert Samuel Wells and Alice Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Porter Lee and Jeannette Hills, his wife.

See No. 19695.

MRS. ANNE E. W. CARTER BRUSH. 19697

Born in Canaan, Connecticut.

Wife of George Whitfield Brush.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Carter and Maria Westerfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Carter and Sarah Hanford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Hannah Benedict, his wife.

John Carter, (1730-1819), served as lieutenant in the New York campaign and his commission of captain dated 1777, is still in the family.

Also Nos. 4733, 5828, 6221, 7422, 8330, 10323, 14661, 18259.

MISS MARTHA LOUISA JACKSON. 19698

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Michael Jackson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Hunter Jackson, U. S. N., and Martha Lawrence Willard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lieut. Ebenezer Jackson and Charlotte Fenwick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Jackson and Ruth Parker, his wife.

Michael Jackson, (1734-1801), was captain of minute men at Lexington, wounded at Bunker Hill, lieutenant colonel of Continental infantry when wounded at Montressor's

Island, 24th of September, 1776. He was promoted colonel, 1777, and at the close of the war held the rank of brevet brigadier general. He was born and died in Newton.

Also Nos. 774, 2248.

MRS. SARAH GRAY JONES. 19699

Born in Sauquoit, New York.

Wife of John R. Jones.

Descendant of Moses Wiley Gray.

Daughter of Hiram Gray and Delia Louisa Barnett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Gray and Roxana Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Wiley Gray and Sally Miller, his wife.

Moses Wiley Gray, (1745-1803), served as a minute man from Templeton at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Templeton, Massachusetts; died in Sauquoit, N. Y.

MRS. EMMIE BEECHER SMITH LEETE. 19700

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Jeremiah Bishop Leete.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Parmelee and of Sergt. Jesse Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Booth Smith and Emily Thompson Beecher, his wife.

Granddaughter of John E. Beecher and Jannette Thompson, his wife; Harvey Smith and Susan Booth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Beecher and Wealthy Parmelee, his wife; Jesse Smith and Annie Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Parmelee and Sarah Doolittle, his wife.

Jeremiah Parmelee, (1736-78), served in the Northern Department as ensign, 1775, and as captain in Col. Moses Hazen's regiment, 1776. He received a wound at Brandywine which caused his death.

Jesse Smith, (1755-1831), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county, 1818, for service of sergeant in the Connecticut Line.

MRS. ANNIE B. GALLUP McCRACKEN. 19701

Born in Ledyard, Connecticut.

Wife of Royal Warren McCracken.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Stanton and of Sergt. Nehemiah Gallup, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. Ebenezer Gallup and Angeline Stanton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Gallup and Elizabeth Brown, his wife; Amos Stanton and Thankful Billings, his wife.

Amos Stanton, (1750-1781), was among the killed at Fort Griswold and his name is on the monument which was dedicated in 1830, at Groton Heights.

Also Nos. 3181, 8917.

Nehemiah Gallup, (1751-1843), was placed on the pension roll of New London county, 1832, for service of sergeant in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Ledyard, Conn.

MRS. ELVIRA N. BLAKEMAN BOUGHTON. 19702

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry I. Boughton.

Descendant of Zachariah Blakeman and of Ezra Weed, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James De Forest Blakeman and Amy Fannie Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Blakeman and Fannie De Forest, his wife; Josiah Lane and Mollie Weed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Blakeman and Anna Hawley, his wife; Ezra Weed and Rachel Roselle, his wife.

Zachariah Blakeman, (1753-1835), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for one year's actual service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Stratford.

Ezra Weed, (1754-1831), was granted a pension for six years' actual service as a private in the New York militia. He was born and died in Connecticut.

MRS. CHARLOTTE E. BOUGHTON BIRKENMAYN. 19703

Born in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Curtis J. Birkenmayn.

Descendant of Zachariah Blakeman and of Ezra Weed.

Daughter of Henry I. Boughton and Elvira N. Blakeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James De Forest Blakeman and Amy Fanny Lane, his wife.

See No. 19702.

MRS. HENRIETTA WELTON DANIELS. 19704

Born in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Wife of David N. Daniels.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss, Samuel Woodruff, Capt. John Woodruff, and Corp. Amos Pritchard, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Merrit W. Welton and Chloe Clarissa Pritchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Welton (1780-1801) and Hannah Woodruff, his wife; Elias Pritchard (b. 1786) and Hannah Payne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Woodruff and Jemima Judd, his wife; Amos Pritchard and Mary Tompkins (b. 1742), his second wife (m. 1777); David Payne and Submit Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Woodruff and Hannah Lambert, his wife (m. 1757); Gideon Hotchkiss and Anna Brockett, his wife.

Gideon Hotchkiss, (1716-1807), served as a member of the Committee of Inspection of Waterbury where he died.

Also Nos. 5286, 8526, 9737, 11355, 12504.

Samuel Woodruff, (1759-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield county, 1832, for twenty months' actual service in the Connecticut militia.

John Woodruff, (1729-99), commanded a company of militia for home defense. He was born and died in Watertown.

Also Nos. 1002, 10371.

Amos Pritchard, (1739-1814), served as corporal in the Tenth Regiment of militia, 1776. He was born and died in Waterbury.

Also No. 18251.

MRS. HARRIET M. PECK. 19705

Born in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Phineas Porter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Zenas Cook and Betsey Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Porter and Millicent Baldwin, his wife.

Phineas Porter, (1739-1804), entered the army as captain and was major when captured at Kip's Bay, 1776. He was promoted colonel and served to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 3251, 4396, 11962.

MRS. ANNIE NILES HILLHOUSE. 19706

Born in Montville, Connecticut.

Wife of James W. Hillhouse.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Fox, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Aaron Henry Niles and Sophia Jane Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Azel Fitch Rogers and Eleanor Fox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Fox and Lucy Angel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Fox and Anna Fitch (1746-1836), his wife.

Elisha Fox, (1743-1800), commanded a company from Montville at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. LUCY BYLES WILSON. 19707

Born in Ashford, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank M. Wilson.

Descendant of Deacon Robert Sharpe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew Huntington Byles and Martha Hedge Sharpe, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Sharpe and Lucretia Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Sharpe and Sarah Davis, his wife.

Robert Sharpe, (1742-1825), served as ensign in Capt. Zebadiah Ingall's company, 1776. He was born and died in Pomfret.

Also Nos. 15999, 18295.

MRS. MYRA C. DOUGLASS MEAD. 19708

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Wife of George B. Mead, Jr.

Descendant of John Comstock and of Sergt. Christopher Culver, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Chapman Douglass and Nancy Williams Culver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Culver and Anne Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Comstock and Charlotte Tinker, his wife; Christopher Culver and Phebe Holt, his wife.

John Comstock, (1754-1834), at the age of seventy-eight was placed on the pension roll. He was born and died in New London, and upon his tomb is recorded that he "served his country in the struggles of the Revolutionary War."

Also Nos. 8974, 10360, 12532.

Christopher Culver, (1752-1843), was placed on the pension roll of New London county, 1832, for service of private, corporal and sergeant in the Connecticut militia.

MRS. CHARLOTTE BISHOP RUDD WALLER. 19709

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles C. Waller.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Bishop and of Joseph Bishop, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Arnold Rudd and Louisa Congdon Beckwith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra S. Beckwith and Charlotte Latimer Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Bishop and Charlotte Latimer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bishop and Dezire Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Bishop and Hannah Douglas, his wife.

Nicholas Bishop, (1723-80), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in New London.

Also Nos. 2304, 8943, 10360, 12532, 13145.

Joseph Bishop enlisted, 1780, in the Short Levies under Col. Heman Swift, and, 1781, served on the Hudson. He was born in 1758, in New London.

Also Nos. 4740, 5270, 6834, 11559, 17094.

MRS. MARY ANDERSON SAYRE DANA. 19710

Born in Athalia, Ohio.

Wife of Hon. Charles S. Dana.

Descendant of Deacon Joseph Brown and of Deacon John Longley, of Shirley, Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Daniel F. Sayre and Cynthia Emily Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Lewis Anderson and Louisa Hildreth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hildreth and Cynthia Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Mary Longley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Longley and Elizabeth Patterson, his wife.

Joseph Brown, (1747-1843), was a minute man in Col. James Prescott's regiment, 1775. He was treasurer of Shirley fifteen years.

John Longley, (1710-92), served in the militia and as town officer of Shirley where he died.

MRS. RUTH HAWTHORN GRIFFITH. 19711

Born in Bridgeton, New Jersey.

Wife of Charles Griffith.

Descendant of Daniel Riley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Enoch Hawthorn and Mary Riley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Riley and Ruth Coombs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Riley and Priscilla Thompson, his wife.

Daniel Riley, (1758-1837), enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Charles Allen's company of State troops and was transferred to the Continental Line. He was born and died in Cumberland county, N. J.

MRS. MARY S. PATRICK. 19712

Born in Bristol, Vermont.

Wife of Runnion M. Patrick.

Descendant of Robert Holley, of Vermont.

Daughter of Henry S. Gale and Catherine M. Holley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Holley and Sophia Larrabee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Holley and Hannah Hewitt, his wife.

Robert Holley, (1759-1836), "served his country in the Revolution six years, eleven months, and was for some time sergeant commanding Lafayette's life guard. He was a prisoner on board the 'Jersey' prison ship, New York, was honorably discharged." This is the epitaph upon his monument at Bristol, Vt., where he was born and died.

Also No. 14775.

MRS. MARGARET FABER BRADY BURNETT. 19713

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Swan M. Burnett.

Descendant of Capt. John Brady, Mary Quigley Brady, and of John Brady, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jasper Ewing Brady and Margaret Maria Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brady, Jr., and Jane McCall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brady and Mary Quigley (1735-83), his wife (m. 1755).

John Brady, (1733-79), was captain of the Twelfth Pennsylvania Rifles, 1776, and distinguished for bravery at Brandywine, where he was wounded. He was born near

Newark, Delaware, was murdered by a concealed body of Indians near Muncy Manor, called Fort Brady, where a monument, in 1879, was erected to his memory. His eldest son Samuel was a famous soldier, and James was murdered, 1778, when Wyoming Valley was overrun by Indians. His wife was a patriot and her name is among the Revolutionary heroines of Pennsylvania. Upon the slab on her tomb is the inscription, "All tears are wiped from her eyes."

Also Nos. 2486, 6932.

John Brady, Jr., (1761-1809), was with his father at the battle of Brandywine where he was wounded. This youthful hero is buried by the side of his mother at Lewisburg.

MISS GERTRUDE MAY BURGESS. 19714

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Hyde and of Elijah Hyde.

Daughter of Charles Hyde Burgess and Wilhelmenia Ashley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Chauncey Hathaway Burgess and Ruth Ann Hyde (b. 1807), his wife (m. 1831).

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Burgess and Elizabeth Hobbs, his wife; Elijah Hyde and Rebecca Stark, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hyde (b. 1730) and Hannah Hazen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hyde and Hannah Kingsbury, his wife (m. 1727).

Jacob Hyde, (1702-89), who had served in the early wars, was a patriot in the Revolution. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

Elijah Hyde served in the Vermont militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn., 1754 removed to Vermont; died in Grand Isle where he was one of the proprietors.

Also Nos. 301, 2796, 7447.

MRS. ALICE P. DRIGGS. 19715

Born in Cheneyfield, Maine.

Wife of John S. Driggs.

Descendant of Jesse Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Ricker and Mary E. Upton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeduthan Upton and Sarah Smith, his wife (m. 1807).

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Smith and Sarah Grant (1761-1840), his wife.

Jesse Smith, (1756-1844), enlisted 1775, in Capt William Smith's company of minute men and was transferred to the guard of the Commander-in-Chief under Capt. Caleb Gibbs, 1776. He was at White Plains, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Valley Forge. He was born in Lexington; died in Salem, and upon his monument is inscribed, "He was the last survivor of the bodyguard of Washington."

MRS. SARAH DICK HARRIS. 19716

Born in Dandrige, Tennessee.

Wife of Clem. R. Harris.

Descendant of Samuel McSpadden, of Tennesee.

Daughter of Henry Jackson Dick and Sarah Ann Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Peck and Keziah McSpadden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McSpadden and Sarah Keyes, his wife.

Samuel McSpadden, (1756-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson county, Tenn., at the age of seventy-eight for service of private in the Virginia militia.

Also No. 13957, 16654.

MRS. ALICE FOWLER KING. 19717

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Alexander Campbell King.

Descendant of Noah Fowler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Noah R. Fowler and Flora McKean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Raphael Fowler and Hannah Byard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Fowler and Rhoda Tuttle, his wife (m. 1774).

Noah Fowler, (1750-1824), enlisted as a private in the Fifth Company, Capt. Amos Wilson, Seventeenth Regiment of militia, 1775. He was born and died in Torrington.

MRS. MARTHA BOZEMAN PARSONS. 19718

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of William H. Parsons.

Descendant of Capt. Lawrence Trent, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Fort Bozeman and Elvira Chambers, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bozeman and Margaret Trent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Trent and Mary Hampton, his wife.

Lawrence Trent was cornet in the Continental Dragoons, 1778; promoted lieutenant, 1779, and served as captain at the close of the war. He died in King William county, Va.

MISS ELIZABETH RICHARD VENABLE. 19719

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. John Venable and of Capt. Comfort Hoyt.

Daughter of William Richard Venable and Sarah Cornelia Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Venable and Sarah Montgomery, his wife; Rev. Darius Hoyt and Lucy Maria Bogle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Venable and Agnes Moorman, his wife; Rev. Ard Hoyt and Esther Booth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Comfort Hoyt and Anna Beach, his wife.

John Venable, (1740-1811), was assistant commissioner of the provision laws of Bedford, Virginia. In 1783 a famous suit for impressing cattle was tried and he was defended by Patrick Henry. He removed to Georgia, 1791, where he died in Jackson county.

Comfort Hoyt, (1723-1812), was a minute man and commanded a company at the alarms. He was born and died in Danbury, Conn.

MRS. LOUISE BROWN WHITE. 19720

Born in Macon, Georgia.

Wife of Miller G. White.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Brown, Rev. John Leland and Levi Mason, all of Cheshire, Massachusetts.

Daughter of Herbert Roswell Brown and Emma Clisby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Hall Brown and Adeline Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brown and Nancy Brown, his wife; Roswell Mason and Nancy Leland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brown and Chloe Bucklin, his wife; Levi Mason and Amy Gilson, his wife; Rev. John Leland and Sarah Divine, his wife.

Daniel Brown, (1747-1840), commanded a company of Berkshire county militia at the battle of Bennington.

Also No. 2053.

John Leland, (1754-1841), was a celebrated divine and patriot. He wrote the epitaph on his tomb in Cheshire.

Also No. 18118.

Levi Mason, (1755-1844), was a private under Capt. Daniel Brown, 1777, in the Berkshire county militia.

Also Nos. 5438, 12602, 16194.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ZEARING COLTON. 19721

Born in Dover, Illinois.

Wife of Buel P. Colton.

Descendant of Lieut. George Helmer, William Haggerty, Henry Zearing and John Jonas Rupp.

Daughter of James Roberts Zearing and Lucinda Helmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Zearing (1792-1846) and Margaret Herman (1793-1859), his wife; Melchert Helmer (1802-76) and Lucinda Haggerty (1805-79), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Zearing and Maria Elizabeth Rupp, his wife; George Frederick Helmer (1772-1821) and Elizabeth Clapsaddle (1772-1832), his wife; William Haggerty and Nancy Burford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jonas Rupp and Anna Maria Elizabeth Borst (1734-1804), his wife; George Helmer and Margaret Myer (1751-1818), his wife.

George Helmer, (1740-1823), served as lieutenant at the battle of Oriskany under Col. Peter Bellinger where he was wounded. He was born and died in Herkimer county, N. Y.

William Haggerty, (1750-1837), was a private in Capt. James Parr's company, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland, lived in Pennsylvania during the Revolution, removed to Mercer county, Kentucky; died in Indiana.

Also Nos. 14772, 15778.

Henry Zearing, (1760-98), served as a private. He was born and died in Johnstown, Penn.

John Jonas Rupp, (1729-1801), contributed supplies for the army. He was born in Germany; died in Cumberland county, Penn.

Also No. 11476.

MRS. LAURA HENDERSON MARIS. 19722

Born in Marion, Ohio.

Wife of John M. Maris.

Descendant of James McComb, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James McComb Henderson and Susan Huggins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Henderson and Mary McComb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McComb and Nancy Jack, his wife.

James McComb, (1758-1814), served in the Cumberland county Pennsylvania militia, 1778. He was born in Ireland; died in Indiana Co., Penn.

MRS. IDA MARTIN STEAD. 19723

Born in Cloverdale, Indiana.

Wife of William Henry Stead.

Descendant of Jacob Percy.

Daughter of Lewis Monroe Martin and Mary Abby Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ross and Hannah Percy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Percy and Abby McDowell, his wife.

Jacob Percy, (1759-1831), served as fifer in Capt. John Bankson's company, Pennsylvania Continental Line, 1777. He died in Putnam county, Indiana.

MISS MAY BELLE BARKER. 19724

Born in Churchville, New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Willey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eugene Barker and Ella Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of James D. Wright and Susan Elivia Richmond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Billings Richmond and Susan Willey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Willey, Jr., and Susannah Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Willey and Esther Comstock (m. 1754), his wife.

John Willey, (1732-1805), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm, the battle of Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston and in Arnold's expedition to Quebec, 1775. He was born in East Haddam; died in Millington, Conn.

Also No. 14468.

MRS. VELMA BARKER HOXIE. 19725

Born in Byron, New York.

Wife of J. B. Hoxie.

Descendant of Capt. John Willey.

Daughter of Eugene Barker and Ella Wright, his wife.

See No. 19724.

MISS ANNIE VOADICIA COLBY. 19726

Born in Freeport, Illinois.

Descendant of Heman Hatch.

Daughter of Edward L. Colby and Voadicia Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles L. Hatch and Amelia Allen, his wife.

See No. 19727.

MRS. IDA HATCH FESLER. 19727

Born in Arcade, New York.

Wife of John Henry Fesler.

Descendant of Heman Hatch.

Daughter of Charles L. Hatch and Amelia Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Hatch and Voadicia Tucker, his wife.

Heman Hatch, (1766-1842), received a pension at Batavia, New York, at the age of fifty-one, for three years' actual service as a private in the Connecticut troops. He was born in Tolland, Conn.

MRS. LIZZIE B. HALL. 19728

Born in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles Henry Hall.

Descendant of Sergt. William Lawrence, of New York.

Daughter of Edwin Smith and Catherine V. Bellinger, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bellinger and Mary Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lawrence and Elizabeth Stewart, his wife.

William Lawrence, (1754-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Wyoming county, New York, at sixty-four for service of private and sergeant in the New York Line.

MRS. KATHERINE A. STILSON. 19729

Born in Knoxville, Illinois.

Wife of Edward H. Stilson.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Bush, of Vermont.

Daughter of John Eads and Hannah K. Seaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Nathaniel Seaver and Dorcas Keay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Seaver and Mary Bush, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Bush.

Timothy Bush who had served in the early wars, commanded a company of Vermont militia for home defense at various alarms. In his company at the Newbury Alarm, 1780, was Nathaniel Seaver.

MRS. EMMA CHENEY VAIL. 19730

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Wife of Edward M. Vail.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Cheney, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Halsey Cheney and Adaline Pamelia Blish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Cheney and Rhoda Skinner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Cheney and Mary Olcott, his wife.

Timothy Cheney, (1731-95), commanded a company of militia that marched to the relief of the army in New York, 1776. He was born in East Hartford; died in Manchester.

Also No. 5726.

MRS. LETTIE HATCH NICHOLSON. 19731

Born in Centerville, New York.

Wife of John A. Nicholson.

Descendant of Heman Hatch.

Daughter of Charles L. Hatch and Amelia Allen, his wife.

See No. 19727.

MRS. CORNELIA COLEMAN BURLESON. 19732

Born in Dixon, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Eaton Burleson.

Descendant of Dr. Platt Townsend, of New York.

Daughter of John Coleman and Julia Cammann, his wife.

Granddaughter of John St. John Coleman and Cornelia Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Townsend (1768-1849) and Abigail Smith (1778-1843), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Platt Townsend and Maria Hubbard, his wife.

Platt Townsend, (1733-1816), a graduate of Yale, served as surgeon. He died in Walton, N. Y.

Also No. 14781.

MRS. BELLE ALLING RADDIN. 19733

Born in Evanston, Illinois.

Wife of Charles S. Raddin.

Descendant of Dr. Asaph Coleman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Joseph H. Alling and Isabelle Jane Munger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asaph Ferdinand Munger and Catherine J. Rankin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Munger and Eunice Coleman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Asaph Coleman and Eunice Hollister, his wife.

Asaph Coleman, (1747-1820), served as surgeon, 1778.

Also No. 9562.

MRS. AGNES BARTLETT FYFFE. 19734

Born in Waltham, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Lanyon Fyffe.

Descendant of Capt. John Currier, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Patten Sargent Bartlett and Estisa Maria Donnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bartlett and Betsey Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bartlett and Electa Currier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Currier and Mary Wells, his wife.

John Currier, (1726-1808), commanded a company of minute men from Amesbury.

Also Nos. 6816, 13403, 16991.

MRS. LIDA THOMPSON BOUGHTON. 19735

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Daniel Knapp Boughton.

Descendant of William Lits, of New York.

Daughter of George Thompson and Catharine Maria Parsells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Parsells and Catharine Lits (b. 1782), his wife (m. 1801).

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lits and Eva Wist, his wife.

William Lits served in the Ulster county militia as a private. He lived to be over one hundred years old as did also his daughter Catharine.

MRS. MARION WARREN LONG. 19736

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Conant Long.

Descendant of William Hickle, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Augustus Warren and Marion Hickle, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Harrison Hickle and Jane Tapling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hickle and Nancy Edwards, his wife.

William Hickle was a private under Capt. Samuel Tay, 1781. His name is found on the list of Revolutionary soldiers of Billerica who enlisted 1781 for the war.

MRS. CAROLINE BEATRICE HAVENS GHISLIN. 19737

Born in McGregor, Iowa.

Wife of Henry Ghislin.

Descendant of Isaac Dodd, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Egbert Howell Havens and Catherine Dodd Exley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Exley and Betsey Morris Dodd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeptha Dodd and Eunice Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Dodd and Mary Dodd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Dodd and Jemima Williams, his wife.

Isaac Dodd, (1728-1804), served with the Essex county minute men. He was born and died in Bloomfield, N. J.

Also Nos. 9329, 12421.

MRS. LILLIAN BULL RUGER. 19738

Born in La Salle, Illinois.

Wife of Silas Woodruff Ruger.

Descendant of Eliphalet Follett and of Abraham Wightman.

Daughter of Eliphalet Follett Bull and Helen Sarah Perrin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mason Bull and Mary Ellsworth Follett, his wife; Jonathan Perrin and Amelia Maria Wilkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Follet, Jr., and Tryphena Dimock, his wife; Jacob Wilkinson and Sally Wightman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Follett and Elizabeth Dewey, his wife; Abraham Wightman and Catherine Randall, his wife.

See No. 19109.

Eliphalet Follett, (1741-78), served in the defense of Wyoming Valley and was killed at the massacre.

Also No. 11736.

MRS. CHARLOTTE FLOWER WHEATON. 19739

Born in Wyoming County, New York.

Wife of Maj. Gen. Loyd Wheaton, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Flower, Sergt. Ithuriel Flower and Jacob Glazier.

Daughter of Zephon Flower and Margaret Glazier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ithuriel Flower (1758-1828) and Mehitable Broughton, his wife; Jacob Glazier (1759-1828) and Annie Rood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Flower (1720-1800) and Huldah Bradford Steele, his wife.

See No. 19117.

MRS. MARY LILLIAN FRAILEY WATSON. 19740

Born in Shelbyville, Indiana.

Wife of James S. Watson.

Descendant of Lieut. William Sticher, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Penn Frailey and Carrie G. Goodwill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Frailey and Elizabeth Stitcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Stitcher and Margaret Stitcher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Sticher and Ann Sticher, his wife.

Willlam Sticher served as lieutenant in Spencer's additional Continental regiment, 1777, resigned 1778. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MRS. ELIZA HAMILTON STROBHART. 19741

Born in Beaufort, South Carolina.

Widow of Dr. Jacob Strobhart.

Descendant of Gov. Paul Hamilton and of Lieut. John Screven, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. Richard Bedon Screven (1778-1856) and Mary Hamilton (Rhodes), his second wife.

Granddaughter of John Screven and Elizabeth Pendarvis (Bryan), his second wife (m. 1776); Paul Hamilton and Mary Wilkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Screven (b. 1704) and Mary Hyrne Smith (1717-58), his wife (m. 1736).

Paul Hamilton, (1762-1816), entered the cavalry at seventeen; was at Savannah; with Gates at Camden and served with Marion to the close of the war. He was a fearless soldier and became a distinguished statesman. He was born and died in South Carolina.

John Screven, (1750-1801), served as lieutenant of St. John's Georgia rangers. His brother James was a famous general and killed in battle. His brother William was captain of calvary.

MRS. MARY HAMILTON CAMPBELL. 19742

Born in Grahamville, South Carolina.

Wife of Donald A. Campbell.

Descendant of Gov. Paul Hamilton and of Lieut. John Screven, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. Jacob Strobhart and Eliza Hamilton Screven, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Richard Bedon Screven and Mary Hamilton (Rhodes), his second wife.

See No. 19741.

MRS. MARY J. SELBY. 19743

Born in Amherst, Massachusetts.

Wife of Paul Selby.

Descendant of Phineas Field, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Porter Smith and Mary Field Topliff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Topliff and Electa Field, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Field and Diadama Morgan (1767-88), his first wife (m. 1785).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Field (1719-87) and Martha Root, his second wife (m. 1756).

Phineas Field, (1760-1833), was a fifer at West Point in Capt. Seth Pierce's company, Col. Seth Murray's regiment, 1780. He was born and died in Northfield, Mass.

MISS CLARA LOUISE ADAMS. 19744

Born in Mendota, Illinois.

Descendant of Samuel Adams and of Thomas Vinton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Warren Adams and Josephine H. Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Adams and Clarissa Vinton Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Susanna Rist, his wife; Isaac Thomas and Sarah Vinton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Vinton and Jemima Mills, his wife.

Samuel Adams, (1760-1828), enlisted as a private and his widow received a pension for his service. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Greene, Maine.

Thomas Vinton, (1739-98), served, 1776, in the company of Capt. Thomas White, Col. Joseph Palmer's regiment.

MRS. DIANAH EVANS MOORE. *19745*

Born in Wayne County, Indiana.

Wife of W. E. Moore.

Descendant of John Evans.

Daughter of John Evans and Judith Bunker, his wife.

John Evans, (1761-1831), served as a private in the South Carolina Line. He died in Randolph Co., Indiana.

MRS. MARTHA A. MOORE PAXTON. 19746

Born in Jasper County, Indiana.

Wife of Joseph Paxton.

Descendant of John Evans.

Daughter of W. E. Moore and Dianah Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Evans and Judith Bunker, his wife.

See No. 19745.

MRS. EMMA DOWNING WOOD. 19747

Born in Jackson County, Indiana.

Wife of Charles H. Wood.

Descendant of Michael Downing.

Daughter of Michael A. Downing and Susan L. Duncan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Downing (1805-62) and Perunia Mundane (1810-44), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Downing and Mary Ann Wells, his wife.

Michael Downing enlisted at the close of the war in the Virginia militia. He was born in Ireland; died in 1852 in Mount Sydney, Indiana.

Also No. 11096.

MRS. LAURA G. CORY STOUT. 19748

Born in Shelbyville, Indiana.

Wife of George W. Stout.

Descendant of James Morrison.

Daughter of Alexander Cory (1720-64) and Loretto Morrison (b. 1823), his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Morrison (1799-1878) and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Morrison and Mary Gabby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Morrison.

James Morrison was born in Donegal county, Ireland; came to this country, 1776, and settled in Pennsylvania. "He was actively engaged in the Revolutionary War all through the struggle for independence."

Also No. 18449.

MRS. S. FRANCES CORY MAJOR. 19749

Born in Shelbyville, Indiana.

Wife of William Stephen Major.

Descendant of James Morrison.

Daughter of Alexander Cory and Loretto Morrison, his wife.

See No. 19748.

MRS. MARTHA FEATHERSTON THRALL. 19750

Born in Mount Sterling, Iowa.

Wife of Frank Brooks Thrall.

Descendant of Sergt. Henry Wells, Henry Wheatly, and John Phillips, of Maryland.

Daughter of George Featherston and Rachel Editha Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Phillips (1802-73) and Matilda Pumphrey (1802-53), his wife (m. 1826).

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Phillips and Mary Wheatly, his wife; Joshua Pumphrey and Editha Wells (1783-1858), his wife (m. 1801).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Phillips; Henry Wheatly; Henry Wells and Jemima Coe (1755-1819), his wife.

Henry Wells, (1754-1814), a graduate of William and Mary college, served as sergeant in Col. Burgess Ball's regiment. He was born in Baltimore, Md.; Died in Wellsburg, Va., (Fort Wells).

Henry Wheatly enlisted, 1777, for three years in the First Company under Capt. John Davidson, Maryland Line.

John Phillips served as a private. He was on a trading vessel, 1781, on the Chesapeake, furnishing supplies for the army when it was captured. His brother James was taken prisoner but he escaped.

MISS MARY BLANCHE TROTTER. 19751

Born in Ottumwa, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. John Vincent.

Daughter of Thomas B. Trotter and Sarah Florence Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Smith and Martha Ann Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Martin and Sarah Vincent, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Vincent and Sarah Johnson, his wife (m. 1778).

John Vincent was placed on the pension roll of Franklin county, Indiana, 1833, at the age of seventy-six for service of sergeant and lieutenant in the Virginia militia. He was born in London, England.

19752

MRS. EMILY S. HAMILTON. 19753

Born in Canajoharie, New York.

Wife of Earl Wilson Hamilton.

Descendant of Lieut. Sampson Sammons and of Sergt. Frederick Sammons, of New York.

Daughter of John G. Spraker and Angeline Sammons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Sammons and Ruth Schotenkirk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sampson Sammons and Rachel Shoemaker, his wife.

Sampson Sammons, (1720-96), was lieutenant of exempts under Capt. Jellis Fonda, 1777, and also served on the Committee of Safety. He was born in Ulster county; died in Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 5224, 6565, 11512, 17162.

Frederick Sammons, (1760-1838), was taken prisoner with his father and brother Jacob. The father was released but he was carried to Canada, suffered great hardships until 1782, when he made his escape. He was placed on the pension roll of Montgomery county at the age of seventy-three for service of sergeant in the New York militia.

MRS. MARTHA FARR NUTTING. 19754

Born in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Wife of James Ralph Nutting.

Descendant of Jeremiah Wheeler, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Dr. Asahel Farr and Martha Jackson Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. William Wheeler and Rhoda Skeele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Wheeler and Keziah Blanchard, his wife.

Jeremiah Wheeler, (1747-1827), was a signer of the Association Test of Concord, where he died.

MRS. JULIA CLARK HALLAM. 19755

Born in Portage, Wisconsin.

Wife of Joseph Wood Hallam.

Descendant of Col. Joshua Porter, M. D., and of Maj. Ebenezer Backus, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Tillitson Clark and Harriet Louise Holley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Milton Holley and Mary Kirkland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Milton Holley and Sarah Porter, his wife; Joseph Kirkland and Sarah Backus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Porter and Abigail Buell, his wife; Ebenezer Backus and Mercy Edwards, his first wife.

Joshua Porter, (1730-1825), commanded a regiment at Peekskill in the Burgoyne campaign and at Danbury. He represented Salisbury in the Assembly many sessions and superintended the State iron works in the manufacture of cannon. He was born in Lebanon; died in Salisbury.

Also Nos. 147, 1008, 3216, 4216, 5468, 12363, 15849, 16611, 17121.

Ebenezer Backus, (1740-1828), served on the Committee of Inspection, 1777, and in the Light Horse. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Cazenovia, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET LOUISE HOLLEY CLARK. 19756

Born in Lyons, New York.

Widow of John Tillitson Clark.

Descendant of Col. Joshua Porter, M. D., and of Maj. Ebenezer Backus.

Daughter of John Milton Holley and Mary Kirkland, his wife, See No. 19755.

MISS HELEN McCORMICK BALDWIN. 19757

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Caleb Baldwin.

Daughter of Levins Caleb Baldwin and Alice Boyle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Pitney Baldwin and Martha Pauley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Baldwin (1752-1810) and Elizabeth Pitney, his wife.

See No. 19152.

MRS. SOPHIE HYNDSHAW BUSHNELL. 19758

Born in Henry, Illinois.

Wife of Drayton Wilson Bushnell.

Descendant of James Hyndshaw, Col. Ellis Cook, Thomas Lee and Hon. Silas Condict, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Silas Condict Hyndshaw and Elizabeth Ann Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. James B. Hyndshaw and Abigail Sophia Cutler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hyndshaw and Esther Bailey, his wife; Col. Joseph Cutler and Elizabeth P. Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijer Cutler and Dinah Lee, his wife; James Cook (b. 1760) and Elizabeth Phebe Condict, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lee and Dinah Perrine, his wife; Ellis Cook and Margaret Griswold Crocker (1735-77), his first wife; Silas Condict and Phebe Day, his wife.

James Hyndshaw, (1758-1810), was in the ranks at the battle of Long Island; was taken prisoner at Fort Washington and confined on a prison ship. He died in Warren Co.

Ellis Cook, (1732-97), was lieutenant colonel of detailed Morris county militia, 1776, and promoted colonel, 1777. He also served in the legislature. He was born and died in Hanover, N. J.

Also Nos. 8557, 12095.

Thomas Lee, (1727-1805), served in the militia of New Jersey where he was born and died.

Silas Condict, (1738-1801), president of the Council of Safety, 1776-80, and a member of the Continental Congress, 1781-84. He was born and died in Morristown.

Also Nos. 6839, 12857, 18803.

MRS. MARY LEONARD EVERETT. 19759

Born in Franklin, Missouri.

Wife of Horace Everett.

Descendant of Rev. Abiel Leonard.

Daughter of Abiel Leonard and Jeanette Reeves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Nathaniel Leonard and Mary Leverett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Leonard and Mary Green, his wife.

Abiel Leonard, (1740-1778), a graduate of Harvard, was released from his duties at Woodstock, to serve in the army. He was appointed chaplain of Knox Continental artillery, 1776, and on the evacuation of Boston, March 17th, he preached a thanksgiving sermon from Exodus, xiv, 25. Washington and his officers attended the service.

Also No. 11115.

MRS. FANNIE A. BEEBE SPERRY. 19760

Born in Stacyville, Iowa.

Descendant of Col. Bazaleel Beebe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Howey Beebe and Lucy A. Stoddard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bezaleel Beebe and Elizabeth Marsh, his wife.

Bezaleel Beebe, (1741-1824), served as lieutenant in the first call for troops; was captain of a company when taken prisoner at Fort Washington; and commander of the coast guard, 1781. He was born and died in Litchfield.

Also Nos. 499, 12549.

MRS. ELLEN R. BEEBE HILL. 19761

Born in Stacyville, Iowa.

Wife of Albert Hill.

Descendant of Col. Bezaleel Beebe.

Daughter of James Howey Beebe and Lucy A. Stoddard, his wife.

See No. 19760.

MISS OLIVE CONGER. 19762

Born in Bellair, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius Atkinson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Atkinson Conger and Margaret L., his wife.

Granddaughter of John Conger and Elizabeth Atkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Atkinson (b. 1760) and Elizabeth Stephens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Atkinson and Mary Cross, his wife.

Cornelius Atkinson served as lieutenant with the Northumberland county associators, 1776 under Col. James Potter. His sons Charles and James served as privates.

MRS. HELEN M. BARRETT. *19763*

Born in Campbell, New York.

Wife of Marvin Barrett.

Descendant of John Van Dolson.

Daughter of John Van Dolson and Elizabeth Carr, his wife.

John Van Dolson, (1752-1836), served through the war and received a pension. He was born in Newburgh, N. Y., died in Battlecreek, Mich.

MRS. LELIA PETTENGILL HOLMES. 19764

Born in Henderson, New York.

ife of Henry Reuben Holmes.

escendant of John Pettengill, of New York.

ughter of Eastman Pettengill and Caroline Sayles, his wife.

anddaughter of John Pettengill and Hannah Fox, his wife.

hn Pettengill, (1763-1863), was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson Co., N. Y., at the age of sixty-eight, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line.

MRS. NELLIE REID CADY. 19765

Born in Auburn, New York.

Wife of J. L. Cady.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Bouce, of New York.

Daughter of John M. Reid and Sarah A. Gates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Gates and Lovina Bouce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bouce and Sarah A. Bouce, his wife.

Benjamin Bouce served in the Albany county militia as corporal and orderly sergeant. He was born in Holland.

MRS. ABBIE CROSWELL STAPLES. 19766

Born in Farmington, Maine.

Widow of George McLellan Staples.

Descendant of Ichabod Phillips and of Richard Phillips.

Daughter of Allen Phillips and Annie Croswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Phillips and Mary Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Phillips and Ruth Bonney, his wife.

Ichabod Phillips, (1765-1830), enlisted 1781 for the war and was at the battle of Yorktown. He was born in Pembroke, Mass., died in Greene, Maine, where he was a pensioner.

Richard Phillips was a minute man from Pembroke at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Elijah Cushing's company.

Also No. 14787.

MISS HELEN R. STAPLES. 19767

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Descendant of Ichabod Phillips and of Richard Phillips.

Daughter of George McLellan Staples and Abbie Croswell Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Phillips and Annie Croswell, his wife.

See No. 19766.

MRS. HARRIET MAY STAPLES JOY. 19768

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of Frank Webster Joy.

Descendant of Ichabod Phillips, and of Richard Phillips.

Daughter of George McClellan Staples and Abbie Croswell Phillips, his wife.

See Nos. 19766, 19767.

MRS. ADDIE L. CLARK HAYES. 19769

Born in Red Oak, Iowa.

Wife of Gordon Hayes.

Descendant of Sergt. Paul Clark.

Daughter of Benjamin B. Clark and Mary Z. Douglas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Clark and Martha Ann Buckingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wright Clark and Lucy Hinckley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Clark and Elizabeth Wright, his wife.

Paul Clark, (1757-1850), served as private, corporal and sergeant. He was at Long Island, Harlem, Trenton, Princeton, Red Bank, Monmouth and the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Westerly, R. I., died in Williston, Vt.

MRS. ANNA STOUT WALDORF. *19770*

Born in Whitcomb, Indiana.

Widow of William Waldorf.

Descendant of Job Stout and of Jonathan Stout.

Daughter of Job Stout (1763-1833) and Rhoda Howell, his wife.

See No. 19168.

MRS. LOU RANKIN MOORE. 19771

Born in Paris, Illinois.

Wife of John T. Moore.

Descendant of Thomas Rankin and of Richard Rankin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Alexander Rankin and Phoebe Davis Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rankin and Jean Lowry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Rankin (1756-1827) and Isabella Steele, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Rankin and Mary Clendenen, his wife.

Thomas Rankin, (1724-1810), served as a private in the Pennsylvania Line as did his four eldest sons John, Richard, William and Samuel. He was born in Derry Co., Ireland.

Also No. 18637.

MISS RUTH M. COLLINS. 19772

Born in Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Descendant of Joseph Hoyt.

Daughter of Charles Noble Collins and Emilie Moulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Moulton and Emeline Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William S. Hoyt and Lucia Russell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Hoyt and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hoyt and Abigail Flanders, his wife.

Joseph Hoyt, (1739-1815), served as a private under Capt. Nathan Sanborn, Stark's brigade. He died in Cabot, Vt.

Also No. 16114.

MISS KATE JACOB JOHNSON. 19773

Born near Lexington, Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Johnson and of Commander Richard Taylor.

Daughter of Darwin Ward Johnson and Lucy Anderson Jacob, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard M. Johnson and Eliza M. Johnson, his wife; John I. Jacob and Lucy Donald Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Johnson and Nancy Payne, his wife; Isaac Robertson and Matilda Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Johnson and Jemima Suggett, his wife; Richard Taylor and Catherine Davis, his wife.

Robert Johnson, (1745-1815), served as captain under Col. George Rogers Clark in the Ohio expedition. He was a member of the Virginia Assembly, 1782, from Kentucky. He was born in Orange Co., Va., died in Gallatin Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 813, 1032, 10257, 12295, 13336, 14525.

Richard Taylor, (1749-1825), commanded the "Tartar," "Liberty" and "Patriot" in the Virginia State navy. He was wounded, retired and pensioned as he was unfit for further service. He died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 7472, 8226.

MRS. BELLE RODES McDOWELL. 19774

Born in Richmond, Kentucky.

Wife of John Harvie McDowell.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Rodes, Green Clay, Lieut. Thomas Lewis, and Edward Payne, all of Virginia.

Daughter of William Rodes and Pauline Green Clay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Rodes and Eliza Delaney, his wife; Green Clay and Sally Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lewis and Elizabeth Payne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Payne and Ann Holland Conyers, his wife.

Robert Rodes, (1757-1818), commanded a company of Virginia militia for the defense of the eastern coast. He was born in Albermarle Co., Va., and is buried in Richmond, Ky.

Also Nos. 680, 1895, 9587, 14050, 17497.

Green Clay, (1757-1826), was a pioneer of Kentucky and a surveyor of the wilderness. A county is named for him.

Thomas Lewis, (1749-1809), served as lieutenant in the Eleventh Virginia Continental Regiment, 1777.

Edward Payne, (1726-1806), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Fairfax county.

Also Nos. 3281, 7473, 8879, 11085, 12038, 14873.

MRS. KATHARINE HALL MOULINIER. 19775

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of William Price Moulinier.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Samuel Meredith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Wortham Hall and Henrietta Schwartz Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Green and Margaret Jane Meredith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Meredith (1779-1855) and Sarah Gibson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Meredith and Margaret Cadwalader, his wife.

Samuel Meredith, (1741-1817), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Philadelphia, 1775. He was major of the Silk Stocking Company, gained distinction at Trenton and Princeton, commanded a brigade at Brandywine and Germantown. He advanced large sums to the treasury, was never reimbursed and was the first Treasurer of the United States. He died in Wayne Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 921, 11637, 15247.

MRS. MINNIE PACKARD HASKELL. 19776

Born in Ellsworth, Maine.

Wife of J. N. Haskell.

Descendant of Richard Packard.

Daughter of Wales E. Packard and Almira C. Milliken, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Packard and Mary Coates, his wife.

Richard Packard, (1763-1840), enlisted from Western, 1780, at the age of seventeen in the Massachusetts militia. He died in Stanstead, Quebec.

MRS. SARAH KENDALL HOWE. 19777

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Rev. George Milton Howe.

Descendant of David Howe.

Daughter of Jonathan Kendall and Sarah Knowles Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Howe and Eunice Lake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Howe and Hannah Marden, his wife.

David Howe, (1764-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Merrimack Co., N. H., in 1831 for service of private in the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. SOPHIE C. PRAY. 19778

Born in Weld, Maine.

Wife of Leonard A. Pray.

Descendant of Paul Lowell, of Maine.

Daughter of William W. Swett and Maria Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pratt and Betsey Lowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Lowell and Elizabeth Hunt, his wife.

Paul Lowell, (1758-1835), enlisted 1777, in Capt. Josiah Jenkins' company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment and was at Valley Forge. He was placed on the pension roll of Oxford county Me., as a private in the Massachusetts Line.

Also No. 16240.

MRS. NELLIE LOUISE TEMPLETON. 19779

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert L. Templeton.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Bradford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Sands and Caroline Bradford, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bradford and Eunice Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bradford and Hannah Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bradford and Grace Ring, his wife.

Samuel Bradford, (1730-77), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm from Duxbury where he was born and died.

MISS MARGARET SCAMMON BRYANT. 19780

Born in Saco, Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Scammon and of Jesse Whitney, of Maine.

Daughter of Hubbard Winslow Bryant and Lucy Scammon, his wife.

Granddaughter of of David Bryant and Abby Young Dyer, his wife; William Scammon and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bryant and Sarah Whitney, his wife; Nicholas Scammon (1779-1851) and Margaret Coit, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Whitney and Mary Sawyer, his first wife; Samuel Scammon and Sarah Dennett (1742-1822), his wife (m. 1765).

Samuel Scammon, (1738-1825), served as lieutenant of Capt. John Elden's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment at Dorchester Heights, 1776. He was born and died in Saco, Maine.

Jesse Whitney enlisted from Gorham as a private in Capt.

Hart Williams' company; served at the siege of Boston, in the Burgoyne campaign and at Valley Forge. He received a pension for four years' service and died 1832, in Saco.

MISS LYDIA C. KEITH. 19781

Born in New Gloucester, Maine.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Keith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Freedom Keith and Sarah Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Keith and Betty Keith (1760-1838), his wife, daughter of Eleazer Keith (m. 1784).

Isaac Keith, (1759-1822), was placed on the Plymouth Co. pension roll in 1818 for service of sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Bridgwater, Mass.

MRS. FRANCES WILLIAMS MARISON. 19782

Born in Livermore, Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Williams, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William H. Brettun and Elizabeth Ann Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Williams and Frances Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Williams, Jr., and Susanna Shaw, his wife.

James Williams, Jr., (1741-1826), served as captain, major and lieutenant colonel of Bristol county militia. He was born and died in Taunton.

Also Nos. 15711, 18445.

MISS GRACE TILESTON HEMENWAY. 19783

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hersey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Charles Hemenway and Mary Chapman Hersey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Laban Hersey and Martha Chapman Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Laban Hersey and ——— Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hersey and Abigail Cushing, his wife.

Thomas Hersey, (1734-1810), commanded at Dorchester Heights the First Company from Hingham, where he was born and died.

Also No. 4556.

MRS. BELLE GRAY DOWST. 19784

Born in Yarmouth, Maine.

Wife of Henry F. Dowst.

Descendant of Capt. John Gray, of Maine.

Daughter of Hatherby Barstow and Phebe Gray Loring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Loring and Jane Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Loring and Phebe Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gray and Sarah Mitchell, his wife.

John Gray, (1732-99), commanded a company in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regiment of militia in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. He was born and died in North Yarmouth.

MRS. REBECCA AREY HUNT. 19785

Born in South Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of Joseph P. Hunt.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Mills, and of Dr. Jonas Loker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Silas Mills Arey and Mary Anne Barton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Arey and Martha Mills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Mills and Sarah Loker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Loker and Abigail Barber, his wife.

Benjamin Mills, (1752-1824), marched at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Robert Smith's company, and served under different commands during the war. He was born in Dedham, Mass., died in Vinal Haven, Maine.

Jonas Loker, (1730-75), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was surgeon in Capt. Samuel Patch's company, Prescott's regiment at Bunker Hill where he was killed.

Also Nos. 890, 8591, 15569.

MRS. OLIVIA GOULD BERRY WALKER. 19786

Born in Biddeford, Maine.

Wife of Charles Walker.

Descendant of Trueworthy Dudley, of Maine.

Daughter of William Berry and Olivia Dudley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Dudley and Clarissa Libby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Trueworthy Dudley and Sally Stevens, his wife.

Trueworthy Dudley, (1757-1812), served several enlist-

ments in the Massachusetts Continental Line during the Revolution. He was wounded in the battle of Plattsburg and died soon after.

Also No. 17505.

MRS. FLORIDA G. MASON HOWE. 19787

Born in Phillips, Maine.

Wife of Charles K. Howe.

Descendant of Joshua Richardson.

Daughter of Rev. Charles C. Mason and Elizabeth Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Richardson and Dorcus Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Richardson and Mattie Temple, his wife.

Joshua Richardson, (1755-1829), enlisted as a private and with him was his brother Joel. He was placed on the pension roll of Clermont county, Ohio, 1818, for service of private, Massachusetts Continental Line.

MRS. ELLA JOSEPHINE GASLIN CONNOR. 19788

Born in Pittston, Maine.

Wife of Edmund B. Connor.

Descendant of Sergt. Nehemiah Hutchinson, of Maine.

Daughter of Henry W. Gaslin and Emeline Hutchinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Hutchinson (1805-91) and Betsey Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Hutchinson and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Nehemiah Hutchinson, (1763-1836), enlisted from Lyndboro and served under different commands in the New Hampshire militia. He died in Litchfield, Maine.

MRS. EDITH BLANCHE KIMBALL FISHER. 19789

Born in Augusta, Maine.

Wife of William Henry Fisher.

Descendant of Otis Robbins.

Daughter of Bladford Kimball and Malinda Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Iddo Kimball and Mary Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Otis Robbins and Mary Keene, his wife.

Otis Robbins, (1758-1840), enlisted for three years and was

in the Jersey campaign and at the battle of Rhode Island. He was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln county, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born and died in Thomaston, Maine.

MRS. MALINDA S. KIMBALL. 19790

Born in Goldsboro, Maine.

Wife of Bradford Kimball.

Descendant of Courtney Babbidge, of Maine.

Daughter of George Shaw and Rebecca Babbidge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Courtney Babbidge and Catherine Staples, his wife.

Courtney Babbidge enlisted 1781, in Capt. Simeon Lord's company, Col. Ebenezer Sproat's regiment of Continental infantry and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Deer Isle; died 1834 in Vinal Haven.

MRS. LILLIAN T. L. CAMPBELL. 19791

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Wife of George Hollister Campbell.

Descendant of Capt. James Morgan, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Capt. William Remsen Lyman and Mary Adelia Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Squire Abel Lyman and Catherine Van Wickle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Jacob Charles Van Wickle and Sarah Morgan, his wife (m. 1766).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Morgan and Margaret Evertson, his wife.

James Morgan, (1734-84), entered the army as ensign and commanded a company of State troops under Col. Nathaniel Heard. He was born and died in Middlesex county, N. J.

Also Nos. 1491, 3721, 4653, 17661.

MRS. JANE JAMES COOK. 19792

Born in Iron Works, Missouri.

Widow of Capt. George Hamilton Cook, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham George Claypoole, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William James and Lucy Ann Deere, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas James and Jane Barns Claypoole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham George Claypoole and Elizabeth Steele, his second wife (m. 1795).

Abraham George Claypoole, (1756-1827), was captain-lieutenant in Col. John Patton's Continental regiment, 1777; promoted captain 1778, and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 1027, 3288, 5451, 7574, 13715.

MRS. MIRIAM GRAY EICHELBERGER. 19793

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Shriver Eichelberger.

Descendant of Luther Rice, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Warren Gray and Sarah Elizabeth Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Rice and Catherine Richardson Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Rice and Betsey Beaman, his wife.

Luther Rice, (1755-1818), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia at the siege of Boston. He was born in Worcester county.

MISS JOSEPHINE L. ROSSITER. 19794

Born in Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Nathaniel Jones, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Rossiter and Lydia C. Varnum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Varnum and Susannah Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Jones and Susannah Harris, his wife.

Nathaniel Jones, (1745-78), marched from Ipswich to Cambridge and was at Bunker Hill. He enlisted on the Privateer "Brigantine Fancy," of Newburyport, Mass., took several valuable prizes; was captured, 1777, and the crew confined in Mill Prison, England. He was lost at sea.

MRS. C. MABEL BEAMAN McKEE. 19795

Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank W. McKee.

Descendant of Thomas Rugg, Jonathan Sawtell, Jonathan Sawtell, Jr., and Page Norcross, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Foster E. Beaman and Clara Frances Rugg, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stickney Rugg and Clarissa Sawtell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Rugg, Jr., and Elizabeth Norcross, his wife; Solomon Sawtell and Rebecca Dwinnell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Rugg and Eunice Stickney, his wife; Page Norcross and Elizabeth Bailey, his wife; Jonathan Sawtell, Jr., and Hannah Whitaker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Sawtell and Mary Holden, his wife.

Thomas Rugg, (1743-1811), served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. He died in Rindge, N. H.

Jonathan Sawtell, (1724-1801), served in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Groton, Mass.

Jonathan Sawtell, Jr., (1753-1830), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire Co., N. H., 1818, for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line.

Page Norcross, (1738-1804), served on the Committee of Safety and in the militia. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.

MRS. LILLIAN M. B. CLARKE KIRTLAND. 19796

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Ralph M. Kirtland.

Descendant of Jonathan Samson.

Daughter of Elias Clarke and Martha J. Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Clarke and Mary Sampson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Sampson and Susan Rice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Sampson and Mary Oaks, his wife.

Jonathan Samson, (1723-1820), was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company that marched from Middleboro, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm. He received a bounty coat due him as a faithful soldier. He died in Swanzey, N. H.

MISS CHARLOTTE MARIE FROST. 19797

Born in Framingham, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Elisha Frost, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Frost and Elizabeth Stevenson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Frost and Melicent Winch, his wife (m. 1781).

Elisha Frost, (1758-1836), served as a private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. At the age of seventy-five he was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county. He was born and died in Framingham.

Also No. 16847.

MISS ETHEL G. GOULD. 19798

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Amos Towne, of Maine.

Daughter of James Gould and Frances A. Libby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Gould and Frances A. Willis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Gould and Mary Towne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Towne and Jane Smith, his wife.

Amos Towne, (1740-97), served as lieutenant in Capt. John Elden's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment of Massachusetts militia, 1776. He died in Arundel, Maine.

MISS EDITH MAY LEEDS. 19799

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Isaiah Faxon and of Samuel Leeds, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Leeds and Annie M. Cleveland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Leeds and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Leeds, Jr., and Martha Faxon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Faxon and Catherine Fitz Gerald, his wife; Samuel Leeds and Ann Atkins, his wife.

Isaiah Faxon, (1734-1810), served as a private under different commands in the Massachusetts militia.

Samuel Leeds, (1735-78), served in the defense of Dorchester, where he was born and died.

MRS. MARY LUELLA NICKERSON. 19800

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Everett D. Nickerson.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Page, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joshua B. Burroughs and Eliza Jane Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hart and Eliza Griggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hart and Lucy Page, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Page and Esther Willard, his wife.

Jonathan Page was second lieutenant in the Ninth Company, Col. Abijah Stearn's Eighth Worcester County Regiment of Massachusetts militia, 1776. He was born, 1734, in Lunenburg.

Also Nos. 5752, 14067.

MISS FANNY HOBART PRESCOTT. 19801

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of David Prescott, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joel Hartwell Prescott and Emma Hobart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sampson Prescott and Sally Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Prescott and Mary Blood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Prescott and Abigail Wright, his wife.

David Prescott, (1753-1813), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Asa Lawrence and was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill. He enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Joshua Parker. He was born and died in Groton.

MISS LUCY H. SARGENT. 19802

Born in Somerville, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Amos Sargent, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Aaron Sargent and S. Maria Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Sargent and Sarah Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Sargent and Alice Bucknam, his wife.

Amos Sargent, (1758-1836), was a private in Capt. Caleb Brook's company, 1777, and 1778, enlisted as a seaman on the privateer "Hazard." He was born and died in Malden.

Also No. 18553.

MRS. MARION BRADFORD SUMNER VINSON. 19803

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Horace Williams Vinson.

Descendant of Lieut. William Sumner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin Herbert Sumner and Mary Bradford Peirce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Augustus Sumner and Lucy Lavinia Gaffield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Pond Sumner and Susan Kingsbury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Sumner and Mary Pond, his wife.

William Sumner, (1748-1836), was lieutenant in Capt. Abraham Wheeler's company, 1775, and served in the defense of Dorchester Heights. He was in command of one of the boats sent down the harbor to collect supplies and destroy the light house. He was born in Milton; died in Dorchester.

MRS. HELEN F. WETHERBEE PARKER. 19804

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Wife of Edward Everett Parker.

Descendant of Capt. John Mills.

Daughter of John Frank Wetherbee and Lucinda Jane Wetherbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Wetherbee and Lavinia Mills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Mills (1788-1812) and Hannah Upton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mills and Keziah Lyon, his wife.

John Mills was at Bunker Hill; at the Cedars where he was taken prisoner and at the battle of Bennington. He died, 1812, in Windham, Vt.

Also Nos. 4944, 11120, 14593, 17383.

MRS. ELIZABETH STRONG SMITH PRINDLE. 19805

Born in Northampton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Josiah Holbrook Smith Prindle.

Descendant of Daniel Holbrook, Capt. Daniel Holbrook, Jr., of Connecticut, Jonathan Strong, Jonathan Strong, Jr., and Corp. Nathan Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Smith and Elizabeth Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Smith and Betsey Holbrook, his wife; Jonathan Strong and Eunice Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Holbrook, Jr., and Anne Hitchcock, his wife (m. 1766); Jonathan Strong, Jr., and Rachel Lyman, his wife; Nathan Clark and Eunice Rust, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Strong and Elizabeth Clapp, his wife; Daniel Holbrook and Eliza Riggs, his wife (m. 1729).

Daniel Holbrook was a member of the Derby Committees.

Daniel Holbrook, Jr., (1747-1813), served in the militia and gave valuable civil service. He died in Derby, Conn.

Also Nos. 9538, 10891, 11788.

Jonathan Strong, (1708-97), marched at the alarm from Northampton, where he was born and died.

Jonathan Strong, Jr., (1737-1803), served as a minute man.
Also No. 15481.

Nathan Clark, (1747-1834), served in the Hampshire Co. militia at the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga.

MISS LUCIE J. LOUD. 19806

Born in Huntsburg, Ohio.

Descendant of Abraham Bates, Ebenezer Clark, Lieut. Asahel Clarke, and Caleb Loud, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nelson Loud and Martha Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Loud, Jr., and Jerusha Clarke, his wife; Ebenezer Clark, Jr., and Lucy Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Loud and Susanna Bates, his wife; Asahel Clarke (father of Jerusha) and Submit Clapp, his wife; Ebenezer Clark and Eunice Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Bates and Sarah Tower, his wife.

Abraham Bates, (1724-1806), served several enlistments under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Weymouth.

Ebenezer Clark, (1747-1834), served in Jonathan Wales' company to guard the Hessian prisoners.

Asahel Clarke, (1737-1822), served in the Hampshire county regiment as second lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Clapp's company, 1778.

Also Nos. 6863, 9604.

Caleb Loud, (1747-82), enlisted 1775, under Capt. Oliver Colburne and 1778 served in the guards under Capt. Samuel Ward. He was born and died in Weymouth.

MRS. SARAH JANE BEAN. 19807

Born in Marlborough, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Bean.

Descendant of Timothy Bigelow and of Lieut. Joseph Arnold, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Willard Bigelow and Pamela A. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Bigelow and Molly Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Bigelow and Miriam How, his wife; Joseph Arnold and Persis Arnold (1741-1825), his second wife.

Timothy Bigelow, (1738-1817), was a private in Capt.

William Morse's company of volunteers to reënforce Gen. Horatio Gates, 1777. He was born and died in Marlboro.

Joseph Arnold was second lieutenant in the Middlesex county militia, 1776, and 1780, served as lieutenant under Col. Cyprion Howe. He died in 1796, in Marlboro.

MRS. HARRIET HARDING ELLIS. 19808

Born in Holliston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Harvey Ellis.

Descendant of Dr. Abijah Richardson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Bullard and Bertha Scammel Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Lewis Wheeler and Betsey Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Richardson and Mercy Daniels, his wife.

Abijah Richardson, (1752-1822), served as surgeon's mate, 1777; was taken prisoner at Fort Fayette, 1779, and when exchanged was appointed surgeon in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He died in Millis, where he was honored and beloved.

Also No. 3593.

MRS. CLARA MAY POTTER FAY. 19809

Born in Quincy, Illinois.

Wife of Frederick H. Fay.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Potter and of Matthias Felton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Frederick Potter and Ella Frances Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Potter and Mary Elizabeth Felton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Potter and Ruth Penniman, his wife; Jacob Felton and Elizabeth Morse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Potter and Sarah Harris, his wife; Matthias Felton and Relief Kendall, his second wife.

Ebenezer Potter, (1750-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire Co., New Hampshire, 1832, for service of private, corporal and sergeant of the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Matthias Felton, (1756-1842), served in Capt. Silas Gates'

company at Dorchester Heights, 1776. He enlisted, 1778, in the Massachusetts regiment of guards, commanded by Col. Jonathan Reed.

MRS. CARRIE LOVINA HAZELTON. 19810

Born in Marlboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Herbert Marshall Hazleton.

Descendant of Oliver Russell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Addison Frye and Elvira Frances Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Russell and Lovina Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Russell and Betty Howe, his wife.

Oliver Russell, (1753-1820), served as private in Capt. Daniel Barnes' company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Marlboro, Mass.

MRS. MARY ELLIOTT KINGSLEY. 19811

Born in East Machias, Maine.

Wife of Dr. Charles Kingsley.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Chase.

Daughter of William Elliott and Sarah Goold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Miller Goold and Lucy Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Chase and Lucy Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Chase and Lydia Hathaway, his wife.

Ephraim Chase, (1744-1836), aided in the capture of the "Margaretta" in Machias Harbor, 1775, and was detailed to convey the prisoners to Cambridge. He commanded the armed schooner "Nesquoite" to defend Machias Harbor. He was born in Freetown, Mass.; died in East Machias, Maine.

MRS. GENEVIEVE LOCKWOOD MORSE PRIEST. 19812

Born in Marlborough, Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter E. Priest.

Descendant of Nathaniel Hayden.

Daughter of Frederick H. Morse and Emily Frances Hayden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Hayden and Martha Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hayden and Alice Peakes, his wife.

Nathaniel Hayden, (1763-1843), was placed on the pension roll, 1840, for service of private. He was born in Quincy, Mass.

MRS. ALMA KILBOURN CARPENTER. 19813

Born in Stamford, Vermont.

Wife of Peter G. Carpenter.

Descendant of Jacob Kilbourn.

Daughter of George F. Kilbourn and Lydia M. Norcross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Kilbourn and Eunice Matthews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Kilbourn and Anna Smith, his wife.

Jacob Kilbourn served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Chatham, Conn.; died, 1813, in Ashfield, Mass.

MISS LIZZIE ADELE KILBOURN. 19814

Born in Stamford, Vermont.

Descendant of Jacob Kilbourn.

Daughter of George F. Kilbourn and Lydia M. Norcross, his wife. See No. 19813.

MRS. MARIE LOUISE PERRY. 19815

Born in North Adams, Massachusetts.

Wife of George B. Perry.

Descendant of Stephen Brayton.

Daughter of Duty Sayles Tyler and Amy Arnold Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brown and Phebe Brayton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Brayton and Amy Arnold, his wife.

Stephen Brayton served on the town council of Smithfield, Rhode Island, 1777-8, and was a minute man at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780. He was born in Smithfield, R. I., 1741; died in Cheshire, Mass.

Also Nos. 15118, 16845, 17575.

MRS. MARGARET MARIA SMITH. 19816

Born in Adams, Massachusetts.

Wife of Lyndon A. Smith.

Descendant of Thomas Robinson and of Capt. Denison Robinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Robinson and Catherine Susannah McLeod, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Denison Robinson and Millicent Cutler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Robinson and Mary Warner, his wife.

Thomas Robinson, (1718-1802), served on the Committee of Saftey of Hardwick.

Also Nos. 15563, 16189.

Denison Robinson, (1746-1827), served as sergeant of minute men at Lexington Alarm and as captain of militia, 1778. He was born in Hardwick; died in Adams, Mass.

MRS. ANNA FULLER BENNETT. 19817

Born in Lanesboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry A. Bennett.

Descendant of Zadock Fuller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William A. Fuller and Mary Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Fuller and Hannah Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zadock Fuller and Alice Porter, his wife.

Zadock Fuller, (1744-1818), enlisted from Halifax, 1775, in Capt. John Bradford's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment. He was born in Halifax; died in Lanesboro.

19818

MRS. MARY HINE ANDERSON. 19819

Born in Stowe, Ohio.

Wife of William H. Anderson.

Descendant of Hezekiah Hine, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Hine (b. 1811) and Elizabeth Welton (b. 1809), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jehial Hine (b. 1761).

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hine and Eunice Bristol (b. 1739), his wife.

Hezekiah Hine, (1733-1807), enlisted, 1777, for three years in Capt. Daniel Pendleton's company from Watertown. He was born in Derby; died in Waterbury, Conn.

MRS. S. ELIZABETH BABBIDGE HEALD. 19820

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Frederic Heald.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Fletcher and of Capt. Edmund Bancroft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Babbidge and Eliza Ann Bancroft, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Bancroft and Anna Fletcher, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Fletcher and Anna Spaulding, his wife; Edmund Bancroft and Rachel Howard Barron, his second wife.

Benjamin Fletcher, (1746-1823), served as lieutenant in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778 and 1780 commanded a company of Middlesex county militia. He was born and died in Chelmsford.

Edmund Bancroft, (1726-1805), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Pepperell. At his house distinguished British officers, prisoners of war, were quartered after the surrender of Burgoyne.

Also No. 9125.

MRS. LULIE HUNTOON UPTON. 19821

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.
Wife of Charles T. Upton.
Descendant of Capt. Nathan Fisher, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George L. Huntoon and Lucy Winslow, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Winslow and Mary Stanton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Winslow and Martha Fisher, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Fisher and Mehitable Forbes, his wife.

Nathan Fisher, (1750-1828), enlisted as sergeant, 1775; promoted ensign, 1776, and commanded a company of Worcester county militia, 1778, for service in Rhode Island. He was born in Franklin; died in Westboro, Mass.

Also No. 11576.

MRS. PHEBE ANN HUNTOON PEARSON. 19822

Born in Groton, Vermont.
Wife of James Monroe Pearson.
Descendant of Charles Huntoon, of Vermont.
Daughter of David Huntoon and Sally Kimball, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Huntoon and Susanna Sleeper, his wife.

Charles Huntoon, (1755-1829), served several enlistments in the militia and was wounded at Bunker Hill. He was placed on the invalid pension roll of Orange county in 1801. He died in Vershire, Vt.

Also No. 14947.

MRS. ELIZABETH ANN PATTEN ALBEE. 19823

Born in Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Widow of Willard Albee.

Descendant of Philip Lord, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Chase Patten and Mary Ann Lambert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Patten and Miriam Lord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Lord, Jr., and Elizabeth Boardman Warren, his wife.

Philip Lord, Jr., (1723-85), turned out from Ipswich at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Burnham's company. He enlisted, 1778, under Capt. Simon Brown and Col. Nathaniel Wade.

Also No. 14137.

MRS. CAROLINE SIMPSON CHAMBERLAIN. 19824

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of William W. Chamberlain.

Descendant of Amos Dole, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Greenlief Wadleigh Simpson and Harriet Chaney, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Simpson and Sophronia Dale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Dole and Hannah Carleton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Dole and Molly Page, his wife.

Amos Dole, (1733-81), served several enlistments under diffierent commands. His son Amos also enlisted as a private and received a pension.

Also No. 14547.

MRS. MARIA PARTHENIA CHASE HOLLAND. 19825

Born in Greenwich, New York.

Wife of Albert Lucius Holland.

Descendant of Capt. Edmund Brigham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel A. Chase and Elvira Rebecca Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Merrick Chase and Sarah Maria Brigham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brigham and Rebecca Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Brigham, Jr., and Sally Martyn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Brigham and Sarah Lyscom, his wife.

Edmund Brigham, (1733-1806), commanded a company of minute men, 1775, and Worcester county militia, 1779, when he resigned on account of injuries. He was born in Southboro and died in Westboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 10490, 18111.

MISS HARRIETTE FRANCES WOODS. 19826

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Sprague, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas J. Woods and Lydia Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pratt and Lydia Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Green and Martha Sprague, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sprague and Martha Hills, his wife.

Samuel Sprague, (1712-83), was chairman of the Committee of Inspection and captain of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Malden; died in Chelsea.

MISS MARY EMMA BURT. 19827

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Leonard and of Noah Wiswall, of Norton, Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ansel Oscar Burt and Mary Elizabeth Leonard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Leonard and Marian Bird, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Leonard and Mary Wiswall, his wife (m. 1798).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Leonard and Rebecca Smith, his wife; Noah Wiswall and Mary Pond (1741-1806), his second wife (m. 1780).

Jonathan Leonard, (1738-1807), was a minute man under Capt. Seth Gilbert from Norton, where he was born and died.

Noah Wiswall, (1727-1813), served on the Committee of Correspondence and as a minute man.

19828

MRS. MARGARET E. RANNEY. 19829

Born in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Wife of David F. Ranney.

Descendant of Ens. Jared Hill, Giles Brackett, Stephen Smith, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry A. Hill and Annie Hine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Samuel M. Hill and Polly Brackett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jared Hill and Eunice Tuttle, his wife; Giles Brackett and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Smith and Sarah Pickett, his third wife.

Jared Hill, (1735-1815), served as ensign in Capt. Benjamin Trumbull's company at the battle of Mamaroneck, 1776. He was born in North Haven; died in Waterbury.

Giles Brackett, (1761-1842), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county, 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line.

Stephen Smith, (1724-1816), served in the defense of New Haven.

Also Nos. 2826, 3095, 10957, 12874, 15706.

MISS LUCRETIA CARY. 19830

Born in Enfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lemuel Packard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ezra Cary and Sarah Jenny, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cary and Sarah Packard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Packard and Sarah Hunt, his wife.

Lemuel Packard, (1747-1822), marched at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Josiah Hayden's company. He served subsequently under Capt. Nathan Packard and Capt. David Packard. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Also No. 15576.

MRS. LAURA THERESA J. TIFFANY. *19831*

Born in Barkhampstead, Connecticut.

Widow of B. B. Tiffany.

Descendant of Jonathan Johnson.

Daughter of Jonathan Johnson and Lydia Todd, his wife.

Jonathan Johnson, (1762-1838), served in the militia. He died in Barkhampstead, Conn.

MISS ELLA L. BURBANK. 19832

Born in Medford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of James Eaton and of Samuel Bodge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Burbank and Eliza Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barnabas Turner and Sally Bodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Bodge (b. 1775) and Jerusha Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Eaton and Lois Damon, his wife (m. 1758); Samuel Bodge and Margaret Osborn, his wife.

See No. 19224.

Samuel Bodge, (1743-96), served as a private in the company of militia from Reading where he removed after the fire at Charlestown. He was born and died in Charlestown.

MRS. ANNIE GRINNELL EVANS. 19833

Born in Charlestown, New Hampshire.

Wife of Allston H. Evans.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Wetherbe and of Capt. Isaac Farwell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel H. Grinnell and Annie Tufts Wetherbe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Farwell Wetherbe and Mitty Tufts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jason Wetherbe and Sophia Farwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wetherbe and Susanna Johnson, his wife; Isaac Farwell and Abigail Wetherbe, his wife.

Samuel Wetherbe, (1745-1819), commanded a company of New Hampshire militia in Col Isaac Wyman's regiment in the Canadian campaign, 1776. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Concord, Vt.

Also No. 1168.

Isaac Farwell, (1744-91), entered the army, 1775; promoted captain and served to the close of the war. He died in Charlestown, N. H.

MISS IDA LOUISE HARTSHORN. 19834

Born in Medford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of James Dalrymple, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lewis Hartshorn and Ann Eliza Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Blake Parker and Mary Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Asenath Dalrymple, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Dalrymple and Azubah Parmenter, his wife.

James Dalrymple, (1757-1847), served as drummer in Capt. Jonathan Edes' company, Col. Thomas Craft's regiment of artillery, 1776. He received a pension in his old age. He was born in Sudbury; died in Leominster, Mass.

MRS. ANNIE TILTON PAGE. 19835

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry R. Page.

Descendant of Jeremiah Tilton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel J. Tilton and Harriet C. Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tilton and Eunice Jaques, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Tilton and Mehitable Hayes, his wife.

Jeremiah Tilton, (1764-1822), served in the commissary at the age of sixteen. He was born and died in Sanbornton, N. H. His widow received a pension.

MRS. CARRIE BAYLIES HUXFORD. 19836

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Widow of Capt. James Brown Huxford.

Descendant of Frederick Baylies, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Coffin and Harriet Baylies, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Baylies, Jr., and Sally Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Baylies and Hannah Brown, his wife.

Frederick Baylies, (1741-1808), was a minute man in the Bristol County militia, under Capt. Edward Blake, at the Rhode Island Alarms. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

Also No. 16863.

MRS. MARTHA A. ACHORN. 19837

Born in Boothbay, Maine.

Wife of Lincoln E. Achorn.

Descendant of Benjamin McFarland, of Maine.

Daughter of Nathaniel Pinkham and Mary Jane Dockendorff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Pinkham and Elizabeth McFarland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin McFarland and Margaret Merry, his wife.

Benjamin McFarland, (1750-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Maine, 1832, for twenty months' actual service as a private in the Massachusetts Line. He died in Boothbay, Maine.

MRS. HARRIET CRAFT ALDEN. 19838

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.

Wife of George S. Alden.

Descendant of Samuel Craft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Craft and Serna Houghton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Craft and Ann Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Craft and Rebecca Parker, his wife.

Samuel Craft, (1729-1803), served on war committees of Newton.

Also No. 10430.

MISS GRACE CRAFTS ALDEN. 19839

Born in Waltham, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Silas Alden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Simeon Alden and Harriet Ellen Crafts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Alden and Mary Susan Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Alden and Elizabeth Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Alden and Margaret Capron, his wife.

Silas Alden, (1736-1826), served as ensign and lieutenant in the militia. He was born and died in Needham, Mass.

MISS SARA ADELINE BURT. 19840

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Haskins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Burt and Frances Deborah Hood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Burt and Hannah Haskins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Haskins and Mercy Pitts, his wife.

Jacob Haskins, (1736-1819), served as lieutenant of the Twenty-fifth Continental Infantry, 1776, and was captain of militia under Col. John Jacob in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. His journal of the French, Indian and Revolutionary Wars is still preserved in the family. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

Also No. 15356.

MRS. SARAH ELCIDANIA WHITE. 19841

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph White.

Descendant of Josiah Hildreth, Jr., and Elijah Hildreth and Sergt. Adam Perry, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Field Perry and Sarah Coburn Hildreth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Perry and Polly Field, his wife; James Varnum Hildreth (1774-1858) and Susannah Richardson, his wife (m. 1798).

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Perry and Elisabeth House, his wife; Josiah Hildreth, Jr., and Hannah Varnum, his wife (m. 1772); Obadiah Richardson and Hannah Hildreth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hildreth and Susanna Barker, his wife (parents of Hannah).

Josiah Hildreth, Jr., (1746-1812), was a minute man in Capt. Peter Coburn's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Dracut.

Elijah Hildreth, (1728-1814), served as a private in Capt. Charles Furbush's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridges' regiment. He was born and died in Dracut.

Also Nos. 4142, 6435, 9092, 16219.

Adam Perry, (1752-1830), served as private under Capt. Elijah Cushing at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant in the Plymouth county militia, under Capt. John Stetson. He was born and died in Hanover.

MRS. BERTA GRÜNAÜ HAGEN HANCOCK. 19842

Born in Tisbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Willis Russell Hancock.

Descendant of Lieut. James Shaw, William Daggett and Corp. Jeruel West, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Theodore Albert Hagen and Mary Cleveland West, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philander Daggett West and Mary West, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Shaw West and Eleanora Daggett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James West and Charlotte Hammond, his wife; Peter Daggett.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeruel West and Deborah Shaw, his wife; William Daggett and Mary Daggett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Shaw and Rebecca Butler, his wife.

James Shaw served as lieutenant for coast defense under Capt. Benjamin Smith. He died, 1786, in Dukes county.

William Daggett, (1747-1834), served as a private in the defense of Martha's Vineyard.

Jeruel West was a corporal under Capt. Nathan Smith.

Also Nos. 14891, 14893, 16864.

MRS. MARY CLEVELAND LUCE. 19843

Born in Tisbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Lyman H. Luce.

Descendant of Lieut. James Shaw, William Daggett and Corp. Jeruel West.

Daughter of Philander Daggett West and Mary West, his wife.

See No. 19842.

MISS CAROLINE FRANCES NICHOLS. 19844

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. David Nichols, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Nichols and Susannah N. Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Lincoln and Sarah Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Nichols and Mary Nichols, née Nichols, his wife.

David Nichols, (1760-1840), enlisted for six months, 1780, to reënforce the Continental army and, 1781, served as corporal in Capt. John Lincoln's company. He was born and died in Cohasset.

MISS FANNIE M. LINCOLN. 19845

Born in Brockton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Gideon Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Beal Lincoln and Emily A. Stoddard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Lincoln (b. 1795) and Rebecca Wood Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Lincoln and Martha Perkins, his wife (m. 1781).

Gideon Lincoln served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born, 1760, in Abington.

MRS. AGNES ELIZABETH CUTTER BIGELOW. 19846

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of E. Hoyt Bigelow.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Cutter and of Lieut. Timothy Jones, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Leonard R. Cutter and Mercy Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Cutter and Sally Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cutter and Rachel Hobart, his wife; Timothy Jones.

Joseph Cutter, (1752-1840), served as sergeant, 1775, and as lieutenant, 1776. He applied for a pension, 1832, in Cheshire county, N. H. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Jaffrey, N. H.

Timothy Jones, (1748-1804), was second lieutenant of Bedford county minute men at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. AGNES WOODBERRY MAYNARD. 19847

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Wife of Everett Artelle Maynard.

Descendant of Philip Johnson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Orsment Woodberry and Miriam Phillips Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Johnson, Jr., and Miriam Phillips Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Johnson and Sarah Noyes, his wife.

Philip Johnson, (1756-1831), was a soldier at Bunker Hill in Capt. Benjamin Perkins' company. He was born and died in Newbury, Mass.

Also No. 10492.

MISS HELEN M. ROGERS. 19848

Born in Yarmouth, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Seth Tobey and Jonathan Howes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seth Rogers and Caroline Matthews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Matthews and Helen Tobey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Tobey, Jr., and Ruth Howes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Tobey and Zipporah Young, his wife; Jonathan Howes and Rebecca Chapman, his wife.

Seth Tobey, (1716-1801), served on the Committee of Safety of Yarmouth, where he was born and died.

Jonathan Howes represented Yarmouth in the Convention of 1778 to consider the Federal Constitution.

MRS. ADA E. DARROW. 19849

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Alfred Lyman Darrow.

Descendant of Lieut. Simeon Cutler and of Timothy Rockwood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edmund Francis Leland and Mary Lucretia Cutler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriel Cutler and Nabby Morse, his wife; Amos Cutler Leland and Sylvia Daniels, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Cutler and Elizabeth Rockwood, his wife; Joseph Daniels and Persis Mason, his wife.

See No. 19260.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Rockwood and Elizabeth Perry, his wife.

Timothy Rockwood, (1727-1806), was a patriot who held civil office in Holliston.

Also No. 1509.

MISS ELLA A. LELAND. 19850

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Simeon Cutler and of Timothy Rockwood.

Daughter of Edmund Francis Leland and Mary Lucretia Cutler, his wife.

See Nos. 19260, 19849.

MISS GEORGIA TILDEN. 19851

Born in Warren, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Tilden.

Daughter of Daniel Tilden and Henrietta Fretts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Tilden and Mary Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Tilden and Esther Mason, his wife.

Daniel Tilden, (1744-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Portage county, Ohio, as captain, Connecticut Line. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Hiram, Ohio.

Also Nos. 4347, 7462, 8893, 11726.

MRS. CAROLINE DAVIS COLLAMORE LOVING. 19852

Born in Pembroke, Massachusetts.

Wife of Lunsford Lomax Loving.

Descendant of Enoch Collamore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Anthony Collamore and Caroline Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Collamore and Hannah Cushing, his wife.

Enoch Collamore, (1745-1824), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served on the Committee of Correspondence; was a member of the General Court, and a delegate to the convention to ratify the Federal Constitution. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

Also No. 10423.

MRS. SARAH WHITING DAVOCK. 19853

Born in St. Clair, Michigan.

Wife of Harlow P. Davock.

Descendant of Timothy Whiting, Lieut. Timothy Whiting, Jr., and Joseph Carter, of Massachusetts; Lieut. Elias West, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Whiting and Pamelia Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Whiting and Anna Carter, his wife; Justine Rice and Mary Throop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Whiting, Jr., and Abigail Kidder, his wife; Joseph Carter and Anna Smith (1751-1834), his wife; Jabes West Throop and Paulina West, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Whiting and Sarah Osgood, his wife; Elias West and Mary Lathrop, his wife.

Timothy Whiting, (1731-99), who had served in the early wars, was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. In 1780 he was assistant to the deputy quartermaster general.

Timothy Whiting, Jr., (1758-1826), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county, Mass., 1818, for service of lieutenant in the militia. He was born and died in Lancaster, Mass.

Also Nos. 10686, 17014.

Joseph Carter, (1745-1804), was one of a committee of Lancaster to purchase supplies for the soldiers. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Fitzwilliams, N. H.

Elias West, (1744-1835), served as lieutenant in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's company at the New Haven Alarm. He was born and died in Bozrah, Conn.

Also Nos. 9148, 12800.

MRS. JULIA JOSEPHINE CROUL. 19854

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Col. Frank H. Croul.

Descendant of Maj. Isaac De Graff, of New York.

Daughter of Gen. Isaac D. Toll and Julia Victoria Moran, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Philip R. Toll and Nancy De Graaf (b. 1797), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac De Graff and Susan Van Epps, his wife (m. 1779).

Isaac De Graff, (1757-1844), served as deputy commissary of issues in the Northern Department, New York Continental Line. He was placed on the pension roll at the age of seventy-six. He was born and died in Schenectady, N. Y.

MISS EDITH ADELE ALLISON. 19855

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Descendant of Thaddeus Granger.

Daughter of Samuel Allison and Adaline Granger, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Granger and Matilda Hudson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Granger and Julia E. Manly, his wife.

Thaddeus Granger, (1765-1825), served in the Sheffield company, 1781, under Capt. Jeremiah Hickok, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment of Berkshire county, Mass., militia. He died in Akron, Ohio.

MRS. JULIA ALMIRA DAVIS MASON. 19856

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Richard Mason.

Descendant of John Willcox, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Davis and Myra Delia Willcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Willcox and Almira Rood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Willcox and Margaret Kelsey, his wife.

John Willcox, (1760-1812), was a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Killingworth, Conn.

Also No. 1703.

MISS MYRA BELLE ROOD MASON. 19857

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of John Willcox.

Daughter of Richard Mason and Julia Almira Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Davis and Myra Delia Willcox, his wife.
See No. 19856.

MRS. EMMA GRANT NOBLE. 19858

Born in Houghton, Michigan.

Descendant of Abijah Felch.

Daughter of Claudius Buchanan Grant and Caroline Felch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alpheus Felch and Lucretia Williams Lawrence, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Felch and Sally Piper, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Felch and Lydia Clarke, his wife.

Abijah Felch, (1744-1814), was a minute man at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776, and served on a secret expedition, 1777, under Capt. Edward Blake and Col. George Williams. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in Limerick, Me.

Also Nos. 13469, 14158, 16301.

MRS. ALICE CONELY COLEMAN. 19859

Born in Lansing, Michigan.

Descendant of Ebenezer Harrington.

Daughter of Henry F. Conely and Anna Brisbin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gilead S. Brisbin and Sarah Howard, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James R. Brisbin and Percis Harrington, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Harrington and Martha Witt, his wife.

Ebenezer Harrington, (1743-1824), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida county, N. Y., 1818, for four years' service in the Massachusetts Line. He was in the battles of Long Island, Harlem, Saratoga and Monmouth. He died in Boonville, N. Y.

Also No. 16303.

MRS. SARAH LOUISE CONELY EDMONDS. 19860

Born in Lansing, Michigan.

Wife of Robert Garner Edmonds.

Descendant of Ebenezer Harrington.

Daughter of Henry F. Conely and Anna Brisban, his wife.
See No. 19859.

MRS. HARRIET CAREY KELLY. 19861

Born in Flint, Michigan.

Wife of Edward W. Kelly.

Descendant of Stephen Fairchild, of Vermont.

Daughter of Alonzo Carey and Henrietta Cordelia Fairchild, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Fairchild and Anne Cardeen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Fairchild and Mehitable Eastman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Fairchild and Lavinia Beardsley, his wife.

Stephen Fairchild, (1725-1802), was a private in Capt. Ebenezer Wallace's company of Vermont militia, 1780, and served, 1782, under Capt. Elijah Galusha in an expedition to the westward.

MRS. GRATIA E. DAYTON MAHON. 19862

Born in Grand Blanc, Michigan.

Wife of Rev. William Mahon.

Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Dayton, of Vermont.

Daughter of Jonathan Dayton and Polly Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Dayton and Rhoda Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Dayton.

Caleb Dayton was sergeant in the alarm list, 1780, and served, 1781, in Capt. Jacob Hind's company of Vermont militia. He died about 1809 in Arlington, Vt.

MRS. FRANCES T. GULICK BATCHELDER. 19863

Born in Rushford, New York.

Wife of Prof. Loren Harrison Batchelder.

Descendant of Judge Samuel Baker, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Gano Gulick and Eliza Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Baker and Eunice Freeman Conger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Baker and Elizabeth Daniels, his wife.

Samuel Baker, (1763-1842), was captured in the Burgoyne campaign and not released until after the surrender. He enlisted for the protection of the frontier and was at the battle of Johnstown, 1781. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Urbana, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2913, 3465, 12036.

MRS. LOUISE DICKERMAN FRAKER. 19864

Born in Decorah, Iowa.

Wife of E. Porter Fraker.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Dickerman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles E. Dickerman and Elizabeth Kent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Gilbert Dickerman and Abigail Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Dickerman and Sally Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Dickerman and Sybil Sperry, his wife.

Isaac Dickerman, (1740-1801), served as second lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Peck's company, Wadsworth's brigade, in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born and died in Mount Carmel, Conn.

MRS. JENNIE TAYLOR REILLY. 19865

Born in Warren, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Philip Reilly.

Descendant of Thomas Jones.

Daughter of Hiram Jones Taylor and Sallie Sexton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles L. Taylor and Cynthia Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jones and Lydia Rockwood, his wife.

Thomas Jones served as a private in the militia. He was born in 1756 in Worcester, Mass.

MRS. MARGARRETTA TAYLOR BERRY. 19866

Born in Warren, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thomas Jones.

Daughter of Hiram Jones Taylor and Sallie Sexton, his wife.

See No. 19865.

MISS KATHERINE C. TAYLOR. 19867

Born in Warren, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thomas Jones.

Daughter of Hiram Jones Taylor and Sallie Sexton, his wife.

See No. 19865.

MRS. MARY AXTELL BISHOP. 19868

Born in Galena, Illinois.

Wife of Judson Wade Bishop.

Descendant of Maj. Henry Axtell.

Daughter of Rev. Charles Axtell and Elizabeth McPheeters Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Henry Axtell and Hannah Cooke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Axtell and Phebe Condict (Day), his wife.

Henry Axtell, (1738-1818), was commissioned major of Morris county militia, commanded by Col. Jacob Ford, 1776, to reënforce the army under Washington. He was born in Plymouth Co., Mass.; died in Morris Co., N. J.

MRS. ISABELLA BOIES TURNER COOKE. 19869

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Wife of Elbridge C. Cooke.

Descendant of Ephraim Wooster, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sidney Turner and Isabella Boies Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Turner and Sarah Wooster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Wooster and Elizabeth Ann Mills, his wife.

Ephraim Wooster, (1755-1838), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county in 1832 for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Huntington, Conn.

Also No. 6212.

MRS. HARRIET CARPENTER THAYER. 19870

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Hiram H. Thayer.

Descendant of Ebenezer Tiffany, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Francis Wood Carpenter and Harriet Zerviah Pope, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Carpenter and Lemira Tiffany, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Tiffany and Mary Anne Bullock, his wife.

Ebenezer Tiffany, (1753-1826), was a private, 1780, in Capt. Viall Allen's company of militia from Barrington, where he was born and died.

MRS. NORMA ADELAIDE VAN ELTEN. 19871

Born in Rockville, Connecticut.

Wife of Gilbert Van Elten.

Descendant of Lieut. William Frisselle.

Daughter of Mason M. Frisselle and Martha M. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Socrates Frisselle and Mary Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Frisselle and Sabra Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Frisselle and Judith Mason, his wife (m. 1766).

William Frisselle, (1735-1824), was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and, 1776, served as lieutenant, from Woodstock, under Col. John Douglass to reënforce the Northern army at Fort Ticonderoga. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Peru, Mass.

Also No. 4144.

MISS CORDELIA AYER PAINE. 19872

Born in Carlton, Minnesota.

Descendant of Rev. William Paine, of Maine.

Daughter of Capt. James Martin Paine and Ellen Adele Elkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Asa Paine and Almira Leat, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. William Paine and Pamelia Parker, his wife.

William Paine, (1760-1846), enlisted for three years and was at White Plains, Brandywine, Saratoga and Cherry Valley. He was placed on the pension roll of Somerset county, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Woolwich; died in Anson, Maine.

Also Nos. 17524, 18579.

MRS. HANNAH WEBSTER BENTLEY. 19873

Born in Stanstead, Canada.

Wife of Richard Bentley.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Webster, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of David Webster, Jr., and Betsey Blake, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Webster and Rebecca Huntoon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Webster and Abigail Eastman, his wife.

Ebenezer Webster, (1739-1806), served as captain of New Hampshire militia from Salisbury.

Also No. 18654.

MRS. ELIZABETH A. WAYLAND. 19874

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of James William Wayland.

Descendant of James Heard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jason Charles Heard and Ruth Ann Varrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Heard (1780-1860) and Martha Bean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Heard and Elizabeth Hopkins, his wife.

James Heard was at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He was born, 1749, in Lynn, Mass.

MRS. SUSAN E. BENESCH. 19875

Born in Oxford, Wisconsin.

Wife of John F. Benesch.

Descendant of John Ayers, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Thomas Goodhue and Eliza J. Langley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Goodhue and Mary Ayers (1775-1861), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ayers and Abiah Ayers, his wife (m. 1769).

John Ayers served as a private in Capt. Daniel Livermore's company, Col. Alexander Scammel's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He died about 1810 in Pembroke.

Also No. 11104.

MRS. JANE GOSS BRAY. 19876

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Joseph Wells Bray.

Descendant of Elijah Hitchcock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Goss and Mary Hitchcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dwight Hitchcock and Jane Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jared Hitchcock and Katie Hamilton, his wife.

Gr-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hitchcock and Sarah Townsley, his wife.

Elijah Hitchcock, (1741-1813), marched from Brimfield at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joseph Thompson's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment. He was born in Springfield; died in Brimfield, Mass.

MRS. KATIE H. BOTELER. 19877

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of William C. Boteler.

Descendant of Capt. James McCrary.

Daughter of George W. McCrary and Helen A. Gelatt, his wife.

See No. 19878.

MRS. HELEN A. McCUNE. 19878

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of Henry L. McCune.

Descendant of Capt. James McCrary, of North Carolina.

Daughter of George W. McCrary and Helen A. Gelatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McCrary and Matilda Forrest, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McCrary and Ruth Wasson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James McCrary and Isabella Giffen, his wife.

James McCrary, (1737-1820), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Iredel county. He also served as captain in the North Carolina Line.

MRS. KATE WILDER CROSS. 19879

Born in Sunbury, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Sumner Cross.

Descendant of Sergt. Abel Wilder.

Daughter of Charles Stiles Wilder and Mahala Smith Gentzel, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wilder and Mary Ramsay Crombie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Wilder and Hannah Green, his wife.

Abel Wilder, (1760-1806), served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. He died in Dublin, N. H.

MRS. LIZZIE B. DUNLAP CHRISTIE. 19880

Born in Jacksonville, Illinois.

Wife of John Wallace Christie.

Descendant of Maj. William Dunlap.

Daughter of Charles J. Dunlap and Mary Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. James Dunlap and Elizabeth Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. James Dunlap (1773-1866) and Emily Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Dunlap and Rebecca Robertson, his wife.

William Dunlap, (1743-1816), served in the Virginia Line until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was of Scotch descent and died in Lexington, Ky.

Also Nos. 11509, 14820, 18415.

MRS. LOUISE L. DUNLAP BARBER. 19881

Born in Jacksonville, Illinois.

Wife of J. E. Barber.

Descendant of Maj. William Dunlap.

Daughter of Charles J. Dunlap and Mary Long, his wife.

See No. 19880.

MRS. MARTHA LITTLEFIELD HALL. 19882

Widow of Thomas P. Hall.

Descendant of Jotham Littlefield, of Maine.

Daughter of Jotham Littlefield and Martha Littlefield, his wife.

Jotham Littlefield, (1747-1834), was placed on the pension roll of York county, Maine, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line.

MRS. JULIA GOSS McCUTCHEON. 19883

Born in Alexandria, Virginia.

Wife of Howard McCutcheon.

Descendant of Elijah Hitchcock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Goss and Mary Hitchcock, his wife.

See No. 19876.

MRS. JANE GATES WHIPPLE. 19884

Born in Kane County, Illinois.

Wife of B. Thompson Whipple.

Descendant of Aaron Gates, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jemuel Clinton Gates and Jane Calista Hayes, his wife (m. 1853).

Granddaughter of Samuel Clinton Gates (1793-1864) and Lucy Cowdery (1800-62), his wife (m. 1818).

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Gates and Elizabeth Johnson (1756-1816), (m. 1776).

Aaron Gates, (1753-1821), was a minute man from East Haddam, 1776, under Capt. Eliphalet Holmes. He died in Hartland.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH WILDER. 19885

Born in Catawissa, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Sergt. Abel Wilder.

Daughter of Charles Stiles Wilder and Mahala Smith Gentzel, his wife.

See No. 19879.

MISS ANNE CROMBIE WILDER. 19886

Born in Lawrence, Kansas.

Descendant of Sergt. Abel Wilder.

Daughter of Charles Stiles Wilder and Mahala Smith Gentzel, his wife.

See No. 19879.

MISS GRACE ADAMS. 19887

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of John Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Henry Adams and Mary Alexander Cheever, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Adams and Sarah Ann Crocker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Adams and Prudence White, his wife.

John Adams, (1765-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire county, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Lexington; died in Berkshire Co., Mass.

Also No. 13280.

MRS. FRANCES A. TEN BROECK. 19888

Born in Waterford, New York.

Wife of Edward F. Ten Broeck.

Descendant of Robert McMurray and of Hugh Peebles, of New York.

Daughter of James McMurray Austin and Catherine Duer Peebles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Austin and Elizabeth McMurray, his wife; Hugh Peebles and Lydia Servatt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert McMurray and Susannah Cowan, his wife.

Robert McMurray, (1744-1814), served in the Charlotte county militia and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Ireland; died in Salem, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7540, 13858.

Hugh Peebles, (1762-1840), served in the Twelfth Regiment Albany county militia during the Revolution.

MRS. FLORENCE WILSON BAKER. 19889

Born in Fort Crawford, Wisconsin.

Wife of Isaac Gilbert Baker.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Stokely, Peter Miller and Lieut. Col. Thomas Posey.

Daughter of George Wilson and Mary Street, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Miller Wilson (b. 1772) and Frances Pope Stokely (b. 1789), his wife; Joseph Montfort Street and Eliza Maria Posey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Wilson and Sarah Miller, his wife; Thomas Stokely and Elizabeth Mountford, his wife; Thomas Posey and Mary Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Miller and Elizabeth Richardson, his wife.

Thomas Stokely, (1755-1824), entered service as a private; was promoted sergeant, ensign, captain in the Pennsylvania Line, and was at Brandywine, Germantown and Paoli. He enlisted a company of rangers for the protection of the frontiers. In the campaign against the Indians he was taken prisoner, 1781, carried to Canada and not exchanged until 1782. He was born in Edenton, N. C.; died in Washington, Pa., where he was buried with military honors.

Also No. 1115.

Peter Miller, (1727-94), served in the Pennsylvania Associators under Col. Jacob Morgan. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 16757.

Thomas Posey, (1750-1818), was captain of the Seventh Virginia, 1776; promoted to major, 1778; lieutenant colonel Continental army, 1782, and was retired 1783. He was in the Burgoyne campaign in Morgan's rifle regiment at Monmouth; with Wayne at Stony Point; at the surrender of Cornwallis and with Greene in the South. He was born in Virginia; died at Shawneetown, Ill.

MRS. JANE M. KELLOGG FISHER. 19890

Born in Brattleboro, Vermont.

Wife of Victor William Fisher.

Descendant of Daniel Kellogg, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Bradley Kellogg and Mary Lee Sikes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Kellogg and Jane MacAfee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Kellogg, Jr., and Mercy Eastman, his wife.

Daniel Kellogg, Jr., (1753-1825), served in sea coast defense, 1778, in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company from Amherst, where he was born and died.

MRS. FANNIE WILSON BAKER FUQUA. 19891

Born in Fort Benton, Montana.

Wife of Joseph Scott Fuqua.

Descendant of Dr. Amos Baker, Isaac Gilbert, Capt. Thomas Stokely, Peter Miller and Lieut Col. Thomas Posey.

Daughter of Isaac Gilbert Baker and Frances Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Baker (1788-1874) and Mary Gilbert (1793-1876), his wife (m. 1810); George Wilson and Mary Street, his wife.

See No. 19889.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gilbert and Anna Mix, his wife and of Amos Baker.

Amos Baker served as surgeon's mate, 1776, in Col. Philip Burr Bradley's battalion of Connecticut troops.

Also No. 7736.

Isaac Gilbert, (1756-1835), enlisted in the first call for troops. He was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county, 1832, for service of private, Continental Line. He was born and died in New Haven.

Also Nos. 3595, 4009, 7736.

MISS ELEANOR H. KIRK. 19892

Born in Dorchester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Hall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Kirk and Eleanor Hall Stimpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stimpson and Lucy Richards Davies, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Stimpson and Eleanor Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hall and Abigail Cutter, his wife.

Isaac Hall, (1739-89), commanded a company from Medford at the Lexington Alarm and Dorchester Heights.

MRS. LUCIE BOWMAN METCALFE. 19893

Born in Mercer County, Kentucky.

Wife of Lyne Shackelford Metcalfe, Jr.

Descendant of Col. Abram Bowman, of Virginia.

Daughter of Abram Hite Bowman and Mary Atwood Tomlinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bowman and Mary Mitchener, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Bowman and Sarah Henry Bryan, his wife.

Abram Bowman, (1749-1837), served as lieutenant colonel, 1776, was promoted colonel, 1777. He served to the close of the war and in 1826 was placed on the pension roll of Fayette county, Ky., for service of colonel in the Virginia Line. He was born near Strasburg, Va.

Also Nos. 14873, 16968.

MRS. CARRIE CASEY NUGENT. 19894

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Wife of Daniel C. Nugent.

Descendant of Randolph Casey.

Daughter of Thomas S. Casey and Tillie S. Casey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zadok Casey (1796-1862) and Rachel King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Randolph Casey and Mary Jane Pennington, his wife (m. 1768).

Randolph Casey served in Marion's command with the South Carolina troops and was at King's Mountain. He was born in Virginia, lived in South Carolina during the Revolution; died about 1813 in Tennessee.

Also No. 16086.

MISS EVELINA PADDOCK. *19895*

Born in Woodstock, Vermont.

Descendant of Gaius Paddock.

Daughter of Gaius Paddock and Mary Wood, his wife.

Gaius Paddock, (1758-1831), enlisted from Middleboro, 1778, in Capt. John Barrows' company and served in the regiment of guards. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in St. Louis, Mo.

MRS. NELLIE E. STOCKTON. 19896

Born in Platteville, Wisconsin.

Wife of Edward C. Stockton.

Descendant of Col. Lewis Burwell, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Mitchell and Latitia Burwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Spotswood Burwell and Elizabeth Middleton Woods, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Burwell (1745-1800) and Ann Spotswood, his wife (m. 1768).

See No. 19324.

MRS. SUSAN BROOKS SPENCER. 19897

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Selden Palmer Spencer.

Descendant of David E. Wade.

Daughter of James Hall Brooks and Susan Oliver, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Oliver and Mary Wade, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David E. Wade.

David E. Wade, (1758-1842), served as a private in the New Jersey militia; was twice wounded, taken prisoner and confined on the "Jersey." He died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

MISS ELLA McCARTY. 19898

Born in Jefferson City, Missouri.

Descendant of Benjamin Crump, of Virginia.

Daughter of Burr Harrison McCarty and Alzira Hughes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Anthony Hughes and Elizabeth Price Crump, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Crump and Mary Barber Price, his wife.

Benjamin Crump, (1748-1816), enlisted, 1777, for three years as a private in Capt. Thomas Armistead's company, First Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson. He was born and died in Fauquier county.

Also No. 17625.

MRS. RENA McCARTY CUTTEN. 19899

Born in Jefferson City, Missouri.

Wife of John Hardy Cutten.

Descendant of Benjamin Crump.

Daughter of William G. McCarty and Mary Boyce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Burr Harrison McCarty and Alzira Hughes, his wife.

See No. 19898.

MRS. MARY TUTTLE McCLUNEY. 19900

Born in Jacksonville, New York.

Wife of Thompson Purviance McCluney.

Descendant of John Reynolds, Increase Miller, Silas Bennett, Samuel Granger and Joseph Moss.

Daughter of Rev. Joseph King Tuttle and Sarah Ann Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Tuttle and Lucy Granger, his wife; Wright Reynolds and Anna Bennett (b. 1793), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Tuttle and Eunice Moss, his wife; Elijah Granger and Mary King, his wife; Solomon Reynolds (b. 1763) and Joanna Miller (b. 1761), his wife; Silas Bennett and Sarah Schofield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Moss and Lydia Moss, his wife; Samuel Granger and Mary Kent, his wife; John Reynolds and Rebecca Rundell, his wife (m. 1759); Increase Miller and Abigail Crampton, his wife; Reuben Scofield and Sarah Lockwood, his wife.

John Reynolds served as a scout and minute man. He died in 1787 in North Castle, N. Y.

Increase Miller served in the Westchester county militia.

Silas Bennett served in the alarm list of Vermont militia.

Samuel Granger, (1702-90), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Suffield, Conn., where he was born and died.

Joseph Moss served in the defense of the Colony when the seaport towns of Connecticut were invaded by the enemy.

MRS. LAURA EMMA SMALLEY EMMONS. 19901

Born in Belvidere, Vermont.

Wife of Orlando Emmons.

Descendant of Capt. Jedediah Hyde, of Vermont.

Daughter of Abel Parker Smalley and Fanny Perkins Hodgkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Francis Smalley and Martha Hyde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Hyde.

Jedediah Hyde, (1738-1822), served as lieutenant at Bunker Hill, commanded a company at Long Island, Germantown and Monmouth. He was conductor of military stores, 1780. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Hyde Park, Vt.

Also Nos. 1839, 2362, 7435, 15454.

MRS. GRACE LOUISE EMMONS LIND. 19902

Born in Pottsville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Wilhelm Lind.

Descendant of Capt. Jedediah Hyde.

Daughter of Orlando Emmons and Laura Emma Smalley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Parker Smalley and Fanny Perkins Hodgkin, his wife.

See No. 19901.

MRS. ELIZABETH BROOKE BARRET. 19903

Born near Morgantown, Virginia.

Wife of Anthony H. Barret.

Descendant of Benjamin Coddington.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas F. Brooke and Mary Coddington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Coddington and Anna Crane, his wife.

Benjamin Coddington, (1759-1841), served as private in the Essex Co., New Jersey, militia under Capt. Asher Randolph, and as a mariner. He was wounded in battle and placed on the invalid pension roll, 1812. He was born in New Jersey; died in Allegany Co., Md.

MRS. HARRIETT M. VAN HORN TRAPHAGEN. 19904

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Frank Weiss Traphagen.

Descendant of Abram Van Horn, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Johnstone Van Horn and Margaret Bird, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Wyckoff Van Horn and Maria Suydam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Van Horn and Gertrude Wyckoff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abram Van Horn and ——— Conover, his wife.

Abram Van Horn, (1740-1817), was issuing forage master in the Commissary General's Department of New Jersey militia. He died at White House, Hunterdon Co., N. J., and the old landmark where many generations were born and died is still in the family.

MRS. ISABEL ELLISON VINSONHALER. 19905

Born in Canton, Missouri.

Wife of D. M. Vinsonhaler.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Russell, Lieut. William Russell, Jr., John Bradford and Joshua Hatch.

Daughter of Andrew Ellison and Julia M. Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hatch and Julia M. Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hatch and Mary Gilman, his wife; Daniel Bradford and Eliza P. Russell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Hatch and Susannah Heath, his wife; John Bradford and Eliza James, his wife; William Russell, Jr., and Nancy Price, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Russell and Tabitha Adams, his first wife.

William Russell, (1735-93), was colonel of the Thirteenth Continental Virginia Regiment, 1776, and the Fifth Regiment, 1778. He was in many battles, taken prisoner at Charleston and when exchanged served to the close of the war. He was brigadier general by brevet and an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also Nos. 711, 5231, 6099, 7373, 10865, 11085, 12038, 14700, 15080, 16768, 17302, 18955.

William Russell, Jr., (1758-1825), was lieutenant of a Virginia company at the battle of King's Mountain. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va.; died in Fayette Co., Ky.

John Bradford, (1749-1830), served in the Virginia Line in the Revolution. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va.; died in Lexington, Ky.

Also No. 9399.

Joshua Hatch was with the troops at Ticonderoga and was killed in a skirmish, 1777, near Crown Point the day after the evacuation of the fort. He was born in Wells, Maine.

Also No. 5024.

MRS. CORA MAY HUNTINGTON. 19906

Born in Clarence, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Smith Huntington.

Descendant of Capt. John Marshall, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Merrick Cumings and Anna King Beattie, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Beattie and Anna Maria Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Haddock Marshall and Jane Porter Huston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Marshall and Anna Blair, his wife.

John Marshall, (1756-99), entered the Continental army as ensign in Miles' Pennsylvania rifle regiment, 1776; promoted lieutenant, 1777; captain, 1779, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Ireland; died in Huntingdon, Pa.

MRS. MARY JOHNSTON BANCKER. 19907

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of William Bancker.

Descendant of Lieut. John Brokaw, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George D. Johnston and Elizabeth Hageman Van Dervoort, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hageman Van Dervoort and Eliza Brokaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Brokaw and Alletta Quick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Brokaw and Elizabeth Baird, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brokaw and Maria Van Derveer, his wife.

John Brokaw, (1735-77), was lieutenant in Capt. Peter D. Vroom's company of militia at the battle of Germantown, where he fell leading his men. His sword and watch were carried to his family. He was born in Somerset, N. J.

Also Nos. 5087, 7100, 13276, 16324, 18719.

MRS. CORDIE SCHENCK. 19908

Born in McElhattan, Pennsylvania.

Wife of N. Lloyd Schenck.

Descendant of Capt. John Clendenen, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samson Nicely Quiggle and Martha Jane Clendenen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Quiggle (1764-1845) and Rebecca Nicely, his wife; Charles Clendenen and Martha Burston Hewer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Quiggle and Anne Quiggle, his wife; John Clendenen and Rebecca De France, his wife.

John Clendenen, (1748-1814), was sergeant, Pennsylvania Line, at the beginning of the war and gave two years' actual service; was at Monmouth and selected by Gen. Anthony Wayne to make the assault at Stony Point. He was born in York Co.; died in Lycoming Co., Pa. His widow received a pension until 1847, when she died.

Also Nos. 13528, 14559.

MRS. ELSIE DE COU TROUP. 19909

Born in Filmore, Minnesota.

Wife of Alexander C. Troup.

Descendant of Oliver Everitt.

Daughter of George De Cou and Mary Everitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Everitt, Jr., and Susan G. Everitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Everitt and Mary Fuller, his wife.

Oliver Everitt, (1764-1845), served as a fifer and was with Washington at Valley Forge. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Springfield, Pa.

MRS. ELIZA BLAKE TOWLE. 19910

Born in Holden, Maine.

Wife of George C. Towle.

Descendant of Lieut. John Blake, of Maine.

Daughter of Charles Blake and Saphronia C. Blake, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Blake and Mary Dupee, his wife.

John Blake, (1753-1842), enlisted at the Lexington Alarm; was in many battles; at the storming of Stony Point and was honorably discharged, 1780. He was placed on the pension roll of Penobscot Co., Maine, 1818, for service of ensign and lieutenant New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Bangor, Maine.

Also Nos. 8905, 14666.

MISS JOY LOUISE WEBSTER. 19911

Born in Lima, Indiana.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Ashley and of Lieut. Daniel Ashley.

Daughter of Joseph Rawson Webster and Sara Cooper Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Ashley Webster and Maryetta Rawson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Uri Webster and Mercy Ashley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Ashley and Mercy Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley and Eunice Doolittle, his wife.

Samuel Ashley, (1720-92), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Claremont, where he died.

Daniel Ashley, (1754-1810), was lieutenant of New Hampshire militia, 1776.

Also Nos. 7927, 11510, 14008, 18073.

MRS. MARY BROWN W. BURDICK. *19912*

Born in Bradford, New Hampshire.

Wife of Job Green Burdick.

Descendant of William Brown.

Daughter of William Brown and Sarah Campbell, his wife.

William Brown, (1761-1855), served as a private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Bradford, N. H.; died in Chester, Vt.

Also No. 18694.

MRS. SUSAN AUGUSTA BURNHAM. 19913

Born in Stoddard, New Hampshire.

Wife of Frank Kendrick Burnham.

Descendant of Eleazer Gilson and of Corp. Nathaniel Gilson.

Daughter of Francis Beliveau and Susan Gilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allison Gilson and Orinda Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gilson and Lucy Tarbell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Gilson and Sybel Lakin (b. 1737), his wife (m. 1758).

Eleazer Gilson served as a minute man in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Groton, 1720; died in Pepperell, Mass.

Nathaniel Gilson, (1759-1839), served as private and corporal in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Pepperell, Mass.; died in Stoddard, N. H.

Also Nos. 8808, 12127.

MRS. MARY HARRIET ADAMS HURD. 19914

Born in Keene, New Hampshire.

Wife of George Frederick Hurd.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah King, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Goldthwait Adams and Mary Ann King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth King and Susannah Fobes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah King and Sarah Kellogg, his wife.

Josiah King, (1731-1815), was appointed by the assembly captain of the Second Company, First Regiment, 1778. He was born and died in Suffield.

Also No. 18677.

MRS. IRENE EASTMAN CHASE. *19915*

Born in Conway, New Hampshire.

Wife of Jonathan Chase.

Descendant of Richard Eastman, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Richard Eastman, Jr., and Susanna Runnells, his second wife.

Richard Eastman, Jr., (1747-1826), was a minute man at the Ticonderoga Alarm in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment. He was born in Pembroke; died in Conway, N. H.

Also Nos. 13534, 14208.

MRS. EMMELINE REYNOLDS ASHWELL. 19916

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of John De V. Ashwell.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Moore, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Gilbert Reynolds and Mary Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Ely Moore and Emmeline Contant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Moore and Mary Coryell, his wife.

Moses Moore, (1740-1805), was lieutenant of the Jersey Blues in the battles of the Jerseys and was wounded at Trenton. He died in Blairstown, N. J.

MRS. HARRIETTE W. WARD. 19917

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Rodney A. Ward.

Descendant of Samuel Scott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Woodruff and Harriette Jane Lester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Woodruff and Silvia Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ozame Woodruff and Martha Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Scott and Lois Scott, his wife.

Samuel Scott enlisted in the Third Regiment, Connecticut Line, and served under Capt. William Judd, 1777. He was born and died in Farmington.

MRS. SELINA HATCH NUTTING. 19918

Born in Brantford, Ontario.

Wife of Thomas Bannister Nutting.

Descendant of Col. Nehemiah Beardsley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Henry Moore and Mary Dorcas Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harrison Hatch and Rebekah Northrup, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Northrup and Rebekah Beardsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Beardsley and Rebekah Graves, his wife.

Nehemiah Beardsley, (1731-1811), of New Fairfield, was captain of the Ninth Company of militia for service in the Northern Deparment, 1775. He was made lieutenant colonel 1777, and 1778 promoted colonel.

Also No. 7901.

MRS. EVA POTTS COMPTON. 19919

Born in Richmond, Indiana.

Wife of Frank Compton.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Oliphant, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Oliver Goldsmith Potts and Elizabeth Hope Oliphant, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Oliphant and Hannah Pricket, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Oliphant and Mary Shinn, his wife.

Jonathan Oliphant, (1739-1804), equipped and maintained a company of Burlington county militia until retired for disability. He was born and died at Oliphant Mills.

Also Nos. 6048, 13538, 15139, 16332, 17664.

MRS. ALICE RICHARDSON FITZGERALD. 19920

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of H. C. Fitzgerald.

Descendant of John Crowley Richardson.

Daughter of John Crowley Richardson and Elice Gridley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John Crowley Richardson and Mary Elizabeth Lionberger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Crowley Richardson and Mary Porter Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Crowley Richardson and Sarah Bainbridge, his wife.

John Crowley Richardson, (1754-1833), served in the militia. He was born in Frederick county, Md.; died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 34, 6662, 10144, 12662.

MRS. MARY RICHARDSON CAMPBELL. 19921

Born in Booneville, Missouri.

Wife of Quintin Campbell.

Descendant of John Crowley Richardson.

Daughter of Judge John Crowley Richardson and Mary Elizabeth Lionberger, his wife.

See No. 19920.

MISS ELIZA ELVIRA KENYON. 19922

Born in Wirt, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. George Maxson, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joel Kenyon and Lavinia Maxson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Maxson (b. 1778) and Eleanor Barber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Maxson and Anna Marriott, his wife.

George Maxson, (1756-96), served in the militia and in the General Assembly. He was born and died in Westerly.

MRS. FANNY G. FOSTER. 19923

Born in Canton, Illinois.

Widow of John Gray Foster.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Addis, of New Jersey.

Daughter of David Nevins Groendyke and Jennie Hegeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Groendyke and Addranna Nevins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Nevins and Mary Addis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Addis.

Simon Addis served as lieutenant and captain of the Middlesex county militia. He died 1833.

MRS. HELEN HILLMAN BABCOCK. 19924

Born in Haddonfield, New Jersey.

Wife of Walter Heulings Babcock.

Descendant of Daniel Hillman, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Ford Hillman and Kate Tower, his wife (m. 1868).

Granddaughter of Samuel Stokes Hillman (1816-77) and Rebecca Ford, his wife (m. 1840).

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hillman, Jr. (1786-1858), and Ellen Stokes, his wife (m. 1815).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hillman and Martha Ellis, his wife (m. 1781).

Daniel Hillman served as a private in the Gloucester militia.

MRS. CAROLINE VAN VALKENBURG BUCHANAN. 19925

Born in Northville, New York.

Wife of Charles Jay Buchanan.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Van Alen, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac Van Valkenburgh and Elizabeth Van Alen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius P. Van Alen and Caroline Witbeck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Van Alen and Elizabeth Dixon, his wife.

Peter Van Alen, (1735-1805), was appointed lieutenant, 1780, in Capt. Jacob Van Alen's company, Col. Abraham Van Alstyne's regiment. He was born and died in Kinderhook.

MRS. CHARLOTTE BANCROFT CURTIS. 19926

Born in Canaan Four Corners, New York.

Wife of Frederic Colton Curtis.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Dewey and of Lieut. Ezra Stevens.

Daughter of Royal Bancroft and Harriet Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bancroft and Clarissa Dewey, his wife; James Hamilton and Waity Budlong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Dewey and Rhoda Loomis, his wife; Paul Hamilton and Anna Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Stevens and Ann Barnum, his first wife.

Benjamin Dewey, (1743-1812), was sergeant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Shepard's company. He was born and died in Westfield, Mass.

Ezra Stevens, (1724-1823), was lieutenant in the first call for troops and served in the Northern Department under Col. David Waterbury. He was born and died in Danbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 2760, 3994, 8923, 11119, 15521.

MRS. ANNA WHITE HOLDEN. 19927

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Edgar B. Holden.

Descendant of Stephen Putnam and of Stephen William Johnson.

Daughter of John G. White and Hannah Johnson Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Putnam and Esther Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Putnam and Mary Gibbs, his wife (m. 1755); Stephen William Johnson and Martha Smith (m. 1772), his wife.

Stephen Putnam, (1728-1803), who served in the early wars, was a private in the Canadian expedition. He was brother to Gen. Rufus Putnam. He was born in Sutton; died in Northampton, Mass.

Stephen William Johnson, (1749-1834), was one of the Mohawk Indians who threw the tea overboard in Boston Harbor. He enlisted as a private and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington. He was born in Norwalk, Conn; died in Albany, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9309, 14258, 14468, 15495.

MRS. MARGARET WILLIAMS HUNTER. 19928

Born in Hamilton, New York.

Wife of Dexter Hunter.

Descendant of Judge Isaac Foote, of New York.

Daughter of William Hart Williams and Margaret Parsons Foote, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Foote and Mary B. Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Foote and Mary Kellogg, his wife.

Isaac Foote, (1746-1842), enlisted as a gunner in the regiment of Continental artillery, 1777. He served many sessions in the Assembly. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; removed to New York, 1794 and died in Smyrna, N. Y.

Also Nos. 12624, 14513.

MRS. CAROLINE GALE HUN. 19929

Born in Troy, New York.

Widow of Edward R. Hun.

Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Gale and of Dr. Samuel Gale, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John B. Gale and Elizabeth V. S. Wells, his first wife (m. 1846).

Granddaughter of Samuel Gale (1772-1839) and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Gale and Elizabeth Gale (1740-1818), his wife (cousins) (m. 1766).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Benjamin Gale and Hannah Elliott (1713-81), his wife, (parents of Elizabeth) (m. 1739).

Benjamin Gale, (1715-90), a graduate of Yale, served at the

Lexington Alarm and was captain of militia in the Seventh Regiment. He was born in Killingworth; died in Lyme.

Samuel Gale, (1743-99), served as captain and lieutenant colonel in the Connecticut militia. His commission signed by Gov. Trumbull is in the possession of the family. He was born in Goshen, New York, lived during the Revolution in Killingworth, Connecticut; removed to Troy, N. Y., 1786, where he died.

MRS. KATHARINE DE WITT LEARNED. 19930

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of William Law Learned.

Descendant of Capt. John L. De Witt, of New York.

Daughter of Clinton De Witt and Elsie Van Dyck, his wife.

Granddaughter of John De Witt and Sarah Schoonmaker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John De Witt and Mary Braisted, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John L. De Witt and Anna Maria De Witt, his wife.

John L. De Witt, (1736-1803), was captain of Dutchess county minute men, 1775. He was born and died in Saugerties.

MRS. SUSAN BABCOCK MUNSON. 19931

Born in Hudson, New York.

Wife of Samuel Lyman Munson.

Descendant of Maj. John Gavit, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Lemuel Jenkins Hopkins and Hannah Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Babcock and Mary Gavit, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gavit and Desire Wilcox, his wife.

John Gavit, (1732-1815), commanded a company of militia, 1775, and was promoted major. He served in Sullivan's campaign, 1778, and was active throughout the war. He was born and died in Westerly.

MRS. ALICE EASTON PRAY. 19932

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Arthur W. Pray.

Descendant of James Boyd, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Patterson Easton and Mary Jane Boyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Condé Boyd and Elcy Noble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Boyd and Alida Condé, his wife.

James Boyd, (1762-1839), enlisted at seventeen in Capt. John Van Wie's company, Col. Philip P. Schuyler's regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Albany, N. Y.

MRS. ISABEL RILEY PHISTERER. 19933

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick Phisterer.

Descendant of Caleb Tuttle, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph H. Riley and Sarah Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen H. Tuttle and Sarah Doremus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Tuttle and Phineas Fairchild, his wife.

Caleb Tuttle, (1758-1836), enlisted in the Flying Camp and was at the battle of Long Island. He was furloughed on account of illness and after the evacuation of Fort Washington, rejoined the army and served when New Jersey was the battlefield. He received a pension, 1818, for service of private in the New Jersey Continental Line. He was born and died in Morris Co., N. J.

MRS. MARGARET E. VANDER VEER. 19934

Born in Currytown, New York.

Wife of Albert Vander Veer.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Dievendorf, of New York.

Daughter of Simeon Snow and Margaret Dievendorf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Dievendorf and Margaret Bellenger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Dievendorf and Christena Windecker, his wife.

Jacob Dievendorf, (1740-1816), was captain of Tryon county militia, 1780, and the original commission is preserved in the family. He was born and died in Currytown, Montgomery Co.

MRS. ANNIE LAURIE LYMAN WARREN. 19935

Born in Farmington, New Hampshire.

Wife of Henry Pitt Warren.

Descendant of Nason Cass, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John D. Lyman and Laura P. Cass, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dudley Merrill Cass and Hannah Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cass and Nancy Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nason Cass.

Nason Cass, (1751-1819), served in the battle of the Cedars under Capt. James Osgood, 1776. He was born and died in Alexandria, N. H.

MRS. EMMA L. J. WADHAMS. 19936

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of F. E. Wadhams.

Descendant of Lieut. John Phelps.

Daughter of Erasmus Darwin Jones, M. D., and Sarah Jane Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Phelps and Hannah Mascraft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Phelps and Catherine Conine, his wife.

John Phelps, (1758-1812), served in the Connecticut militia through the war and rose to the rank of lieutenant. His commissions signed by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull are in the possession of the family. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Albany, N. Y.

MRS. CLARA JONES GIFFORD. *19937*

Born in Coventry, New York.

Wife of William Gifford.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Jones, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Benjamin Jones, Jr., and Sally Miles, his second wife (m. 1802).

See No. 19369.

MISS ELLA WHITMORE. 19938

Born in Lockport, New York.

Descendant of Oliver Whitmore, Ephriam Bushnell, Capt Jonathan Whitney and Lieut. Jesse Whitney.

Daughter of William Wallace Whitmore and Harriet Elisa Bushnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Whitmore and Polly Whitney, his wife; James Bushnell and Lucy Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Whitmore and Abigail Hayden, his wife; Nathan Whitney and Olive Whitney, his first wife (cousins); Ephraim Bushnell and Mary Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Whitney (1730-1815) and Mary Cheney (1736-77), his first wife (m. 1757) (parents of Olive); Jonathan Whitney and Esther Parkhurst (1741-1812), his wife (m. 1760); Thomas Bushnell (b. 1722) and Dorothy Douglass, his wife.

See No. 19202.

Oliver Whitmore, (1738-1819), was a minute man from Conway at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Conway, Mass.; died in Wolcott, N. Y.

Ephraim Bushnell, (1760-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida county, New York, at the age of seventy-three for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in New York.

Also Nos. 8253, 9775, 12891.

Jonathan Whitney, (1737-92), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm; was at Ticonderoga and was captain in the Hampshire county militia, 1780. He was born in Milford, Mass.; lived in Conway during the Revolution, removed in 1789 to Ontario Co., N. Y.; where he died.

Also Nos. 2127, 3900, 5998.

MRS. ELITE NORTON MOSELEY. 19939

Born in Alabama, New York.

Widow of George T. Moseley.

Descendant of Medad Norton, James Walker and Ebenezer Walker.

Daughter of Daniel Norton and Laura Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Norton and Percy Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Medad Norton and Martha Rice, his wife; James Walker and Percy Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Walker and Hannah Farmer, his wife.

Medad Norton, (1759-1837), served in the militia Light Horse, 1776. He was born in Goshen, Conn.; died in East Bloomfield, N. Y.

James Walker, (1762-1849), served in Capt. Thomas Knowlton's company raised at Ashford and was engaged at Bunker Hill. He enlisted, 1777, for three years and was taken prisoner. He was born in Becket, Mass.; died in Byron, N. Y.

Ebenezer Walker, (1738-1801), was a minute man from Ashford, Conn., at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. ELLA FULLER HOBBIE. 19940

Born in Murray, New York.

Wife of George Smith Hobbie, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Tupper.

Daughter of Nelson Fuller and Pamelia Tupper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Tupper and Mary Gunn, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Tupper and Lydia Tupper, his wife.
Joseph Tupper, (1739-97), was a minute man from Middleboro in Capt. Amos Wade's company. He reënlisted and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Tolland, Conn.

MRS ALICE HOPKINS GARDNER. 19941

Born in Farmer's Creek, Michigan.
Wife of William Hamilton Gardner.
Descendant of Ehud Hopkins, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Lock and Charlotte Hopkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon Hopkins and Sabra Adams, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ehud Hopkins and Cloe King, his wife.
Ehud Hopkins, (1745-1809), served, 1777, on the Committee of Inspection of Great Barrington.

19942

MRS. FRANCES OTTERSTATTER McFARLAND. 19943

Born in Meadville, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Thomas Scott McFarland.
Descendant of Moses Baldwin.
Daughter of Conrad Otterstatter and Rebecca Baldwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Baldwin and Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Baldwin and Elizabeth Ann Baldwin, his wife.
Moses Baldwin, (1753-1837), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for eighteen months' service as a private in the Pennsylvania Line. He died in Meadville, Pa., and upon his tombstone is inscribed "A soldier of the Revolution."

MRS. ADELAIDE McFARLAND GIBBS. 19944

Born in Meadville, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Clinton B. Gibbs.
Descendant of Moses Baldwin.
Daughter of Thomas Scott McFarland and Frances Otterstatter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Conrad Otterstatter and Rebecca Baldwin, his wife.
See No. 19943.

MISS ANNA WHITNEY. 19945

Born in Niagara, New York.

Descendant of James Field, of New York.

Daughter of Theo. S. Whitney and Emily J. Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Reynolds and Anna Hurd Field, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Field and Anna Spencer, his wife.

James Field, (1768-1823), served as a fifer in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company. He was placed on the pension roll of Niagara Co., N. Y.; 1818, for service in the Connecticut Line. He died at Niagara Falls.

MISS MABEL NANCIE MATTHEWS. 19946

Born in Wyoming, New York.

Descendant of James Ewell.

Daughter of C. B. Matthews and Jennie Beardsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amenzo W. Beardsley and Nancy Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dorus Perry and Louisa Ewell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Ewell and Sarah Holbrook, his wife.

James Ewell, (1757-1826), served as a private in Capt. Joseph Warner's company of Massachusetts militia in the Northern Department. He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died in Middleburg, N. Y.

Also No. 9760.

MRS. CAROLINE WESSON ADAMS FORD. 19947

Born in Chicopee, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Elijah Ford.

Descendant of John Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sylvanus Adams (1810-69) and Caroline Wesson (1813-94), his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Adams (1769-1841) and Rhoda Mann, his wife (m. 1796).

Gr.-granddaughter of John Adams and Zilpha Daniels, his wife.

John Adams served in the militia from Medway where, in 1724, he was born.

Also No. 18524.

MRS. GRACE K. ELY. 19948

Born in Breakabeen, New York.

Wife of W. Caryl Ely.

Descendant of Dr. Gideon Tiffany, Ens. William Simmons and Peter Courter.

Daughter of Henry Keller and and Josephine Courter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Courter and Helen Lawyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Courter and Mary Pope Simmons, his wife; Thomas Lawyer and Sally Tiffany, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Courter; William Simmons and Anna Richmond, his wife; Gideon Tiffany and Sarah Dean Farrar, his wife.

Gideon Tiffany was a member of the alarm list of Keene, New Hampshire. He was born in Attleboro, Mass., 1737, died in Ancaster, Canada.

William Simmons, (1745-1837), served as ensign in the First Company, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Schoharie, N. Y.

Peter Courter, (1741-1809), served as a private in Capt. John Craig's company, New Jersey State troops.

MRS. ELIZABETH HALSEY PEASE HUMBURCH. 19949

Born in Lewiston, New York.

Wife of William C. Humburch.

Descendant of Joseph Halsey and of Samuel Briant.

Daughter of William H. Pease and Jane Elizabeth Thompson (1827-1901), his wife.

Granddaughter of Ruben Hill Thompson and Susan Halsey (1809-71), his wife (m. 1826).

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Halsey (1778-1810) and Sarah Briant (1779-1832), his wife (m. 1796).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Halsey and Mary Brookfield, his wife (m. 1777); Samuel Briant and Sarah Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Halsey (1730-1813) and Mary Armstrong, his wife.

Joseph Halsey, (1751-96), served as a private in Capt. Christopher Marsh's troop of Essex County Light Horse. He was born in Springfield, N. J.; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Samuel Briant served as a minute man in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Westfield, N. J.

MISS FLORENCE SIZER BARNARD. 19950

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Canfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert J. Barnard and Clara Sizer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Huntington Sizer and Mary Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Starr Whiting and Sallie Canfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philo Canfield (1762-1827) and Mary Parsons Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Canfield (1726-99) and Elizabeth Judson, his wife (m. 1755).

See No. 19363.

MRS. LUCY CHASE BOSCHE. 19951

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Charles Clifton Bosche.

Descendant of Maj. John Jones, 2d, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Harrison Chase and Sarah N. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Watson Jones and Hanna Pulsifer Glazier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jones and Sally Watson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jones, 2d, and Betty Hapgood, his wife.

John Jones, 2d, (1743-76), raised a company of militia; was at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. A letter to his wife from Cambridge gives an interesting account of his surroundings. He was in the expedition to Canada and died from smallpox at Crown Point on the way to Quebec. He was born in Dedham, Mass.

Also No. 1389.

MRS. MINERVA WALKER VAN ARSDALE. 19952

Born in St. John, Michigan.

Wife of John A. Van Arsdale.

Descendant of Maj. Isaac Stratton and of James Sloan, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Snow Walker and Mary Chapin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Volney Chapin and Chloe Sloan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Sloan and Phebe Stratton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Stratton and Mary Fox, his wife.

Isaac Stratton, (1739-89), entered the army as captain, 1776, and 1777, was major of the Second Berkshire County Regiment. He was born in Weston; died in Williamstown, Mass.

James Sloan, (1759-1813), enlisted, 1780, for three years in Crane's artillery, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Westfield. His widow in 1837 received a pension.

MRS. AMELIA LEVY VON MAYHOFF. 19953

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Carl Von Mayhoff.

Descendant of Jonas Phillips and of Benjamin Levy, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Capt. Jonas Phillips Levy and Fanny Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Levy and Rachel Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Levy and Rachel Levy his wife (cousins); Jonas Phillips and Rebecca Mendaz Machado (1746-1831), his wife.

Jonas Phillips, (1736-1803), served as a private in Capt. John Linton's company, Col. William Bradford's regiment of Philadelphia militia. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 16649, 18950.

Benjamin Levy, 1776, was appointed by the Continental Congress, signer of bills of credit.

MRS. IDA MAY RANDOLPH HEATH. 19954

Born in Canoga, New York.

Wife of M. Angelo Heath.

Descendant of Stephen Taft and of Silas Taft.

Daughter of Edward Salisbury Randolph and Elizabeth Bachman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Randolph and Elizabeth Taft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dan Taft and Sarah Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Taft and Elizabeth Cruff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Taft and Mary Taft, his wife.

Stephen Taft, (1710-1803), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Uxbridge, where he was born and died. His son Silas served in the militia.

Also Nos. 11970, 13153, 14566, 17684.

MRS. MARY ANNE GILBERT. 19955

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William Edmonds Gilbert.

Descendant of John Giles, of New York.

Daughter of John Chrystie Giles and Isabella Weart, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Spencer Giles (1799-1881) and Mary Anne Thorne (1803-46), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Giles and Joanna Young (1761-1858), his wife.

John Giles was a private in the Tyron county militia. He died in 1836, in New York.

MRS. ISABELLA GILES TILFORD. 19956

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Morgan Tilford.

Descendant of John Giles.

Daughter of John Chrystie Giles and Isabella Weart, his wife.

See No. 19955.

MISS CASSITY E. MASON. 19957

Born in Florence, Alabama.

Descendant of Sergt. Alpheus Bigelow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph D. Mason, M. D., and Eliza M. Bigelow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Bigelow and Maria O. Childs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alpheus Bigelow and Eunice Mixer, his wife.

Alpheus Bigelow, (1759-1847), enlisted in the State artillery. He was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county in 1834, for service of private, corporal and sergeant. He died in Waltham, Mass.

Also No. 16763.

MRS. SEPTIMA M. COLLIS. 19958

Born in Charlestown, South Carolina.

Wife of Charles H. T. Collis.

Descendant of Sergt. Marks Lazarus, of South Carolina.

Daughter of David C. Levy and Maria Moses, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac C. Moses and Hannah Lazarus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Marks Lazarus and Rachel Dores, his wife.

Marks Lazarus, (1757-1835), was a courier and was made prisoner, 1780. He was placed on the pension roll at the age of seventy-seven, as private anad sergeant in the South Carolina militia. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 18949.

MISS MARY ANNIE EARL. 19959

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Ezekiel Magie, Sergt. Seth Woodruff and Stephen Haines, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of David Magie Earl and Jean Kellock, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Earl and Mary Magie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Magie and Zurviah (Sophia) Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Woodruff and Phebe Haines, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Haines and Joanna Sale, his wife.

Ezekiel Magie, (1759-1824), was a minute man and served on tours of duty. He was born and died in Elizabeth.

Seth Woodruff, (1741-1814), served as sergeant in Capt. Stephen Chandler's company, Essex county militia.

Also No. 14056.

Stephen Haines, (1733-1810), was a patriot so obnoxious to the British that he was taken prisoner and confined in the old "Sugar House" 1777, and not released until after the battle of Monmouth.

Also Nos. 266, 3118.

MRS. OLIVE FRANCES CHILD PINNEY. 19960

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Miller Pinney.

Descendant of Capt. Abijah Child, Ephraim Martin, Sergt. Josiah Humphrey, Jr., Josiah Humphrey, Ensign William Baker, Eliab Washburn, and John Woodsum.

Daughter of Elisha Norwin Child and Elizabeth Humphrey Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Child (1795-1874) and Olive Woodsum (1795-1841), his wife; Ephraim Martin (1807-90) and Joanna Leland Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Child and Anna Washburn (1774-1837), his wife; John Woodsum and Sarah Bryant (b. 1765), his wife. (m. 1782): John Martin and Elizabeth Humphrey (b. 1777), his wife; William Baker and Chloe Leland, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Child and Beulah Harrington, his wife; Eliab Washburn and Anna Edson, his wife (m. 1762); Ephraim Bryant and Hepzibah Sawyer, his first wife (m. 1762); Josiah Humphrey, Jr.; Ephraim Martin.

Gr. .-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Humphrey.

/ jah Child, (1734-1823), commanded a company of Con-
1 fantry until 1778, when he resigned. He was born
ro; died in Waltham, Mass.
. 18528.

Ephraim Martin, (1758-1830), was a drum-major in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Stephen Bullock. He was born in Rehobeth; died in Warwick, R. I.

Josiah Humphrey, Jr., (1752-1829), served as corporal and sergeant, and 1778, was appointed by the town to raise a militia guard under his command. He was born and died in Barrington, R. I.

Josiah Humphrey represented the town of Barrington in the Assembly; was a member of the Committee of Safety, and 1778, was chosen on the State Council of War, for Bristol county. He was born in Swansea, Mass., 1717; died in Barrington, R. I.

William Baker, (1755-1827), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Providence county for service of ensign, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Providence, R. I.

Also No. 1293.

Eliab Washburn served in the Massachusetts militia, 1775-6. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass., 1740; removed after the Revolution to Hebron, Maine where he died.

John Woodsum enlisted for three years, was at Ticonderoga and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born, 1759, in Narragansett; settled in Saco, Maine, where he died.

MRS. MAY BARNEY TIDD. 19961

Born in Elmira, New York.

Wife of Grant Newhall Tidd.

Descendant of Benjamin Barney and of David Taylor.

Daughter of Luther Landon Barney and Sarah Freeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Barney and Olive Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Barney and Amy Conklin, his wife; David Taylor and Anna Landon, his wife.

Benjamin Barney was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga county, N. Y., 1818, for nineteen months' service of private in the Massachusetts militia.

David Taylor, (1756-1830), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. James Black's company, Col. William Malcomb's regiment. He was born in Spencertown; died in Elmira, N. Y.

MRS. CAROLINE GAGE TIDD. 19962

Born in De Ruyter, New York.

Wife of Edward Kingsbury Tidd.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Herrick, Sergt. Cyprian Herrick, Ebenezer Gage and Justus Gage, of New York.

Daughter of Edwin Lovell Gage and Jane Mitchell Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arza Gage and Mary Herrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Justus Gage and Mary Benjamin, his wife; Cyprian Herrick and Betsey Sprague, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Gage and Grissell Elwell, his wife; Samuel Herrick and Silence Kingsley, his wife.

Samuel Herrick, (1732-1798), commanded a company at Ticonderoga and was colonel of Vermont rangers at the battle of Bennington, where he was distinguished for bravery. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Springfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2152, 10103.

Cyprian Herrick, (1758-1806), served as private and sergeant in the Vermont volunteers with his father.

Ebenezer Gage, (1735-1803), served in the Dutchess county militia in Col. Henry Luddington's regiment, 1779-80. He was born in Cape Cod, Mass.; died in De Ruyter, N. Y.

Justus Gage, (1763-1830), enlisted at seventeen in the Dutchess county militia under Capt. Joseph Dykeman.

19963

19964

MRS. KATHARINE SHEDD BARBOUR. 19965

Born in Andover, Massachusetts.

Wife of William D. Barbour.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Hartar, Joseph Myers, John Kirtland, Obediah Thayer and Zachariah Shedd.

Daughter of Rev. William Greenough Thayer Shedd and Lucy A. Myers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marshall Shedd and Eliza Thayer, his wife; Peter Joseph Myers and Lucy Fitch Kirtland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Shedd and Lydia Spring, his wife; Obediah Thayer, Jr., and Elizabeth Thayer (1758-1816), his wife (cousins) (m. 1792); Joseph Myers and Abigail Hartar, his wife; John Kirtland and Lucy Burbank, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obediah Thayer (b. 1724) and Joanna Thayer, his wife; Henry Hartar and Catharine Piper, his wife.

Henry Hartar, (1730-1822), served as lieutenant, 1775; was at the battle of Oriskany; promoted captain, 1778. He was born in Herkimer Co.

Joseph Myers, (1759-1804), served in the New York Continental Line. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Oriskany and exchanged, 1778. He was born in Hunterdon Co., N. J.; died in Herkimer Co., N. Y.

John Kirtland, (1759-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., New York., 1833, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Whitehall, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3708, 10725, 11136, 12974, 13854, 15964.

Obediah Thayer, Jr., (1755-1825), was placed on the pension roll of Norfolk county, Mass., 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line.

Zachariah Shedd, (1745-1813), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Medford; died in Waltham, Mass.

MRS. ADELIADE EADS HAZARD. 19966

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of John G. Hazard.

Descendant of John Walker, of New York.

Daughter of Elijah Eads and Eunice Sarah Hegeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Andrew Hegeman and Ann Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Walker and Hannah Brower, his wife.

John Walker served as a private in the militia of New York, where, about 1733, he was born.

MRS. EMMA AUGUSTA JORDAN HOPKINS. 19967

Born in New York, N. Y.

Widow of James Hopkins.

Descendant of Gabriel Leggett, of New York.

Daughter of Lawrence Pell Jordan and Emeline Contant Varian, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Varian (1767-1842) and Tamer Leggett (1771-1840), his wife (m. 1791).

Gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Leggett and Mary Wiggins, his wife (m. 1765).

Gabriel Leggett served in the Westchester county militia in Col. Joseph Drake's regiment. He was born about 1723.

MRS. OLIVIA PHELPS JAMES HOE. 19968

Born in Liverpool, England.

Wife of Robert Hoe.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel James and Elizabeth Woodbridge Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Green Phelps and Olivia Eggleston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Phelps and Dorothy Lamb Woodbridge, his wife.

Thomas Phelps, (1741-89), was sergeant in the first call for troops, ensign Continental infantry, 1776, lieutenant of Baldwin's Artillery regiment of Artificers at the battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He resigned, 1779. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Also No. 9459.

MRS. GEORGIANA REMSEN HILLHOUSE. 19969

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Betts Hillhouse.

Descendant of Col. Henry Remsen, Capt. Charles Dickin-

Daughter of Robert George Remsen and Margaret Delprat, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Remsen, Jr., and Elizabeth de Peyster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Remsen and Cornelia Dickerson, his wife.

Henry Remsen, (1736-92), was colonel of the New York City militia, 1775. He was a member of the Committee of One Hundred and represented the city in the Provincial Congress, 1776-7. He was born and died in New York City.

Also No. 17156.

MRS. EMMA HEBERT KEELER. 19970

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Edward Banks Keeler.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Beard Ells, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Bridges Hebert and Emma Louise Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hebert and Elizabeth Smith, his wife (m. 1827).

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Smith and Elizabeth Ells, his wife (m. 1780).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Beard Ells and Lois Benedict, his wife (m. 1754).

Jeremiah Beard Ells, (1732-1815), was lieutenant in the Connecticut Coast Guards when captued by Tories, 1777. His sons John and Jeremiah served during the war.

Also No. 12733.

MISS MARGARET SOPHIA REMSEN. 19971

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Henry Remsen, Capt. Charles Dickinson, Dr. James Stewart and Capt. William de Peyster.

Daughter of Robert George Remsen (1821-96) and Margaret Delprat, his wife (m. 1854).

Granddaughter of Henry Remsen (1762-1843) and Elizabeth de Peyster (1789-1826), his wife (m. 1808); John H. Delprat and Sophia Stewart (b. 1796), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Remsen (1736-92) and Cornelia Dickinson (1744-1816) his wife; Abraham B. de Peyster (1758-1801) and Catherine Bancker (1761-1825), his wife (m. 1784); Dr. James Stewart and Rebecca Sprigg (1767-1806), his wife (m. 1787).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Dickinson and Belitje Bogart, his wife (m. 1742); William de Peyster and Elizabeth Brasier, his wife.

See No. 19969.

Charles Dickinson served as captain in the volunteer regiment,1775, under Col. John Lasher, New York militia. He was born about 1722 and in 1809 was living in New York.

James Stewart, (1755-1845), was educated in Europe for a physician and served as a surgeon. He was born in Annapolis; died in Baltimore county, Md.

William de Peyster, (1735-1803), was captain in the Third Regiment New York City militia, 1775. He was born and died in New York.

19972

MRS. ALICE JOHNSON BENSON. 19973

Born in Kendal, New York.

Wife of William H. Benson.

Descendant of Samuel Johnson, of New York.

Daughter of Asa H. Johnson and Lucina Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Johnson and Emily Torrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Johnson and Rachel Johnson, his wife.

Samuel Johnson was placed on the pension roll of Orange county, 1834, at the age of seventy-eight, for service of private in the New York militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Newburgh, N. Y. His widow, in 1840, at the age of seventy-six, received a pension at Newburgh.

MISS MARY FRANCES DOBBINS. 19974

Born in Troy, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Fassett, Capt. Jonathan Fassett, Ensign Isaac Wheeler and James McKean.

Daughter of Daniel Dobbins and Miriam Fassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dobbins and Rebecca McKean, his wife; Philo Fassett and Miriam Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McKean and Jane Scott his wife; Jonathan Fassett and Mary Montague, his wife; Isaac Wheeler and Miriam Rugg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fassett and Mary Wolley, his wife. (m. 1741).

See Nos. 19171, 19420.

MRS. MARY GAYLORD FARNUM MACKEN. 19975

Born in Wellsville, New York.

Wife of Chauncey B. Macken.

Descendant of Charles Gaylord and of James Nesbitt.

Daughter of Carleton L. Farnum and Sarah Gaylord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Henderson Gaylord (1796-1876) and Bethiah Nesbitt (1800-60), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Eleazer Gaylord (1770-1839) and Esther Smith (1777-1854), his wife; Abraham Nesbitt (1763-1847) and Bethiah Wheeler (1770-1851), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Gaylord and Hannah Andrus (1746-1823), his wife; James Nesbitt and Phebe Harrison (1728-1802), his wife.

Charles Gaylord, (1739-1777), was a volunteer, served in many battles and died in service. He was born in Conn. His brother Aaron lost his life in the Wyoming Massacre.

James Nesbitt, (1718-92), was at the battle of Wyoming in Capt. Asaph Whittlesey's company and one of the survivors. He was born in Conn.; died in Plymouth, Penn.

Also Nos. 14374, 17051.

MRS. WELTHA JANE BUSH. 19976

Born in Rushford, New York.

Wife of Watson W. Bush.

Descendant of Joseph McClure.

Daughter of John W. Hill and Sophia E. McClure, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel McClure and Lucy Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McClure and Betsey Grice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McClure and Rebecca Densmore, his wife.

Joseph McClure, (1744-1817), served as a soldier in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Cambridge, Mass.

MISS ALICE REID, 19977

Born in Waynesboro, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Andrew Reid. ei

Daughter of William Andrew Reid and Emma Snively, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Reid and Grizel Peden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Reid and Esther McBride, his wife.

Andrew Reid, (1753-1804), enlisted 1777, under Capt. James Poe, Franklin county, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland ; came to America, 1775, settled in Antrim township, Pennsylvania, where he died.

MRS. HELEN FASSETT HATCH. 19978

Born in South Creek, Pennsylvania.

Widow of A. J. Hatch.

Descendant of Capt. John Fassett, Capt. Jonathan Fassett and Ensign Isaac Wheeler.

Daughter of Isaac Wheeler Fassett and Cynthia Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Fassett and Miriam Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Fassett and Mary Montague, his wife; Isaac Wheeler and Miriam Rugg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fassett and Mary Wolley, his wife.

See Nos. 19171, 19420.

MISS CLEONA MINERVA ADALINE GLASS. 19979

Born in McGregor, Iowa.

Descendant of Jonathan Adams.

Daughter of Albert James Glass and Adaline Prosser, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hardy Glass and Cynthia Minerva Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Sheldon and Minerva Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Adams and Sally Daniels, his wife.

Jonathan Adams, (1765-1829), served as a scout and musician in the Vermont militia. He died in Sennett, N. Y.

MISS JULIA MERRITT FROST. 19980

Born in Bloomvale, New York.

Descendant of Philip Hart.

Daughter of Charles Frost and Amelia Hart Merritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Merritt and Eliza Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Hart and Susannah Akin, his wife.

Philip Hart, (1749-1837), signed the Association Test of Dutchess county, New York, 1775. He was granted furlough, 1777, for, Washington considered he could best serve his country by manufacturing clothing for the soldiers. He was given the privilege of employing prisoners of war as workmen in his woolen mills. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Hartsville, N. Y.

Also No. 17143.

MRS. ELLA STAFFORD FROST. 19981

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Arthur Frost.

Descendant of Ichabod Stafford.

Daughter of Lothrop Parmalee Stafford and Elsiette Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Stafford and Harriet Terry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Stafford and Humility Green (b. 1759), his wife (m. 1781).

Ichabod Stafford, (1762-1804), served as a private in the Rhode Island militia under Col. John Topham. He was born in Warwick, R. I., died in Waterville, N. Y. His widow received a pension.

MISS LOUISA HART MABBETT. 19982

Born in Mabbettsville, New York.

Descendant of Philip Hart.

Daughter of Edwin Haight Mabbett and Maria Louisa Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hart and Maria Townsend Gidley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Hart and Susanna Akin, his wife.

See No. 19980.

MRS. LOUISE SMITH OTIS. 19983

Born in Poughkeepsie, New York.

Wife of John Haviland Otis, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. James Denton, of New York.

Daughter of Egbert M. Smith and Emma A. Pultz, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob B. Smith and Esther Doty, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harris Smith and Anna Hoag, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Hoag and Elizabeth Denton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Denton and Margaret Barton, his second wife (m. 1759)..

See No. 19411.

MRS. HARRIET M. SHAFFER. 19984

Born in Rhinebeck, New York.

Wife of Norman L. Shaffer.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel McCarty.

Daughter of George Emigh and Katherine McCarty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel McCarty and Elizabeth Orbush, his wife.

Daniel McCarty, (1754-1844), was a minute man from Charlestown, Mass., at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He served in the Canadian, Burgoyne and Jersey campaigns and was in many battles. He was a pensioner when he died in Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4641, 6273, 12572.

MRS. LYDIA C. MILLS. 19985

Born in Rhinebeck, New York.

Wife of Albert F. Mills.

Descendant of Daniel McCarty.

Daughter of George Emigh and Katherine McCarty, his wife.

See No. 19984.

MRS. ANNIE ISABEL HALL RYON. 19986

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Walter L. Ryon.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Church.

Daughter of William Church Hall and Annie Comstock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas S. Hall and Dorothy Church, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Whipple Church and Dorothy Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Church and Perone Whipple, his wife.

Jonathan Church, (1747-1827), enlisted as an orderly in the Burgoyne campaign, was second lieutenant, 1778, of the Brattleboro Company, Cumberland county militia and served to the close of the war. He was born in Hadley, Mass.; lived near Brattleboro, Vt., during the Revolution; died in Morristown, N. Y.

Also No. 15188.

MISS MARY PERONNE HALL. 19987

Born in Ogdensburg, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Church.

Daughter of George Hall and Helen Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas S. Hall and Peronne Church, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Whipple Church and Dorothy Wheeler, his wife.

See No. 19986.

MRS. EMILY HYDE CARY. 19988

Born in Rensselaerville, New York.

Wife of Isaac H. Cary.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Hyde, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Isaac Hyde and Lydia Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Hyde and Sarah Marshall, his wife.

Isaac Hyde was appointed by the Governor and Council, second lieutenant under Capt. Seth Grosvenor, 1777. He was born in Canterbury, 1735, where he died.

MRS. E. FLORENCE EATON WHITTAKER. 19989

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of William W. Whittaker.

Descendant of Sergt. Eleazer Pinney, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Pinney (Eaton) and Ella A. Haddock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson E. Pinney (b. 1824) and Roxanna Hibbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Pinney (b. 1793) and Damaris Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Pinney and Anna McKinney (1772-1855), his second wife.

Eleazer Pinney, (1753-1835), served as sergeant in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the surrender.

Also Nos. 6690, 8298.

MRS. VIRGINIA ANN TOPHAM. 19990

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Albert Topham.

Descendant of Hon. Thomas Tredwell, of New York.

Daughter of Benjamin W. Bedell and Elizabeth Rolph, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bedell (1765-1835) and Mary Tredwell (1768-1843), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tredwell and Kaziah Bedell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tredwell and Phebe Smith, his wife.

Thomas Tredwell, of Suffolk county, was a member, 1775-6, of the Provincial Congress and active on war committees.

MISS MARY S. JENKINS. 19991

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of James Jenkins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Foster Jenkins and Elizabeth Sicard David, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jenkins and Harriet Swift, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Weston Jenkins and Elizabeth Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Jenkins and Mercy Price, his wife.

James Jenkins, (1735-1807), was a minute man in Capt. Joseph Palmer's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Falmouth, Mass.

MISS JULIA BETSY FOOTE. 19992

Born in Royalton, New York.

Descendant of Reuben Clark and of Joshua Whitney, Jr.

Daughter of Rev. Lemuel Thomas Foote, Jr., and Emily Augusta Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Thomas Foote and Lucy Clark, his wife; Washington Whitney and Adelaide Post, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Clark and Lucy Shepardson, his wife; Joshua Whitney, Jr., and Electa Sartwell, his wife.

Reuben Clark, (1759-1845), served as a private. He was born in Rowe, Mass.; died in Royalton, N. Y.

Joshua Whitney, Jr., (1760-1850), was placed on tthe pension roll of Allegheny Co., N. Y., for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Spencer, Mass.; died in Pike, N. Y.

MRS. MARY E. H. LUETCHFORD. 19993

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Arthur Luetchford.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Warner.

Daughter of Orlando Dyer Hamilton, M. D., and Caroline Alden Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Daniel Greene and Huldah Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Warner and Huldah Blodgett, his wife.

Thomas Warner, (1748-1818), turned out from Stafford at the Lexington Alarm. He served as sergeant under Capt. Hezekiah Parsons at Long Island, White Plains and Harlem Heights. The powder horn he carried is now in the family. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Claremont, N. H.

Also Nos. 12844, 13940.

MISS ALMA LUETCHFORD. 19994

Born in Rochester, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Warner.

Daughter of Arthur Luetchford and Mary E. Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orlando Dyer Hamilton and Caroline Alden Greene, his wife.

See No. 19993.

MRS. MARY JANE CHURCH PIERCE. 19995

Born in Riga, New York.

Wife of Henry Miller Pierce, LL. D.

Descendant of Capt. William Stewart and of Lieut. Isaac Mulford Huntting, of New York.

Daughter of Col. Dennis Church and Mary Huntting Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Henry Stewart and Phebe Sherrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Stewart and Catharine Rowe, his wife; Jeremiah Sherrill and Ruth Huntting, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Mulford Huntting and Ruth Stratton, his wife.

William Stewart, (1738-88), was captain in the First Dutchess County Regiment, 1776, and also served as adjutant in the Revolution. He was born in Ireland; died in Milan, Dutchess county, N. Y.

Isaac Mulford Huntting, (1731-1812), was lieutenant of the

Third Regiment of minute men and served with the Associators in Easthampton. He was born in East Hampton, L. I., and died in Stamford, N. Y.

Also No. 18740.

MRS. HENRIETTA CHURCH PIERCE RUSSELL. 19996

Born in Eatontown, New Jersey.

Wife of Henry F. Russell.

Descendant of Capt. William Stewart and of Lieut. Isaac Mulford Huntting.

Daughter of Henry M. Pierce, LL. D., and Mary Jane Church, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dennis Church and Mary Huntting Stewart, his wife.

See No. 19995.

MISS ISABELLA PAGE PIERCE. 19997

Born in Bangor, Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. William Stewart and of Lieut. Isaac Mulford Huntting.

Daughter of Henry Miller Pierce, LL. D., and Mary Jane Church, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Dennis Church and Mary Huntting Stewart, his wife.

See No. 19995.

MRS. MARY CURTIS TAYLOR. 19998

Born in Gowanda, New York.

Wife of Joseph Ward Taylor.

Descendant of Cyrus Fillmore, of New York.

Daughter of William Fillmore Vosburgh and Cornelia M. Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Vosburgh and Betsey Fillmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cyrus Fillmore and Jemima Kneeland, his wife.

Cyrus Fillmore, (1760-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Erie county, New York, 1833, for service of private in the New York militia.

MISS HANNAH ELIZABETH ROUSSEAU. 19999

Born in Watervliet, New York.

Descendant of George Norton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Achille J. Rousseau and Emma Louise Whipple, his wife.

Granddaughter of Waters Wanton Whipple and Hannah Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Fisher and Delight Norton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Norton (b. 1742) and Lucy Thomas, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Norton and Agnes Austin, his wife.

George Norton, (1724-77), enlisted in Col. Charles Webb's Continental Regiment and was in the battle of Trenton, where he was wounded. He was carried home and died soon after. He was born in Suffield; died in Roxbury, Conn.

Also No. 17219.

MISS GRACE DAVISON. 20000

Born in Hartwick, New York.

Descendant of William Matthewson and of Sergt. John Clinton, of New York.

Daughter of Charles H. Davison and Ella Clinton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William M. Clinton and Elma Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Clinton and Mary Matthewson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clinton and Mary Scribner, his wife; William Matthewson and Tabitha Chaffee, his wife.

William Matthewson, (1745-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Broome Co., N. Y., for service of private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Broome Co., N. Y.

John Clinton, (1752-1832), served as sergeant in the New York Levies under Col. Marinus Willet, raised for the defense of the State. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Otsego Co., N. Y.

Also No. 15864.

"See No.—" indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No.—" indicates the National number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are twenty-seven "Real Daughters" in this volume.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE FOR THE 20TH VOLUME.

A Genealogical Register of the Descendants of Moses Cleveland.
Albany Settlers, Pearson's
Alden Memorial.
Allyn's History Battle of Groton Heights.
American Ancestry.
American Biographies.
Amesbury, Mass., History of
Amherst, N. H., History of
Ancient and Honorable Artillery, History of the
Ancient Windsor, Stile's History and Genealogies of
Ancient Woodbury, Cothren's History of
Annals of Albany, N. Y.
Annals of Keene, N. H.
Appleton's Encyclopedia of American Biography.
A Relic of the Revolution, Herbert's
Autobiography of Col. Joshua Porter.

Baldwin Genealogy.
Battle of Groton Heights, Allyn's
Beckwith Genealogy.
Bedford, Mass., Brown's History of
Bigelow Family, Genealogy of the
Billerica, Mass., Town Records of
Billerica, Me., Haven's History of
Bolles' Financial History of the U. S.
Boston Revolutionary Archives.
Brown Family. Record of
Bucks Co., Pa., Davis' History
Buffalo Valley, Linn's Annals
Butler Co., Ohio, History of

Cabells and Their Kin, The
Calendar of Virginia State Papers.
Cape Cod, Freeman's History of
Census of Pensioners.
Charlestown, N. H., History of
Cheshire, Mass., History of
Chester County, Pa., Futhey's History of
Chester, N. H., Chase's History of
Claypoole Family, The
Cogswells in America, History of the
Colonial History of the State of New York.
Colonial Records of Connecticut.
Concord, Mass., Shattuck's History of
Concord, Ripley's History of the Fight of
Congressional Record, 1832.
Connecticut, Bronson's History of
Connecticut, Historical Records of the Town of Cornwall.
Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution.

Connecticut, Public Records of
Connecticut, Society of the S. A. R.
Connecticut, Stile's History of
Cumberland Co., Maine, History
Cumberland Co., Pa., History of

Dalrymple Family, Genealogy of
Davis' History.
Day's Historical Collections of Pa.
Delaware, Scharf's History of
Derby, Conn., History of
Diary of American Revolution.
Documentary History, State of New York
Drayton's Memoirs.
Dublin, N. H., History of
Dumfries, McDowell's History of
Dutchess Co., N. Y., Smith's History of

Edward's Memorial.
Elmer Family, Genealogy and Biography of the
Eminent Philadelphians.

Fair Haven, Vt., History of
Family Memorials, Prof. E. E. Salisbury's
Felton Family, A Genealogical History of the
Fernow's Roster of State Troops in the Revolution.
Fitzwilliam, N. H., History of
Fletcher Family History.
Foote Genealogy, Goodwin's
Force's American Archives.
Framingham, Mass., Temple's History of
Franklin Co., Pa., History of

Genealogical Dictionary, Savage's
Genealogical History of the Gallup Family.
Genealogical Memoirs of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family.
Genealogy of Descendants of John Ewell.
Georgia, White's Historical Collections of
Gibbe's Documentary History
Gilmanton, N. H., History of
Gorham Family, The
Governor and Council.
Great Barrington, Taylor's History of
Griffith's Genealogy.
Grigsby's Convention of '76.
Groton Centennial Number Magazine of American History.

Hall Family, Genealogy of the
Hammersley's Army Register.
Hardwick, Mass., Paige's History of
Hayden's Virginia Genealogies.
Heitman's Historical Register Officers of the Continental Army.
Henniker, N. H., History of
Heroes of King's Mountain, Draper's

Hingham, Plymouth Co., Mass., History of
Hinman's History of Connecticut.
Hinman's Puritan Settlers.
Historical and Reminiscent Events, Lewis'
Historical Mansions, Philadelphia, Wescott's
History and Antiquities of the name and family of Kilbourn
History of Andover, Mass.
History of Hartford, Conn., Tucker's History of
History of the Stanton Family.
History of the United States, Maclay's
Hollister Family in America, History of the
Hollister Genealogy.
Holton's Winslow Memorial.
Houghton Family in America, Pedigree of the
Howland Family, Howland's History of
Hoyt, Haight and Hight Families, Genealogical History of the
Hudson County, N. J., Winfield's History of
Hudson's History of Marlboro, Mass.
Humphrey's Family in America, The
Hunt Genealogy.
Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, N. J., History of
Huntington Family Genealogy.
Hyde Family, Genealogy of the

International Cyclopedia and Library of Universal Knowledge.
Irving's Life of Washington.

Jefferson Co., Ill., History of
Jenning's Memorial of a Century.
Johnson Genealogy.
Johnson's Traditions of the Revolution.
Johnston's Campaigns around New York.
Journal of Congress.
Journal of Provincial Congress.
Journals of Virginia Conventions.

Kentucky, Collin's History of
Kentucky Society, S. A. R., Year Book of the

Lamont Family, Lamont's History of the
Lancaster Co., Pa., History of
Lancaster, Mass., Military Annals of
Lathrop Family Memoir.
Lebanon Co., Pa., History of
Lee, and his Descendants, John
Lee's Memoirs of the Revolutionary War in the Southern Department of the U. S.
Lehigh Valley, Henry's History of
Leland Genealogical Record
Lexington, Hudson's History of
Library of Universal Knowledge.
Life of Patrick Henry, Wirt's
Lincoln Families of Mass., The

Long Island, Augustus Griffin's History of
Long Island, Thompson's History of
Lyman Family in America, Genealogy of the

Machias, Maine, Centennial Memorial of
Maine and Nova Scotia in the Revolution, Kidder's Eastern
Marlboro, Mass., Hudson's History of
Maryland, McSherry's History of
Maryland, Scharf's History of
Mass. Archives Coat Rolls.
Mass., Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., Chandler's History of
Mass. Historical Society.
Massachusetts, History of Lancaster,
Mass. Militia, Seaver's History of
Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, Sea Coast Defense,
Massachusetts Muster Rolls.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution
Medford, Mass., History of the Town of
Middlesex County, Mass., Hurd's History of
Milford, Worcester Co., Mass., History of
Military Register, N. Y.
Minutes of the Council of Appointment.
Montgomery Co., N. Y., Frothingham's History of
Morris Co., N. J., History of
Morses, Memorial of
Mount Pleasant, Wayne Co., Pa., History of.

National Encyclopedia of American Biography.
Newberry, S. C., O'Neall's Annals of
Newburyport, Mass., Historv of
New England, A Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of
New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
New England, Savage's Genealogical Register of the first three generations of the Settlers of
New Hampshire, Hammond's Revolutionary Rolls of State of
New Hampshire, History of Gilmanton,
New Hampshire, History of New Ipswich,
New Hampshire, History of Sanbornton,
New Hampshire, Kidder's History of
New Hampshire, State Papers of
New Haven Colonial Historical Society, Publications of the
New Jersey, Drake's Early Governors of
New Jersey, History of Burlington County,
New Jersey, History of Morris Co.,
New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, Stryker's Officers and Men of
New Jersey, Shaw's History of Essex and Hudson Counties,
New Jersey, The History of Camden County,
New London, Conn., Miss Caulkin's History of
New Milford, Conn., Orcutt's History of
Newton, Mass., Jackson's History of
New York, Colonial History State of
New York Genealogical Record.
New York in the Revolution.
New York, Lamb's History of
New York, Proceedings of the Provisional Congress.

New York, Revolutionary and Colonial History of
New York, Scharf's History of Westchester Co.,
New York, Simm's Frontiersmen of
New York State Archives.
North Brookfield, Mass., History of
North Carolina, Wheeler's History of
North East Dutchess Co., N. Y., The Records of
North Haven Annals (Conn.)
Northumberland County, Pa., History of
Norton, Mass., Clark's History of

Old Families and Churches of Va., Bishop Mead's
Old Times in West Tennessee.
Onondaga Co., N. Y., Clark's History of
Orange Co., N. Y., Eager's History of
Orange Co., N. Y., Ruttenberg's and Clark's History of
Oreona's Centennial (Maine).
Orleans, Mass., The Records of
Otzinachson—History of the West Branch Valley, Maginness
Oxford, Mass., Daniel's History of

Paris, Maine, History of
Pawlet, Vt., History of
Peck Genealogy.
Penna., History of Luzerne, Lackawanna and Wyoming Counties,
Penna., History of Wayne, Pike and Monroe Counties,
Pennsylvania in the Revolution.
Penna., Linn's Annals of
Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography.
Pension Office Rolls.
Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution, Lossing's
Plymouth County, Mass., History of
Porter Genealogy.
Potter Family in America, History and Genealogy of the
Poultney, Vt., History of

Quincy, Mass., Whitney's Early History of the Town of

Rawson Genealogy.
Raymond Genealogy.
Reading, Mass., History of
Record Index Revolutionary War, Archives of Mass.
Records of the Revolutionary War, Saffell's
Redding, Conn., History of
Revolutionary Archives of Conn.
Revolutionary Records of the State of N. H.
Rindge, N. H., Stearn's History of
Rye, N. Y., Baird's History of

Saco and Biddeford, Me., Folsom's History of
Saffell's Revolutionary Records.
Samuel Clark, Sr., and Descendants, History and Genealogy of
Sanbornton, N. H., Runnel's History of

Sargent Genealogy in England and America.
Saunder's Colonial Record.
Savage's Dictionary.
Savage's Genealogy.
Savannah, Agnew's Historical Register of
Scharf and Westcott's History of Philadelphia.
Scharf's History of Western Maryland.
Schenectady Settlers, Prof. Pearson's
Schoharie County and Border Wars, N. Y., Simm's History of
Scituate, Mass., Deane's History of
Shirley, Mass., History of
Slaughter's History of St. Mark's Parish.
Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York, 1896.
South Carolina, Johnston's Traditions of the Revolution in
South Carolina, Ramsey's History of
Southington, Conn., History of the Town of
Southington Genealogies.
Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island, Cowell's
Stamford, Conn., History of
Stanley Families in America.
Stile's History of Ancient Windsor.
Storr's Genealogy.
Stratford and Bridgeport, Conn., Orcutt's History of

Terry Genealogy.
The Bangor, Maine, Historical Magazine.
The Bench and Bar of N. H., Bell's
The Chandler Family.
The Narrative and Life of Levi Hanford.
The Navy of the United States, 1775 to 1853, Emmon's
The Sharpe Genealogy.
Timlow's Sketches of Southington.
Tolland, Conn., Waldo's History of
Trowbridge's Champion Genealogy.
Turner, The Genealogy of the Descendants of Humphrey
Tuttle Genealogy.

Ulster County, N. Y., History of
United States Senate Report.

Vermont Historical Gazetteer, Hemenway's
Vermont Military Paybook.
Vermont State Records.
Vinton Memorial, by John Adams Vinton.
Virginia and North Carolina, Statistical Gazetteer of the States of
Virginia Cousin's, Good's
Virginia, Foote's Sketches of
Virginia, Kercheval's History of the Valley of
Virginia Magazine of History and Biography.
Virginia, Mead's Old Families and Churches of
Virginia State Papers, Calendar of
Vital Records of R. I.

Waterbury, Conn., History of the Town and City of
Watertown, Mass., Bond's History of

Webster Family, Genealogy of the
Wentworth's General History.
West Branch Valley of the Susquehanna, Otzinackson, A History of the
Westchester Co., N. Y., Scharf's History of
White's Historical Collections of Georgia.
Whitney Book, by Frederick Clifton Pierce.
Willcox Family.
Willey Family, History of
William and Mary Quarterly.
Winchendon, Worcester Co., Mass., Marvin's History of
Windham Co., Conn., History of
Windsor, Conn., Stile's History of
Winslow Memorial.
Wisner, Memorial of Henry
Wither's Chronicles of Border Warfare.
Wolcott Family, Biography of
Women of the Revolution, Mrs. Ellet's
Wood Family, Genealogical Record of the
Woodbury, Vt., Cothren's History of
Wyoming, Miner's History of
Wyoming Valley, Kulp's Families of the

Year Book Conn. Society, S. A. R., 1895-6.
York Co., Pa., Gibson's History of
York, Pa., Historical Sketch of
Young's History of Warsaw.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Abell, Harriet Maria, ... 134
Achorn, Martha A., ... 308
Adams, Clara Louise, ... 276
Adams, Grace, ... 324
Adams, Martha Isham, ... 176
Adams, Vivian B., ... 94
Agard, Frankie Raymond, ... 34
Albee, Elizabeth Ann Patten, ... 304
Alden, Augusta Bates Hersey, ... 89
Alden, Grace Craft, ... 309
Alden, Gratia Norton, ... 34
Alden, Harriet Craft, ... 309
Aldrich, Cyrena Josephine Cook, ... 205
Allen, Amanda, ... 17
Allison, Edith Adele, ... 315
Anderson, Mary Hine, ... 302
Andrews, Ellen Wells, ... 229
Andrus, Mary, ... 145
Anthony, Florence Lavania Hustis, ... 1
Ashwell, Emmeline Reynolds, ... 335
Atkins, Eliza Williamson, ... 97
Atwater, Gertrude Oakley, ... 128

Babcock, Helen Hillman, ... 337
Babson, Maria R., ... 13
Bachelder, Charlotte Carr, ... 77
Bacon, Henrietta Parker, ... 34
Bailey, Ida Hobson, ... 59
Baird, Fanny Brown, ... 191
Baker, Florence Wilson, ... 324
Baker, Harriet Humphrey, ... 90
Baker, Julia Aldrich, ... 207
Baldwin, Catharine Jane, ... 22
Baldwin, Helen McCormick, ... 280
Baldwin, Jane Barr, ... 56
Baldwin, Jennie A., ... 22
Baldwin, Katherine Kelsey French, ... 15
Baldwin, Laura Patience, ... 57
Baldwin, Margaret Finley Thomas, ... 4
Ball, Osie, ... 201
Bals, Carrie Tarlton, ... 54
Bamford, Lillie Church Hubbard, ... 9

Bancker, Mary Johnston, ... 332
Barber, Jane Van Valzah, ... 196
Barber, Julia, ... 113
Barber, Louise L. Dunlap, ... 323
Barbour, Katharine Shedd, ... 352
Bardwell, Harriet Little, ... 125
Barker, May Belle, ... 270
Barlass. Louise Hutchins, ... 7
Barnard, Emily Persis, ... 108
Barnard, Eugenie Davison, ... 146
Barnard, Florence Sizer, ... 346
Barnes, Edith E. Kirby, ... 56
Barnes, Phebe Phipps, ... 21
Barnes, Sarah Hurd, ... 163
Barney Bertha Pheanna Sandford, ... 51
Barnum, Sarah Avery 135
Barret, Elizabeth Brooke, ... 330
BARRETT, HELEN M., ... 283
Barrett, Norma Harriot, ... 166
Barroll, May, ... 80
Barrows, Sadie Bussell, ... 114
Bastian Ella Clark, ... 247
Batchelder Frances T Gulich, ... 317
Baumert, Jessie Fellows, ... 145
Beadle, Lucy R., ... 87
Bean, Sarah Jane, ... 298
Beardsley, Nellie M. Griggs, ... 238
Beatty, Grace Woodhouse, ... 125
Beckwith, Inez M., ... 253
Bedle, Lilian Lona, ... 38
Bell, Edith Toms, ... 158
Benary Lizzie Tyler 167
Benesch, Susan E.. 321
Bennett, Anna Fuller, ... 302
Benson, Alice Johnson, ... 355
Bently, Hannah Webster, ... 320
Berry, Margaretta Taylor, ... 318
Bresler, Effie Lewis, ... 47
Bestor, Ella Wilber 112
Bidleman, Lizzie Stout, ... 169
Bigelow, Agnes Elizabeth Cutter, ... 312
Bill, Jennie Eliza, ... 18
Birkenmayn, Charlotte Boughton, ... 261
Bishop, Emma Savage, ... 230
Bishop, Mary Axtell, ... 318
Black, Mary Palmer, ... 180
Blakeslee, Frances Emeline, ... 236
Blakeslee, Mary Josephine, ... 236
Blanchard, Blanche, ... 12
Blodgett, Daisy Peck, ... 109
Bockins, Allie L., ... 247
Bonar Susan Dayton, ... 166
Bond, Leila Seabury 81
Bonner, Grace Morgan French, ... 15
Boothby, Lilla McDougall, ... 157
Bosche, Lucy Chase, ... 347
Boteler, Katie H., ... 321
Boudinot, Sarah Elizabeth, ... 51
Boughton, Elvira N. Blakeman, ... 261

Boughton, Lida Thompson, ... 273
Bourgeois, Anna M. Estell, ... 128
Bowen, Florence W., ... 111
Bowen, Helen Livingston Larned, ... 111
Bowen, Jennie Ethel, ... 112
Bowen, Mary Ella Whitney, ... 254
Bowie, Marie Bennett, ... 35
Bowler, Ellen French, ... 76
Boyd, Louise Arner, ... 229
Bradford, Margaret Tilden, ... 84
Bradley, Julia Arnold, ... 229
Brandreth, Louise, ... 141
Bray, Jane Goss, ... 321
Breese, Eloise Lawrence, ... 166
Brenner, Isabel White, ... 182
Brett, Frances Conwell, ... 2
Brewster, Bertha Lovering, ... 26
Brewster, Cynthia J., ... 239
Bridgman, Gertrude Hartwell, ... 122
Brinkerhoff, Lydia Elizabeth, ... 116
Brodhead, Josephine M., ... 166
Bronson, Sarah Ann, ... 149
Brooks, Maud Diana, ... 154
Brown, Anna Lawrence, ... 160
Brown, Aradine, ... 95
Brown, Catharine E. Seymour, ... 49
Bruce, Ida M., ... 160
Brush, Anne E. W. Carter, ... 259
Bryant, Margaret Scammon, ... 288
Bryant, Mary Freeman, ... 71
Bryce, Mary Amelia Wolf, ... 177
Buchanan, Caroline Van Valkenburg, ... 338
Buck, Mary Keeney, ... 249
Buckley, Adelaide Shackford Hill, ... 129
Buckner, Olivia Bedinger, ... 69
Buell, Elizabeth Ely Goodrich, ... 252
Bugbee, Ada Gertrude, ... 26
Bull, Helen Perrin, ... 42
Bull, Jane S. Lewis, ... 230
Bullard, H. Cora Phillips, ... 121
Burbank, Ella L., ... 306
Burbank, Mary J. Eaton, ... 84
BURDICK, MARY BROWN WELLS, ... 334
Burditt, Carrie Fessenden, ... 89
Burgess, Gertrude May, ... 266
Burleson, Cornelia Coleman, ... 272
Burnet, Kate Laurana, ... 127
Burnett, Margaret Faber Brady, ... 265
Burnham, Mary Eliza Chamberlain, ... 26
Burnham, Sophia Lydia Bennett, ... 239
Burnham, Susan Augusta, ... 334
Burruss, Marguerite Walters Dey, ... 216
Burt, Mary Emma, ... 305
Burt, Sara Adeline, ... 309
Bush, Weltha Jane, ... 357
Bushnell, Sophie Hyndshaw, ... 281
Butler, Adda May Kennedy, ... 149
Buttles, Mandana Russell, ... 212
Buzzell, Florence Bragg, ... 77

Cady, Nellie Reid, ... 283
Campbell, Lillian T. L., ... 292
Campbell, Mary Hamilton, ... 276
Campbell, Mary Richardson, ... 336
Canfield, Jennie Orvis, ... 200
Carey, Mary Stewart, ... 54
Carhart, Virginia L., ... 192
Carpenter, Alma Kilbourn, ... 301
Carr, Lucretia Mason, ... 119
Carson, Madge Sugg, ... 59
Carter, Carrie Giles, ... 92
Carter, Catharine Elizabeth Jones, ... 14
Cary, Emily Hyde, ... 360
Cary, Lucretia, ... 306
Caryl, Christine, ... 42
Caryl, S. Henrietta Whiting, ... 42
Chace, Mary Elizabeth Wightman, ... 205
Chaffee, Katharine Day, ... 244
Chamberlain, Caroline Simpson, ... 304
Chamberlain, Frances A., ... 134
Chandler, Ellen Deborah, ... 254
Chapman, Lilian Howe, ... 99
Chapman, Mary Eliza Coy, ... 201
CHASE, IRENE EASTMAN, ... 335
Chesebro, Mary Nevins Lord, ... 254
Chester, Georgiana Waldron, ... 136
Chew, Mary J. Brown, ... 188
Childs, Julia Billard, ... 135
Christie, Lizzie B. Dunlap, ... 322
Church, Elizabeth Foster Draper, ... 247
Church, Hazel Dearborn Timmons, ... 145
Clark, Harriet Louise Holley, ... 280
Clark, Phebe Atkins Twichell, ... 231
Clark, Rosa Shirk, ... 63
Clark, Sarah Elizabeth, ... 27
Clarke, Virginia Anable, ... 182
Clemmons, Jane A., ... 222
Cleveland, Flora, ... 146
CLUMP, RACHEL COVENHOVEN, ... 151
Cochrane, Roberta M., ... 148
Cogswell, Fanny, ... 174
Cogswell, Margaret Ward, ... 98
Colburn, Sarah G. Kittredge, ... 104
Colby, Annie Voadicia, ... 271
Colcleugh, Emma Shaw, ... 255
Coleman, Alice Conely, ... 316
Collins, Ellen, ... 253
Collins, Frances Irene, ... 3
Collins, Ruth M., ... 285
Collis, Septima M., ... 349
Colton, Charlotte Zearing, ... 269
Compton, Eva Potts, ... 336
Comstock, Ella Halstead, ... 152
Condit, Fannie Crane Harrison, ... 126
Conger, Olive, ... 282
Connor, Ella Josephine Gaslin, ... 291
Cook, Jane James, ... 292
Cooke, Isabella Boies Turner, ... 319
Copeland, Lucy, ... 37

Cornwall, Helen Fletcher, ... 14
Corr, Lucinda Hall, ... 53
Cotter, Alice Judd, ... 18
Cottrill, Ellen M., ... 1
Covel, Betsey Paine Gray, ... 98
Covert, Mary H., ... 239
Cowles, Caroline Moss, ... 231
Coy, Susan Peckham, ... 202
CRANE, REBECCA GODDING RUSSELL, ... 122
Crane, Susan J. Underwood, ... 250
Crofut, Florence Marcy, ... 250
Crofut, Lucy Marcy, ... 250
Crosby, Emma Erskine, ... 224
Crosby, Hannah Addie, ... 72
Cross, Kate Wilder, ... 322
Croul, Julia Josephine, ... 315
CURRIER, JANE HILL, ... 97
Curtis, Charlotte Bancroft, ... 338
Cushing, Ella Richardson, ... 101
Cushing, Mabel Augusta Roby, ... 159
Cuthbert, Louisa Gibbs, ... 131
Cutten, Rena McCarty, ... 328

Dana, Mary Anderson Sayre, ... 264
Dangler, Antoinette K. Cornish, ... 170
Daniels, Henrietta Welton, ... 261
Daniels, Mary Barry, ... 27
Darling, Margaretta Vaughan, ... 140
Darling, Mary Wells, ... 140
Darlington, Elise Wills Buckingham, ... 55
Darrow, Ada E., ... 313
d'Autremont, Hattie Hart, ... 114
Davenport, Elizabeth Hewitt, ... 10
Davis, Elvira P., ... 23
DAVIS, EUNICE PALMER, ... 240
Davison, Grace, ... 364
Davock, Sarah Whiting, ... 314
Daw, Eliza Eugenia, ... 165
Delabarre, Florence Mary, ... 205
Delabarre, Hannah Farrington, ... 205
Devendorf, Martha C., ... 141
Dibble, Maria L., ... 176
Dickins, Hannah Frances, ... 202
Dobbins, Mary Frances, ... 356
Dole, Miriam Drummond, ... 76
Donald, Mary R., ... 159
Dougherty, Frances Drullard, ... 138
Dowst, Bella Gray, ... 290
Drane, Mary Stacker Luckett, ... 208
Driggs, Alice P., ... 266
Drought, Eleanor Morris, ... 117
Dudley, Etta Brown, ... 153
DUNHAM, SYLVIA LANGDON, ... 245
Dyer, Angie Lathrop, ... 101

Earl, Mary Anne, ... 349
Eastwood, Julia Goodyear, ... 238
Eddows, Kathryn Massey, ... 193
Edmonds, Sarah Louise Conely, ... 316
Edmunds, Mary Stuart Green, ... 70
Edwards, Grace, ... 83
Edwards, Hannah Marcy, ... 83
Edwards, Katherine L., ... 84
Ehlert, Matie J. Porter, ... 223
Eichelberger, Miriam Gray, ... 293
Elder, Lilah E., ... 108
Elder, Louisa C. Dinwiddie, ... 52
Ellis, Harriet Harding, ... 299
Ely, Grace K., ... 345
Emerson, Mary Elizabeth, ... 62
Emmons, Laura Emma Smalley, ... 329
Ernst, Isabella Scott, ... 150
Erskine, Loulie Gordon, ... 207
Esterle, S. Gertrude, ... 228
Estes, Esther P. P. H., ... 74
Evans, Annie Grinnell, ... 307
Evans, Eliza Allen, ... 194
Evans, Louise Knowles, ... 189
Everett, Mary Leonard, ... 281
Everson, Emma, ... 177
EXTON, SARAH ANDERSON, ... 28

Fabian, Fanny Storrs Millard, ... 49
Fagg, Fanny Upham, ... 113
Farmer, Josephine Estella, ... 102
Fay, Clara May Potter, ... 299
Fenner, Ida Allen Morse, ... 28
Fesler, Ida Hatch, ... 271
Field, Gertrude May Dinsmore, ... 121
Finch, Mary E., ... 115
Fish, Elizabeth B., ... 226
Fisher, Edith Blanche Kimball, ... 291
Fisher, Jane M, Kellogg, ... 325
Fisher, Margaret Terry, ... 212
Fisher, Sara C., ... 63
Fisk, Caroline Morgan, ... 85
Fitch, Eliza Eliot, ... 221
Fitzgerald, Alice Richardson, ... 336
Fletcher, Marianna Holden, ... 95
Flewellen, Sarah Porter Shepherd, ... 41
Foote, Julia Betsey, ... 361
Forbes, Bertha Van Hoesen, ... 53
Forbes, Ella F. Yates, ... 219
Ford, Caroline Wesson Adams, ... 345
Ford, Lillian Fisk, ... 91
Forster, Ella List, ... 195
Fosdick, Lizzie, ... 167
FOSTER, CAROLINE, ... 249
Foster, Fanny G., ... 337
Fowle, Anna E. French, ... 83
Fraker, Louise Dickerman, ... 318
Fraker, Mary Reeve, ... 5

Frederick, Cora Willard, ... 144
Freeman, Mary Patton, ... 185
Freese, Mary Drummond, ... 75
French, Alice Bradley, ... 23
French, Nellie Kelsey, ... 14
Friend, Mary Philbrooks, ... 102
Frost, Charlotte Marie, ... 294
Frost, Ella Stafford, ... 358
Frost, Julia Merritt, ... 358
Frothingham, Anne Gorham, ... 82
Frye, Jennie E. Hanson, ... 96
Fuller, Sarah Mills, ... 100
Fuqua, Fannie Wilson Baker, ... 326
Fyffe, Agnes Bartlett, ... 273

Gage, Ella Willard, ... 143
Gardner, Alice Hopkins, ... 344
Gardner, Elizabeth McKenne, ... 208
Gardner, Marion, ... 208
Garratt, Mary Charlotte Wilder, ... 93
Gath, Maggie Lintner, ... 173
Gazlay, Angeline Elizabeth Gleason, ... 28
Ghislin, Caroline Beatrice Havens, ... 274
Gibbs, Adelaide McFarland, ... 344
Gibbs, Ida L. Granniss, ... 101
GIFFORD, CLARA JONES, ... 342
Gilbert, Mary Anne, ... 348
Glass. Cleona Minerva Adaline, ... 357
Godfrey, Mary, ... 198
Goodwin, Gertrude Murdock, ... 193
Gould, Emma N., ... 232
Gould, Ethel G., ... 295
Gould, Isabella A. Hotchkiss, ... 232
Graff, Clara E., ... 184
Granniss, Mary Katherine Morse, ... 245
Gray, Frances H., ... 227
Gray, Marianna Drinkwater, ... 15
Green. Lizzie Smith, ... 164
Greene, Florence Keeney Buck, ... 249
Greene, Marguerite M., ... 52
Gregg, Eleanor Rutledge, ... 215
Griffin, Eula Whatley, ... 40
Griffith, Eleanor Graeme Nixon, ... 124
Griffith, Ruth Hawthorn, ... 265
Grove, Sallie Howard, ... 208

Hale, Hattie Augusta Wallace. 20
Hall, Ella Lynde, ... 219
Hall, Fannie B., ... 244
Hall, Lizzie B., ... 271
HALL, MARTHA LITTLEFIELD, ... 323
Hall, Mary Peronne, ... 360
Hallam, Julia Clark, ... 280
Halligan, Anna Roselle, ... 257
Hallock, Martha E., ... 112

Hamilton, Emily S., ... 279
Hammatt, Anne Frances, ... 73
Hammill, Blanche Bigelow, ... 32
Hancock, Bertha Grunau Hagen, ... 310
Hands, Elizabeth Amelia, ... 157
Hardy, Edith Morison, ... 73
Harris, Jeanette J. Brewer, ... 113
Harris, Mary Gray, ... 213
Harris, Sarah Dick, ... 267
Harrison, Helen Parmelee, ... 213
Hartel Eleanore Cameron Harrison, ... 197
Hartshorn, Georgiana Davenport, ... 78
Hartshorn, Ida Louise, ... 307
Haskell, Minnie Packard, ... 287
Haslett, Elizabeth Sternbergh, ... 140
Hatch, Harriet Downer, ... 151
Hatch, Helen Fassett, ... 357
Hawes, Mary Lucie Sherwood, ... 257
Hayes, Addie L. Clark, ... 284
Hayes, Kate Loomis, ... 64
Hayes, Mary Fassett, ... 64
Hays, Dantha Jane 47
Haywood, Julia Fisher, M. D., ... 147
Hazard, Adelaide Eads, ... 353
Hazelton, Carrie Lovina, ... 300
HAZEN, SARAH TILDEN, ... 214
Heald, S. Elizabeth Babbidge, ... 302
Heath, Ida May Randolph, ... 348
Hemenway, Grace Tileston, ... 289
Hemingway, Lanette O. W., ... 232
Henderson, Ida Masten, ... 177
Herendeen, Maude Ingraham, ... 19
Herod, Mary Applegate, ... 55
Hibbard, Helen Dole 138
Hill, Ellen Ralfe Beebe, ... 282
Hill, Martha Goode, ... 40
Hillhouse, Annie Niles, ... 262
Hillhouse, Georgiana Remsen, ... 354
Hilliard, Grace D., ... 122
Hillman, Sallie Murfee Frazer, ... 178
Hills, Grace Muhlenberg, ... 38
Himebaugh, Margaret Downs, ... 6
Hine, Emma Kirtland, ... 171
Hoag, Thebe M., ... 152
Hobbie, Ella Fuller, ... 343
Hoch, Eleanor Wigton, ... 195
Hoe, Olivia Phelps James, ... 354
Hogsett, Mary Johnstone, ... 70
Holden, Anna White 338
Holland, Maria Parthenia Chase, ... 304
Holmes, Charlotte Stevens, ... 161
Holmes, Lelia Pettengill, ... 283
Holmes, Lydia Berthel, ... 117
Holson, Allene, ... 60
Holt, Isabella Jackson, ... 238
Holt, Mary Florence, ... 28
Homan, Clarine Olmsted, ... 245
Hoover, Margaret Phillips, ... 45
Hopkins, Emma Augusta Jordan, ... 353

Hopkins, Mary Ellen Webster, ... 74
Hotchkiss, Elenor Eunice Beckwith, ... 32
Hotchkiss, Ellen Woodward, ... 21
Houghton, Ella Bacon, ... 65
Houghton, Luella, ... 65
House, Mary Frances Dimond, ... 258
Hover, Rachel A. Hinman, ... 148
Howe, Florida G. Mason, ... 291
Howe, Sarah Kendall, ... 287
Howes, Cora Walker, ... 90
Hoxie, Velma Barker, ... 270
Hoyt, Hettie Jones, ... 3
Hubbard, Charissa Graves, ... 175
Hudson, Sarah Elizabeth Johnson, ... 103
Hull, Anna Reynolds, ... 135
Hulst, Flora Brett, ... 3
Humburch, Elizabeth Halsey Pease, ... 346
Hun, Caroline Gale, ... 339
Hunt, Mabel, ... 7
Hunt, Mary Alice, ... 102
Hunt, Rebecca Arey, ... 290
Hunter, Margaret Williams, ... 339
Huntington, Cora May, ... 331
Hurd, Mary Harriet Adams, ... 334
Hurlburt, Angie Wilson, ... 35
Hurlbut, Emilie Jacques, ... 8
Husband, Millicent Hollister, ... 143
Hutchinson, Laura Frances Jenkins, ... 218
Hutchinson, Mary Dearborn, ... 218
Huxford, Carrie Baylies, ... 308
Huxford, Kate D., ... 238
HUYCK, SARAH FELLOWS, ... 109
Hyatt, Clinton Hoffman, ... 110
Hyde, Alice L., ... 164

Jackson, Martha Louisa, ... 259
James, Venice, ... 221
Jelke, Louanna Frazier, ... 45
Jenkins, Mary S., ... 361
Jenks, Louisa Hawes, ... 92
Jenney, Ellen Whiting Bullard, ... 42
Johnson, Kate Jacob, ... 285
Johnson, Mary Augusta, ... 199
Jones, Grace Church, ... 136
Jones, Sarah Gray, ... 260
Jordan, Eleanor Beaumont G., ... 197
Jordan, Jessie Knight, ... 13
Joy, Harriet May Staples, ... 284
Junkin, Olivette Chevalier, ... 65

Kavanagh, Jessie Mary Camp, ... 46
Keeler, Emma Herbert, ... 354
Keene, Mary Sophia, ... 16
Keith, Lydia C., ... 289
Kelcey, Clara Lawrence, ... 103

Kelly, Harriet Carey, ... 317
Kendrick, Minnie Murdoch, ... 193
Kennedy, Bettie Rice, ... 143
Kennedy, Elizabeth Brearley, ... 129
Kent, Rosalie Elona, ... 167
Kenyon, Eliza Elvira, ... 337
Kidder, Lucy E. Mapes, ... 47
Kilborn, J. Annette Wolcott, ... 233
Kilbourn, Lizzie Adele, ... 301
Kimball, Abby Elizabeth Prichard, ... 6
Kimball, Lena J., ... 95
Kimball, Malinda S., ... 292
King, Alice Fowler, ... 267
Kingsley, Mary Elliott, ... 300
Kinsley, Mary Hobbs, ... 24
Kirk, Eleanor H., ... 326
Kirkendall, Elsie Byrkit, ... 62
Kirtland, Lillian M. B. Clarke, ... 294
Kitchen, Grace Kingsley, ... 170
Kline, Isadore Emilie Unger, ... 186
Knight, Emma Mitchell, ... 123
Knight, Margaret Slahter, ... 227

Ladd, Ida Browning, ... 240
Laird, Gertrude S. Jones, ... 214
Landers, Sarah Clarke, ... 204
Lathrop, Ruth Webster, ... 194
Latta, Hattie Nisbet, ... 39
Latta, Susan W., ... 188
LAUTZ, ELIZABETH SYPHER, ... 172
LAWALL, REBECCA R., ... 201
Lawrence, Lucy Hyde, ... 164
Lawson, Mary Rector Shields, ... 116
Learned, Katharine DeWitt, ... 340
Ledyard, Mary Forman. 12
Lee, Sarah Fiske, ... 30
Leeds, Edith May, ... 295
Leete, Emmie Beecher Smith, ... 260
Leland, Ella A., ... 313
Leland, Frances Converse, ... 82
Leland, Mary L., ... 97
Leonard, Caroline Shirley, ... 19
Libby, Alice Jose, ... 71
Lincoln, Fannie M., ... 311
Lind, Grace Louise Emmons, ... 329
Littell, Gertrude Wilson, ... 133
Little, Mabel Hill Lowell, ... 72
Littleton, Mary Louise Brabson, ... 211
Long, Marion Warren, ... 273
Loomis, Mary Barber Holcomb, ... 31
Loud, Lucie J., ... 298
Loveland, Isabella Sayles, ... 158
Loving, Caroline Davis Collamore, ... 314
LOWELL, PHIDELIS C., ... 78
Luce, Mary Cleveland, ... 311
Ludington, Harriet Marvin, ... 168
Luetchford, Alma, ... 362

Luetchford, Mary E. H., ... 362
Luke, Hattie Marcella Morse, ... 29
Lyon, Rebecca Pugh, ... 200
Lytton, Rose E., ... 46

Mabbett, Louisa Hart, ... 358
McAffee, Sarah Louisa Nellis, ... 67
McCarty, Ella, ... 328
McCaw, Eloise Chelsey, ... 36
McClench, Katherine Hill, ... 94
McCluney, Mary Tuttle, ... 328
McCommons, Jennie B. Lowe, ... 220
McConnell, Eliza H., ... 58
McCracken, Annie B. Gallup, ... 260
McCune, Helen A., ... 322
McCutcheon, Julia Goss, ... 323
McDowell, Belle Rodes, ... 286
McElrath, Elsie Alden, ... 16
McFarland, Frances Otterstatter, ... 344
MacGrew, Mary Wolcott, ... 45
McIntosh, Eva, ... 220
McKee, C. Mabel Beaman, ... 293
McKittrick, Julia Seward, ... 137
McMaster, Mary Sheldon, ... 155
MacNiel, Harriet C. Hamlin, ... 133
McPherson, Rosa Lee, ... 111
Macken, Mary Gaylord Farnum, ... 356
Maguire, Mary Paul, ... 210
Mahon, Gratia E. Dayton, ... 317
Major, S. Frances Cory, ... 278
Malatt, Mary Florence, ... 55
Mannon, Mary Esther, ... 52
Mansfield, Helen August Winslow, ... 30
Marcy, Anna A., ... 124
Maris, Laura Henderson, ... 269
Marison, Frances Williams, ... 289
Markham, Grace Upson Goodrich, ... 252
Markley, Mary A. Schenck, ... 62
Marshall, Susan Mary Winn, ... 70
Martin, Emma Frances, ... 107
Martin, Isabel Miller, ... 156
Martin, Mary Stout, ... 35
Mason, Cassity E., ... 349
Mason, Elizabeth Antonia, ... 19
Mason, Julia Almira Davis, ... 315
Mason, Myra Belle Wood, ... 315
Massey, Alleen Langworthy, ... 60
Massey, Isabelle Jones, ... 131
Masten, Ida Goodsell, ... 137
MASTEN, LYDIAN HACKNEY, ... 178
Mather, Mary Radeker, ... 162
Matthews, Mabel Nancie, ... 345
Maurer, Margaret Dohany, ... 57
Maynard, Agnes Woodberry, ... 312
Mayo, Maria Susanna Decatur, ... 187
Mays, Lucy Kirtland, ... 172

Mead, Myra C. Douglass, ... 263
Mead, Susan, ... 132
Merrill, Etta White, ... 96
Merrill. Lena Theresa, ... 95
MERRILL, PHEBE A. SHATTUCK, ... 82
Metcalfe, Lucie Bowman, ... 326
Miller, Gertrude Ellison, ... 188
Miller, Sarah M. Ames, ... 245
Mills, Lydia C., ... 359
Mitchell, Ella Judd, ... 49
Moor, Lucinda Maltby, ... 9
MOORE, DIANAH EVANS, ... 277
Moore, Lou Rankin, ... 285
Mooring, Margaret Love, ... 225
Morgan, Grace Lee Fisher, ... 36
Morrell, Gertrude Rogers, ... 66
Morris, Lucy E., ... 224
Morrison, Ida L., ... 138
Morse, Alice Melora, ... 29
Morse, Annie Goddard Dyer, ... 255
Morse, Frances Clary, ... 107
Morse, Sarah E. G., ... 84
Moseley, Elite Norton, ... 343
Moulinier, Katharine Hall, ... 286
Munson, Susan Babcock, ... 340
Musser, Elizabeth Huston, ... 172

Nash, Emma Peters Dey, ... 217
Nave, Minnie Holliday, ... 117
Neal, Nora Kate, ... 209
Neide, Martha S., ... 189
Nellis, Anna Marie. 68
Newell, Lillian Stone, ... 153
Newman, Alice Fellows, ... 5
Newton, Frances Frisbie, ... 25
Nichols, Caroline Frances, ... 311
Nichols, Mary Abigail Blake, ... 256
Nicholson, Emily Meredith, ... 56
Nicholson, Lettie Hatch, ... 272
Nickerson, Mary Luella, ... 295
Nicol, Annie Phillips Bennett, ... 216
Noble, Emma Grant, ... 316
Noyes, Lucinda Chamberlain, ... 147
Nugent, Carrie Casey, ... 327
Nusbaumer, Florence Adele, ... 227
Nutting, Martha Farr, ... 279
Nutting, Selina Hatch, ... 335

Oberhauser, Edith Burbank, ... 86
Olds, Eliza Woodward Tiffany, ... 243
Olds, Mary Fanning, ... 241
Oley, Jane Wheeler, ... 20
Oliver, Anna Miner, ... 182
Orvis, Mary Lyon, ... 201
Osborne, Harriet Haynes Wright, ... 109

Osgood, Nancy Adaline Knowles, ... 17
Oswald, Florence Davis, ... 206
Otis, Louise Smith, ... 359
Otis, Mary Curtiss Brooks, ... 171

PADDOCK, EVELINA, ... 327
Paddock, Helen Cordelia, ... 59
Page, Annie Tilton, ... 308
Page, Mary Emily, ... 85
Paine, Cordelia Ayer, ... 320
Paine, Sybil Merrill, ... 72
Palmer, Edith Carolyn, ... 67
Palmer, Emma Richardson, ... 66
Palmer, Sarah, ... 66
Panton, Jane E., ... 241
Parke, Addie Luella, ... 17
Parker, Elizabeth Denison, ... 94
Parker, Frances Tappan, ... 156
Parker, Helen F. Wetherbee, ... 297
Parsons, Celestie D. Lowell, ... 78
Parsons, Marion Andrews, ... 169
Parsons, Martha Bozeman, ... 267
Partridge, Hannah Avery, ... 242
Partridge, Mary Morgan, ... 242
Patrick, Mary S., ... 265
Patterson, Margaret Warren, ... 79
Paxton, Martha A. Moore, ... 277
Payne, Laura Mason Eddy, ... 255
Pearson, Phebe Ann Huntoon, ... 303
Pease, Ruth C., ... 237
Peck, Anna Smith, ... 142
Peck, Harriet M., ... 262
Peckham, Bertha, ... 205
Peckham, Etta, ... 203
Pedley, Martha Johnson Clark, ... 87
Penick, Margaret Henry Dabney, ... 217
Percy, Emma Washburn Clark, ... 225
Perry, Grace, ... 149
Perry, Harriet M., ... 123
Perry, Marie Louise, ... 301
Perry, Mary M. Waldo, ... 151
Phelps, Harriet E. Mattoon, ... 142
Phisterer, Isabel Riley, ... 341
Pierce, Isabella Page, ... 363
Pierce, Mary Jane Church, ... 362
Pinney, Carrie Hatheway, ... 33
Pinney, Olive Frances Child, ... 350
Pinney, Phebe Austin, ... 33
Pollard, Anna Dyer, ... 233
Poole, Annie Evelyn, ... 36
Poor, Mary Wild, ... 91
Porter, Louise Swan, ... 234
Post, Margaret Howard, ... 80
POULTON, CHARLOTTE DEMING, ... 118
Pray, Alice Easton, ... 340
Pray, Sophie C., ... 287
Prescott, Fanny Hobart, ... 296

Preston, Cynthia Maria, ... 156
Price, K. Virginia Hammond, ... 38
Priest, Genevieve Lockwood Morse, ... 300
Prindle, Elizabeth Strong Smith, ... 297
Pullman, Hattie Sanger, ... 43

Quinton, Amelia Stone, ... 196

Raddin, Belle Alling, ... 272
Rafferty, Lyde Severance, ... 178
Raisch, Emma Valentine Stealey, ... 11
Ralston, Frances Marion, ... 119
Ranney, Margaret E., ... 305
Rasback, Fanny Hewes, ... 152
Ray, Amelia C., ... 237
Ray, Elgin Hays, ... 51
Ray, Maud Lucile Boyd, ... 51
Rayburn, Nora Jessie Karns, ... 48
Read, Salina, ... 72
Reed, Helen Withington, ... 8
Reeves, Mary L. Hughes, ... 161
Reid, Alice, ... 357
Reilay, Sarah Denison, ... 180
Reilly, Jennie Taylor, ... 318
Remsen, Margaret Sophia, ... 355
Reynolds, Eunice Maria, ... 241
Rice, Frances Graham, ... 154
Ricketts, Jean Holberton, ... 181
Ripley, Florence May Fellows, ... 5
Robbins, Carrie Evalyn, ... 58
Robbins, Florence Estelle, ... 59
Robertson, Emma Mickle, ... 206
Robertson, Frances Maria, ... 51
Robie, Flora E., ... 104
Robinson, Emma Weston, ... 224
Roe, Jennie Pomeroy, ... 148
Rogers, Helen M., ... 312
Rogers, Isabella Cramer, ... 67
Rogers, Jennie RoBards, ... 118
Rogers, Lillie Idelle, ... 131
Rollins, Lizzie Gilman, ... 123
Rose, Mabel C., ... 163
Rossiter, Josephine L., ... 293
Rousseau, Hannah Elizabeth, ... 363
Rowland, Helen May, ... 184
Rowley, Julia M., ... 221
Ruger, Lillian Bull, ... 274
Russell, Henrietta Church Pierce, ... 363
Ryan, Jessie Barnhart, ... 223
Ryon, Annie Isabel Hall, ... 359

Safford, Rose Francis Burney, ... 153
Salmon, Julia A., ... 219

Sampson, Sarah Stuart Gordon, ... 257
Sanborn, Jane White Robbins, ... 222
Sanborn, Isabelle Higbee, ... 203
Sargent, Lucy H., ... 296
Savage, Emma Camp, ... 246
Sawyer, Lizzie Sawyer Stoughton, ... 237
Sayer, Sarah Annie, ... 203
Sayre, Harriet Estelle, ... 139
Sayre, Mary Eliza Landers, ... 115
Schenck, Cordie, ... 332
Schultz, Emeline Hubbard Partridge, ... 242
Schwab, Mary B., ... 159
Scott, Sara Gertrude Barnes, ... 163
Scoville, Annie Dobbins, ... 155
Sears, Annie Frances Bonney, ... 85
Selby, Mary J., ... 276
Seward, Sarah Watson, ... 256
Sexton, Marian B., ... 48
Shaffer, Harriet M., ... 359
Sheldon, Sarah Edwards, ... 125
Shenk, Katharine Veronica, ... 197
Shepard, Harriet Harrison, ... 234
Sherburne, Ada L. B., ... 214
Sheridan, Clara Kimball, ... 171
Sherman, Mary Barker, ... 204
Shipman, Inez Lyra, ... 140
Shoemaker, Flora Holmes, ... 162
Shoemaker, Mary Jane Steen Logan, ... 191
SHORT, ABIGAIL, ... 97
Shouse, Maie Van Buren, ... 8
Silliman, Mary Aurelia, ... 24
Silver, Kate T. Jordan, ... 107
Singleton, James Lucas Powell, ... 37
Smiley, Norah F., ... 104
Smith, Agnes Wolf, ... 179
Smith, Edith May Lytle, ... 46
Smith, Edwina Whelpley, ... 130
Smith, Estelle Cuyler, ... 41
Smith, Louise Jeanette, ... 235
Smith, Margaret Maria, ... 301
Smith, Mary Easterbrook, ... 4
Smith, May Edith Flower, ... 43
Smith, Susan O. Barker, ... 43
Snyder, Fannie E., ... 183
Southworth, Sarah A. Wood, ... 234
Spaulding, Hattie M., ... 105
Spears, Elizabeth Stephens, ... 68
Spears, Lizabeth Clay, ... 69
Spears, Mary, ... 69
Spencer, Susan Brookes, ... 328
Sperry, Fannie A. Beebe, ... 282
Staat, Cordelia Bond, ... 48
Staples, Abbie Croswell, ... 283
Staples, Estelle Breed, ... 105
Staples, Helen R., ... 284
Staples, Mary Harrington, ... 104
STARR, ABBYLINE TIFT, ... 18
Starr, Helen E., ... 251
Starr, Martha Knowlton, ... 251

Stead, Ida Martin, ... 270
Stealey, Mary Louise Sanders, ... 11
Stenger, Mary Agnes C., ... 179
Stevens, Nellie Tree Bubb, ... 183
Stevenson, Helen B., ... 88
Stevenson, Helen L., ... 88
Stevenson, J. Estelle, ... 89
Stever, Harriet Brown, ... 243
Stewart, Louise E., ... 176
Stilson, Katherine A., ... 271
Stockton, Nellie E., ... 327
Stoddard, Ella Exton, ... 29
Stoddard, Julia Elizabeth Sanford, ... 258
Stone, Edith May, ... 223
Stone, Sarah C. Hosley, ... 143
Stout, Laura G. Cory. 277
Street, Mary Elizabeth, ... 139
Streett, Elizabeth Bickley, ... 118
Strobhart, Eliza Hamilton, ... 275
Supplee, Fannie Louise, ... 187
Supplee, Olive Clarissa, ... 187
Swasey, Ellen E. M., ... 123
Sweet, Lucy Young, ... 243
Sypher, Mary H., ... 204

Tarbell, Carrie Swasey, ... 106
Tarbox, Elizabeth Lucretia Lord, ... 164
Tatem, Mary Eden, ... 29
Tay, Anna Samson, ... 99
Taylor, Adeline Alice, ... 228
Taylor, Ellen Lane, ... 209
Taylor, Katherine C., ... 318
Taylor, Mary Curtis, ... 363
Templeton, Nellie Louise, ... 288
Ten Broeck, Frances A., ... 324
Terry, Mary Amelia, ... 250
Thallon, Grace L., ... 139
Thayer, Harriet Carpenter, ... 319
Thomas, Ella Boyd, ... 198
Thomas, Martha Finley, ... 223
Thomes, Fannie Marie, ... 119
Thompson, Cora Clark, ... 220
Thorpe, Florence Rutherford, ... 253
Thrall, Martha Featherston, ... 278
Tidd, Caroline Gage, ... 352
Tidd, May Barney, ... 351
TIFFANY, LAURA THERESA JOHNSON, ... 306
Tilden, Georgia, ... 313
Tilford, Isabelle Giles, ... 349
Timmons, Charlotte Rovena Worden, ... 144
Timmons, Irene Mae, ... 144
Topham, Virginia Ann, ... 361
Towle, Eliza Blake, ... 333
Townsend, Ethel Godfrey, ... 198
Tracy, Rose Beckwith, ... 243
Traphagen, Harriett M. Van Horn. 330
Treacy, M. Camilla, ... 168

Troup, Elsie De Cou, ... 332
Trotter, Mary Blanche, ... 278
Trump, Virginia S., ... 183
Tunnelle, Mary P., ... 132
Turner, Adelaide Chubbuck, ... 100
Twitchell. Alice I., ... 212
Tyler, Marion Leland Roberts, ... 248

Upton, Lulie Huntoon, ... 303
Urmston. Lillian Irene Shields, ... 173

Vail, Emma Cheney, ... 272
Van Arsdale, Minerva Walker, ... 347
Van Elten, Norma Adelaide, ... 319
Van Kirk, Marie Louise, ... 190
VanderVeer, Margaret E., ... 341
Van Wyck, Katherine Louise, ... 4
Vaughan, Blanche Patience Morse, ... 29
Venable, Elizabeth Richard, ... 268
Very, Mary, ... 10
Vinson, Marion Bradford Sumner, ... 296
Vinsonhaler, Isabel Ellison, ... 330
Von Mayhoff, Amelia Levy, ... 348

Wadhams, Emma L. J., ... 342
Wakefield. Bertha, ... 60
WALDORF, ANNA STOUT, ... 284
Walker, Julia Woods, ... 90
Walker, Olivia Gould Berry, ... 290
Wall, Martha Pearl, ... 211
WALLACE, LAURA RIPLEY, ... 110
Waller, Charlotte Bishop Rudd, ... 263
Ward, Harriette W., ... 335
Ward, Jeanette Davis, ... 120
Warfield, Celia Maria, ... 98
Warfield, Sarah Adelaide, ... 99
Warren, Annie Laurie Lyman, ... 341
Warren, Lizzie Earp Safford, ... 190
Warren, Lucy Rebecca, ... 150
Waterbury, Harriet L., ... 33
Watkinson, Caroline Hudson, ... 248
Watson, Mary Lillian Frailey, ... 275
Watson, Mary M. Chase, ... 93
Wayland, Elizabeth A., ... 320
Webster, Frances Cowles, ... 235
Webster. Joy Louise, ... 333
Webster, Mary Laurena, ... 75
Wells, Alice Lee, ... 258
Wells, Amy Lee, ... 259
Wells, Henrietta E., ... 53
Wells, Martha Caswell, ... 25
Wheaton, Charlotte Flower, ... 274
Wheeler, Emma Abi, ... 81

Wheeler, Sarah Frances Curtiss, ... 25
Whipple, Jane Gates, ... 323
Whipple, Mary E. Hanson, ... 96
White, Louise Brown, ... 268
White, Sarah Elcidania, ... 310
Whitmore, Edith Permelia Farley, ... 92
Whitmore, Ella, ... 342
Whitney, Anna, ... 345
Whitney, Anna St. John, ... 10
Whitney, Ella D., ... 106
Whittaker, Ella F Eaton, ... 360
Wigton, Mary Bailey, ... 195
Wilcox, Della May, ... 173
Wilcox, Ida Craig, ... 120
Wilder, Anne Crombie, ... 324
Wilder, Mary Elizabeth, ... 323
Wilder, Mary Woodard, ... 106
Wiles, May Lee, ... 168
Wilkinson, Lillian Dean, ... 163
Wilkinson, Sarah Forde, ... 186
Willcox, Emma Platt, ... 235
Williams, Marie Louise Doran, ... 191
Williams, Martha R., ... 115
Williams, Mary B. Houston, ... 185
Wills, Mariana Alley, ... 12
Wilson, Lucy Byles, ... 263
Winans, Henrietta Adams, ... 126
Winn, Kate Seymour Exall, ... 216
Winship, Catherine Adelaide Chew, ... 130
Wirt, Ella Blaine, ... 57
Wolf, Anna Hurst, ... 179
Wood, Bertha Ellen, ... 146
Wood, Catherine Stewart, ... 189
Wood, Emma Downing, ... 277
Wood, Laura Rushmore, ... 129
Wood, Mary Ostrom, ... 236
Woodhull, Fayette Davis, ... 24
Woodruff, Caroline Salomie, ... 215
Woods, Harriette Frances, ... 305
Woolson, Frances Delia, ... 175
Wright, Eliza Witter, ... 30
Wright, Julia R., ... 128
Wright, Mary F., ... 106
Wylie, Jeanette Curtis, ... 110

Yardley, Margaret Tufts, ... 127
Young, Mary Goss, ... 141
Young, Verna Tracy Olds, ... 50

Zimmerman, Mary Eliza Clark, ... 174
Zoller, Helena A., ... 222

ROLL OF HONOR.

ANCESTORS' INDEX.

ROLL OF HONOR

Abel, Capt. Thomas, ... 134
Adams, Abraham, ... 126
Adams, John, ... 345
Adams, John, ... 324
Adams, Jonathan, ... 357
Adams, Samuel, ... 276
Addis, Capt. Simon, ... 337
Alden, Lieut. Elisha, ... 16
Alden, Lieut. Silas, ... 309
Alexander, Maj. Gen. William, ... 130
Allen, John, ... 205
Allen, Moses, ... 224
Allen, Stephen, ... 17
Allison, James, ...161, 162
Allyn, Sergt. David, ... 168
Ames, Capt. Benjamin, ... 245
Ames, Joseph, ...241, 243
Anderson, Capt. George, ...27, 28, 29
Angell, Capt. Abiathar, ... 218
Annin, William, ... 125
Antes, Col. Philip Frederick, ... 183
Arnold, Lieut. Joseph, ... 298
Arnold, Samuel, ... 229
Ashley, Lieut. Daniel, ... 333
Ashley, Col. Samuel, ... 333
Ashley, Thomas, ... 150
Ashman, Col. George, ... 195
Atkins, Benona, ... 232
Atkinson, Lieut. Cornelius, ... 282
Austin, Amos, ... 223
Austin, Eusebius, ... 166
Avery, Rev. David, ... 242
Avery, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 92
Avery, Nathan, ... 17

Avery, Lieut. Park, ... 240
Axtell, Maj. Henry, ... 318
Ayers, John, ... 321

Babbidge, Courtney, ... 292
Babbitt, Dr. Nathan, ... 220
Babcock, Col. James, Jr., ... 60
Babcock, John Prentice, ... 60
Babcock, Lieut. Oliver 215
Babcock, Reuben, ... 90
Backus, Maj. Ebenezer, ... 280
Badger, Brig. Gen. Joseph, ... 146
Bailey, Elisha, ... 124
Baker, Dr. Amos, ... 326
Baker, Judge Samuel, ... 317
Baker, Timothy, ... 20
Baker, Ensign William, ... 350
Baldwin, Caleb, ...56, 57, 280
Baldwin, Enos, ... 117
Baldwin, Henry, ... 77
Baldwin, Moses, ... 344
Baldwin, Theophilus, ... 22
Ball, Abner 127
Ball, Corp. Gideon, ... 201
Ball, Thomas, ... 127
Bancroft, Capt. Edmund, ... 303
Banks, Gershom, ... 257
Barber, David, ... 113
Barber, Corp. Stephen, ... 175
Barden, Corp. Lemuel, ... 220
Barker, Isaac, ... 204
Barker, Capt. Samuel, ... 213
Barker, Sergt. Zebediah, ... 43
Barnard, Joel, ... 108
Barney Benjamin, ... 351
Barnhart, Cornelius, ... 223
Barr, Col. Alexander, ... 57
Bartram, Capt. Job, ... 22
Bates, Abraham, ... 298
Bates, Isachar, ... 256
Baylies, Frederick, ... 308
Beardsley, Col. Nehemiah, ... 335
Beaumont, Isaiah, ... 197
Beavers, Capt. Robert, ... 189
Beckwith, Zachariah, ...32, 253
Beebe, Col. Bazaleel, ... 282
Bell, Capt. Jesse, ... 158
Benjamin, Sergt. Asa, ... 241
Benjamin, Jonas, ... 146
Benjamin, Lieut. Samuel, ... 73
Benjamin, Sarah Matthews, ... 47
Benner, Henry, ... 161
Bennett, Asa, ... 196
Bennett, Daniel, ... 239
Bennett, Joseph Davenport, ... 101
Bennett, Silas, ... 328
Bent, Jason, ... 75

Bent, Rufus, ...74, 75
Benton, Zadock, ... 112
Bidwell, Capt. Thomas, ... 239
Bigelow, Sergt. Alpheus, ... 349
Bigelow, Sergt. Asa, ... 138
Bigelow, Lieut. Asaph, ... 91
Bigelow, Timothy, ... 298
Bill, Joshua, ... 18
Billings, Maj. Andrew, ... 80
Bingham John, ... 254
Bishop, Joseph, ... 264
Bishop, Capt. Nicholas, ... 264
Bissell, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 229
Blaine, Col. Ephraim, ... 57
Blake, Lieut. John, ... 333
Blakeman, Zachariah, ...228, 261
Blanchard, Justus, ... 12
Bodge, Samuel, ... 306
Bouce, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 283
Bowler, Charles, ... 112
Bowman, Col. Abram, ... 326
Boyce, Elijah, ... 253
Boyd, James, ... 340
Brackett, Giles, ... 305
Bradford, John, ... 330
Bradford, Capt. Samuel, ... 288
Brady, Capt. John, ... 265
Brady, John, Jr., ... 265
Brady, Mary Quigley, ... 265
Bragg, Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 77
Brasher, Col. Abraham, ... 53
Brayton, Stephen, ... 301
Breese, Col. Samuel, ... 166
Brett, Joshua H., ... 3
Brewster, Hon. Samuel, ... 128
Briant, Samuel 346
Brigham, Capt. Edmund, ... 304
Brigham, Gershom, ... 214
Brigham, Lovewell, ... 104
Brokaw, Lieut. John, ... 332
Brooks, Cornelius, ... 154
Brooks, James, ... 154
Brown, Lieut. Col. Abijah, ... 14
Brown, Maj. Abishai, ... 95
Brown, Capt. Daniel, ... 268
Brown, Corp. John, ... 85
Brown, Lieut. John, ... 192
Brown, Deacon Joseph, ... 264
Brown, Matthew, ... 172
Brown, Samuel, ...2, 3
Brown, William, ... 334
Buckout, Capt. Abraham, ... 136
Bugbee, Elijah, ... 38
Bull, Col. John, ... 115
Bull, Col. Thomas, ... 189
Bullard, Ebenezer 91
Burbank, Capt. Samuel, ... 86
Burditt, John, ... 89
Burgess, Lieut. John, ...66, 67

Burnham, Dr. Jedediah, ... 239
Burr, Capt. George, ...227, 228
Burrows, John, ... 183
Burrows, John, Jr., ... 183
Burton, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 108
Burwell, Col. Lewis, ...119, 327
Bush, Capt. Timothy, ... 271
Bushnell, Ephraim, ... 342
Bussell, Stephen, ... 114
Butts, Sergt. Rufus, ... 153
Buzell, Solomon, ... 130

Cabell, Col. William, ... 217
Cabell, Maj. William, ... 217
Camp, Abel, ... 258
Camp, Maj. Samuel, ... 246
Campbell, John, ... 257
Canfield, Sergt. Philo, ... 135
Canfield, Col. Samuel, Jr., ...135, 346
Carhart, Maj. Cornelius, ...192, 194
Carrington, Col. George, ... 217
Carrington, Judge Paul, ...81, 217
Carter, Elihu, ...231, 232, 235
Carter, Capt. John, ... 259
Carter, Joseph, ... 314
Casey, Randolph, ... 327
Cass, Nason, ... 341
Caswell, Sergt. Lemuel, ... 25
Catlin, Lieut. Thomas, ... 237
Chamberlain, Capt. Jacob, ... 147
Chamberlain, Sergt. Jacob, ... 110
Chamberlain, John, ... 147
Chamberlain, Joseph, ... 76
Chamberlain, Wilson, ... 76
Champion, Col. Henry, ... 176
Chandler, Sergt. Seth, ... 254
Chapman, Col. Samuel, ... 99
Chapman, Smith, ...122, 123
Chase, Capt. Ephraim, ... 300
Chase, Jacob, ... 93
Cheney, Ebenezer, ... 7
Cheney, Corp. Ebenezer, ... 43
Cheney, Capt. Timothy, ... 272
Cheney, William, ... 43
Cheney, William, Sr., ... 43
Chenoweth, Sergt. John, ... 176
Child, Capt. Abijah, ... 350
Child, Samuel, ... 212
Childs, Lieut. John, ... 149
Chubbuck, Timothy, ... 100
Church, Corp. John, ... 54
Church, Lieut. Jonathan, ...359, 360
Churchill, Capt. Joseph, ... 234
Clapp, John, ... 243
Clapp, Seth, ... 83
Clark, Ebenezer, ... 105
Clark, Ebenezer, ... 298

Clark, Edward, ... 87
Clark, Ezra, ... 83
Clark, Jonas, ... 83
Clark, Mervin, ... 226
Clark, Corp. Nathan, ... 297
Clark, Sergt. Paul, ... 284
Clark, Reuben, ... 361
Clark, Maj. Samuel, ... 174
Clark, Seth, ... 105
Clarke, Lieut. Asahel, ... 298
Clarke, John, ... 39
Clay, Green, ... 286
Clay, Col. Joseph, ... 39
Claypoole, Capt. Abraham George, ... 292
Clayton, Ensign Jonathan, ... 66, 67
Clendenen, Capt. John, ... 332
Cleveland, Isaac, ... 146
Clinton, Sergt. John, ... 364
Coats, Sergt. Edward, ... 17
Cobb, William, ... 113
Coddington, Benjamin, ... 330
Coffren, Robert, ... 78
Cogswell, Dr. James, ... 167
Coker, William, ... 227
Colburn, Lieut. Jeremiah, ... 114
Colburn, Robert, ... 106
Cole, Sisson, ... 171
Coleman, Dr. Asaph, ... 272
Collamore, Enoch, ... 514
Collins, William, ... 253
Combs, John, ... 28
Comstock, John, ... 263
Comstock, Serajah, ... 142
Conant, George, ... 165
Condict, Hon. Silas, ... 281
Converse, Jonathan, ... 82
Conwell, Capt. William, ... 2, 3
Cook, Ariel, ... 205
Cook, Daniel, ... 229
Cook, Col. Ellis, ... 281
Cook, Capt. Phineas, ... 222
Cooper, Thomas, ... 39
Corliss, Daniel, ... 94
Corliss, Ensign Jonathan, ... 94
Courter, Peter, ... 346
Covenhoven, Adrian, ... 151
Covenhoven, Robert, ... 183
Cowles, Josiah, ... 232
Cowles, Ensign Thomas, ... 230
Cowley, Adj. St. Leger, ... 120
Craft, Samuel, ... 309
Crain, John, ... 48
Cram, Lieut. Col. Jonathan, ... 93
Crane, Eleazer, ... 216
Crane, William, ... 126
Crary, Capt. Nathan, ... 60
Cromwell, John, ... 129
Crosby, Elijah, ... 256
Crosby, Capt. Stephen, ... 256

Crump, Benjamin, ... 328
Culver, Sergt. Christopher, ... 263
Cumming, William, ... 39
Cunnabell, Samuel, ... 224
Currier, Capt. John, ... 273
Curtis, Agur, ... 228
Curtis, Sergt. John, ... 110
Curtis, Joseph, ... 228
Curtis, Thomas, ... 131
Curtiss, Lieut. John, ...25, 171
Cushing, Capt. Pyam, ... 42
Cuthbert, Capt. Anthony, ... 131
Cutler, Lieut. Simeon, ...98, 313
Cutter, Lieut. Joseph, ... 312
Cuyler, Capt. Henry, ... 41

Daggett, William, ...310, 311
Dalrymple, James, ... 307
Dana, Capt. William, ... 134
Danforth, John, ... 170
Darbee, Jedediah, ... 136
Darby, Andrew, ...2, 3
Darby, Nathan, ...2, 3
Darrah, Thomas, ... 188
Davenport, Thomas, ... 78
Davis, El phalet, ... 13
Davis, Col William, ... 206
Dawes, William, Jr 224
Dawson, Lieut. Henry, ... 117
Dayton, Sergt. Caleb, ... 317
Dayton, Brig. Gen. Elias, ... 159
Dayton, Israel, ... 166
Dean, Sergt. Isaac, ... 163
Dearborn, Asa, ... 165
Decatur, Capt. Stephen, ... 187
De Graff, Maj. Isaac, ... 315
Delano, Joshua, ... 97
Deming, Davis, ... 118
Denison, Daniel, ... 165
Denison, Daniel, Jr., ... 165
Denison, David, ... 94
Denison, Nathan, ... 180
Denison, Col. Nathan, Jr., ... 180
Denman, Matthias, ... 117
Denton, Capt. James, ...152, 359
De Peyster, Capt. William, ... 355
Dewey, S[illegible]t. Benjamin, ... 338
De[illegible] J[illegible], ...159, 160
[illegible] John L., ... 340
[illegible] 216, 217
[illegible] 248
[illegible] 248
[illegible] 318
[illegible] 302
[illegible] 355
[illegible] 141

Dievendorf, Capt. Jacob, ...141, 341
Dinwiddie, Lieut. Col. Hugh, ... 52
Dodd, Isaac, ... 274
Dodge, Capt. Abram, ... 102
Dole, Amos, ... 304
Doolittle, Sergt. Ezra, ... 247
Douglas, Col. William, ... 211
Downing, Michael, ... 277
Downs, David, ... 6
Downs, Nathaniel, ... 6
Drake, Col. Jacob, ... 130
Dudley, Gilman, ... 62
Dudley, Trueworthy, ... 290
Dunlap, Maj. William, ...322, 323
Dyer, Isaac, ... 233
Dyer, Capt. Samuel, ... 255

Easterbrook, Abial Luther, ...4, 221, 222
Eastman, Clark, ... 2, 3
Eastman, Richard, Jr., ... 335
Eaton, James, ...84, 306
Ecker, Lieut. Wolfert, ... 132
Eddy, Capt. John, ... 254
Eddy, William, ... 255
Edgerton, Eleazer, ... 64
Edwards, Isaac, ... 116
Edwards, Robert, ...83, 84, 205
Edwards, Hon. Timothy, ... 125
Eells, Rev. Nathaniel, ... 194
Eggleston, Joseph,. 239
Ellenwood, Benjamin, ... 65
Ellis, Samuel, ... 38
Ells, Lieut. Jeremiah Beard, ... 354
Elmer, Dr. Ebenezer, ... 124
Elwood, Nathan, ... 162
Ely, Col. John, ... 252
Emerson, Samuel, ...165
Emmons, Ensign Benjamin, ... 203
Erskine, John, ... 224
Erwin, John, ... 119
Estell, Capt. Joseph, ...128, 193
Evans, Capt. Lieut. Daniel, ... 161
Evans, John, ... 277
Everitt, Oliver, ... 332
Everts, Ensign Ambrose,..... 110
Ewell, James, ... 345
Eyre, Col. Jehu, ... 188

Fairbank, Jonathan, ... 106
Fairbank, Capt. Joseph, ... 75
Fairbanks, Samuel, ... 256
Fairbanks, Sergt. Samuel, Jr., ... 256
Fairchild, Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 138
Fairchild, Stephen, ... 317
Fanning, Lieut. Charles, ... 241

Farrar, Deacon Samuel, ... 115
Farwell, Capt. Isaac, ... 307
Fassett, Benjamin, ... 64
Fassett, Capt. John, ...64, 155, 356, 357
Fassett, Capt. Jonathan, ...155, 356, 357
Faunce, Thomas, ... 100
Faxon, Isaiah, ... 295
Faxon, James, ... 98
Fay, Dr. Jonas, ... 64
Fay, Stephen, ... 64
Felch, Abijah, ... 316
Fellows, Abiel, ... 109
Fellows, Jonathan, ... 5
Fellows, Joseph, ... 145
Felton, Matthias, ... 299
Field, James, ... 345
Field, Phineas, ... 276
Fillmore, Cyrus, ... 363
Finley, Maj. Samuel, ...5, 223
Fisher, Capt. Nathan, ... 303
Fisk, Corp. Moses, ... 91
Fletcher, Capt. Benjamin, ... 302
Fletcher, Isaac, ... 49
Fletcher, Sergt. William, ... 14
Flint, Dr. Thomas, ... 141
Flower, Sergt. Ithuriel, ...43, 274
Flower, Capt. Nathaniel, ...43, 274
Follett, Eliphalet, ... 274
Foot, Capt. Abraham, ... 25
Foote, Judge Isaac, ... 339
Forde, Standish, ... 186
Foster, Asa, ... 249
Foster, Rev. Daniel, ... 247
Fowle, Samuel, ...88, 89
Fowler, Noah, ... 267
Fox, Capt. Elisha, ... 262
Frazier, John, ... 45
Freeman, Samuel, ... 71
French, Asa, ... 83
French, Ebenezer, ...76, 77
French, Ebenezer, Jr., ...76, 77
Frisbie, Ichabod Culpepper, ...231, 232
Frisselle, Lieut. William, ... 319
Frost, Sergt. Elisha, ... 294
Frost, Sergt. Jacob, ... 72
Frost, Capt. Samuel, ...98, 99
Fry, Maj. Gen. Joseph, ... 121
Fry, Joshua, Jr., ... 70
Fuller, Capt. Joseph, ... 181
Fuller, Joshua, ... 181
Fuller, Zadock, ... 302

Gage, Ebenezer, ... 352
Gage, Justus, ... 352
Gale, Dr. Benjamin, ... 339
Gale, Dr. Samuel, ... 339
Gale, Maj. Stephen, ... 19
Gallup, Sergt. Nehemiah, ... 260

Gamble, Samuel, ... 47
Gardner, James, ... 216
Gates, Aaron, ... 323
Gavit, Maj. John, ... 340
Gaylord, Charles, ... 356
Gaylord, Elijah, ...32, 253
Gibbon, Capt. James, ...177, 179
Gilbert, Elijah, ... 153
Gilbert, Isaac, ... 326
Giles, John, ...348, 349
Gill, John, ... 191
Gillpatrick, Lieut. John, ... 104
Gilson, Eleazer, ... 334
Gilson, Corp. Nathaniel, ... 334
Gipson, John, ... 56
Glazier, Jacob, ...43, 274
Gleason, Samuel, ... 91
Goode, John Samuel, ... 40
Goodyear, Theophilus, ... 238
Goss, Ephraim, ... 141
Granger, Capt. John, ... 86
Granger, Samuel, ... 328
Granger, Thaddeus, ... 315
Grant, Capt. Matthew, ... 250
Gray, Capt. Frederick, ... 225
Gray, Hon. George, ... 189
Gray, Capt. John, ... 290
Gray, Joseph, ... 98
Gray, Moses Wiley, ... 260
Green, Col. John, ... 70
Green, Sergt. Peter, ... 241
Green, Samuel, ... 23
Green, Corp. Timothy, ... 220
Green, Lieut. Willis, ... 70
Greene, Lieut. Job, ... 175
Griffith, Greenbury, ... 120
Griffith, Hon. Henry, ... 36
Grow, Deacon Thomas, ... 196
Guinell, Lieut. James, ... 4
Guliker, Capt. John, ... 108

Hackney, Joseph, ...177, 178
Haggerty, William, ... 269
Haines, Stephen, ... 349
Hall, Isaac, ... 244
Hall, Capt. Isaac, ... 326
Hall, William, ...167
Hall, Sergt. William, ... 53
Halsey, Joseph, ... 346
Hamblin, Lieut. David, ... 151
Hamilton, Gov. Paul, ...275, 276
Hamlin, Asa, ... 108
Hamlin, Ensign Daniel, ... 130
Hamlin, Edward, ... 239
Hammond, Joshua, ... 77
Hammond, Col. Samuel, ... 38
Hammond, William, ... 77
Hance, Samuel, ... 36

Hanson, Charles, ... 96
Hardin, Col. John, ... 116
Harper, Lieut. Col. Jeduthan, ... 79
Harrington, Daniel, ... 101
Harrington, Ebenezer, ... 316
Harrington, John, ... 101
Harriot, Samuel, ... 166
Harris, Daniel, ... 66, 67
Harris, Sergt. George, ... 56, 57
Harris, Jonathan, ... 27
Harris, Pearly, ... 246
Harrison, Amos, ... 126
Harrison, Ensign Joseph, 3d, ... 126
Hart, Corp. Michael, ... 186
Hart, Philip, ... 358
Hart, Capt. Reuben, ... 234
Hart, Titus, ... 236
Hartar, Capt. Henry, ... 352
Harvey, James, ... 39
Harvey, Thomas, ... 39
Harwood, Maj. Peter, ... 250
Haskins, Capt. Jacob, ... 309
Hatch, Heman, ... 271, 272
Hatch, Joshua, ... 330
Hause, Peter, ... 55
Hawes, Elisha, ... 92
Hayden, Maj. Josiah, ... 75, 76
Hayden, Nathaniel, ... 300
Hayes, Capt. Samuel, ... 31
Haynes, Lieut. Joshua, ... 109
Hays, Lieut. James, ... 51
Hayward, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 65
Hazen, Capt. Samuel, ... 108
Healy, Thomas, ... 26
Heard, James, ... 321
Helmer, Lieut. George, ... 269
Hendricks, Abram, ... 54
Henry, Gov. Patrick, ... 217
Herrick, Sergt. Cyprian, ... 352
Herrick, Col. Samuel, ... 352
Herring, Benjamin, ... 85, 91
Hersey, Obadiah, ... 89
Hersey, Capt. Thomas, ... 289
Herster, Andrew, ... 186
Hewes, Daniel, ... 152
Hewitt, Robert, ... 238
Hickle, William, ... 273
Higbee, Charles, ... 203
Hildreth, Elijah, ... 310
Hildreth, Jonathan, ... 58
Hildreth, Josiah, Jr., ... 310
Hill, Ebenezer, ... 154
Hill, Maj. Green, ... 178
Hill, Ensign Jared, ... 305
Hill, Jonathan, ... 97
Hillhouse, Hon. William, ... 41
Hilliard, Lieut. Joseph, ... 81
Hillman, Daniel, ... 337
Hills, Jonathan, ... 38

Hinckley, Thomas, ... 202
Hine, Hezekiah, ... 302
Hinman, Justus, ... 148
Hitchcock, Lieut. Amasa, ... 231
Hitchcock, Bela, Jr., ... 231
Hitchcock, Elijah, ...321, 323
Hoar, John, ... 109
Hoar, Timothy, ... 121
Hodges, Isaac, Jr., ... 26
Hodges, Lieut. Col. Isaac, ... 26
Hoge, James, ... 52
Holberton, William, ... 181
Holbrook, Daniel, ... 297
Holbrook, Capt. Daniel, Jr., ... 297
Holbrook, Elijah, ... 122
Holcomb, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 31
Holcomb, Hezekiah, Jr., ... 31
Holcombe, Lieut. Jacob, ...192, 194
Holland, Capt. Ivory, ... 145
Holley, Robert, ... 265
Hollister, Abner, ... 143
Hollister, Lieut. Thomas, ... 249
Holt, Jonathan, ... 28
Homes, William, ... 91
Hooker, Ira, ... 237
Hoover, John, ... 222
Hopkins, Ehud, ... 344
Hopkins, Deacon Nehemiah, ... 213
Hopkins, Peleg, ...26, 28, 29, 254
Hotchkiss, Capt. Gideon, ... 262
Hotchkiss, Ensign Lent, ... 21
Hotchkiss, Samuel, ... 232
Houghton, Abijah, ... 8
Houston, Capt. William Churchill, ... 185
Howard, Col. John Eager, ... 80
Howe, David, ... 287
Howe, Capt. Perley, ... 50
Howe, Maj. Gen. Robert, ... 157
Howes, Jonathan, ... 312
Howland, Lieut. Ansel, ... 34
Hoy, William, ... 132
Hoy, William, Jr., ... 132
Hoyt, Comfort, ... 268
Hoyt, Joseph, ... 285
Hubbell, Seth, ... 1
Hubbs, William, ... 226
Hueston, William, ... 173
Hughes, Christopher, ... 195
Hughes, Lieut. Col. Isaac, ... 115
Humphrey, Jonathan, ... 103
Humphrey, Josiah, ... 350
Humphrey, Sergt. Josiah, Jr., ... 350
Humphrey, Capt. William, ... 90
Hunt, Arnold, ... 3
Hunt, Jonas, ... 19
Hunt, Capt. Thomas, ... 170
Huntoon, Charles, ... 303
Huntting, Lieut. Isaac Mulford, ...362, 363
Hurd, Simeon, Jr., ...163, 164

Huston, James, ... 172
Hutchins, Lieut. Col. Benjamin, ... 7
Hutchinson, Sergt. Nehemiah, ... 291
Hyde, Elijah, ... 266
Hyde, Lieut. Isaac, ... 360
Hyde, Capt. Jacob, ... 266
Hyde, Dr. Jacob Dana, ... 164
Hyde, Capt. Jedediah, ... 329
Hyde, Lieut. Joshua, ... 164
Hyndshaw, James, ... 281

Ingraham, Joseph, ... 19
Irvin, Alexander, ... 206
Irwin, Lieut. Joseph, ... 184

Jackson, George, ...35, 36
Jackson, Col. Jeremiah, ... 144
Jackson, John, ...35, 36
Jackson, Brig. Gen. Michael, ... 259
Jackson, Corp. Samuel, ... 238
Jenkins, Enoch, ... 218
Jenkins, James, ... 361
Jenkins, Corp. Southworth, ... 113
Jennings, Jacob, ... 27
Johnes, Rev. Timothy, ... 63
Johnson, Jonathan, ... 306
Johnson, Levi, ... 234
Johnson, Oliver, ... 91
Johnson, Philip, ... 312
Johnson, Phineas, ...88, 89
Johnson, Capt. Robert, ... 285
Johnson, Rufus, ... 199
Johnson, Samuel, ... 355
Johnson, Col. Samuel, ...88, 89
Johnson, Stephen William, ... 338
Jones, Lieut. Benjamin, Jr., ...137, 342
Jones, Maj. John, ... 347
Jones, Sergt. John, ... 121
Jones, Nathaniel, ... 293
Jones, Thomas, ... 318
Jones, Lieut. Timothy, ... 312
Jordan, Col. Nathaniel, ... 107
Judd, Samuel, ... 50
Junkin, Capt. Joseph, ... 62

Keen, William, ... 16
Keeney, Lieut. Alexander, ... 249
Keeney, Mark, ... 125
, Thomas, ... 154
[illegible], J[illegible] 19
[illegible] A 211
[illegible] 289
[illegible] 325

Kelsey, Stephen, ...14, 15
Kendall, John, ... 60
Kennerly, Samuel, ... 119
Kilbourn, Jacob, ... 301
Kimball, Abraham, ... 95
Kimball, Lieut. John, ...122, 123
Kimball, Samuel, ... 171
King, Lieut. Eliphalet, ... 115
King, Capt. John, ... 147
King, Capt. Josiah, ... 334
Kingsbury, Hon. Ebenezer, ... 148
Kingsley, Jonathan, ... 170
Kinne, Capt. Ezra, ... 30
Kirtland, John, ... 352
Kirtland, Turhand, ... 172
Kittredge, Dr. Francis, ...102, 104
Knickerbocker, John, Jr., ... 226
Knickerbocker, Col. John, ... 226
Knight, Phineas, ... 13
Knowles, Joseph, ... 17
Knowlton, Col. Thomas, ...250, 251
Knowlton, Sergt. Thomas, Jr., ...250, 251
Knox, Capt. Samuel, ... 40
Kollock, Jacob, ... 132

Lamb, Daniel, ... 170
Lamont, William, ... 138
Lamson, Joseph, ... 127
Landers, Ebenezer, ... 115
Langdon, Giles, ... 245
Langworthy, James,..... 60
Larned, Capt. Simon, ...111, 112
Latham, Capt. William, ... 240
Lathrop, Dixwell, ... 10
Lawrence, Capt. Asa, ... 258
Lawrence, Sergt. William, ... 271
Lazarus, Sergt. Mark, ... 349
Lebby, Nathaniel, ... 207
Ledyard, Maj. Benjamin, ... 12
Lee, Eber, ... 46
Lee, Col. Isaac, ...258, 259
Lee, Capt. Noah, ... 111
Lee, Samuel, of Connecticut, ... 30
Lee, Samuel, of Massachusetts, ... 168
Lee, Thomas, ... 281
Lee, Timothy, ... 230
Leeds, Samuel, ... 295
Leffingwell, Lieut. Daniel, Jr., ... 50
Leffingwell, Ensign Elisha,..... 133
Leggett, Gabriel, ... 353
Leighton, Corp. Gideon, ... 130
Leland, Adam, ... 224
Leland, Rev. John, ... 268
Leonard, Rev. Abiel, ... 281
Leonard, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 305
Lester, Guy, ... 243
Levy, Benjamin, ... 384

Lewis, Lieut. Edward, ... 63
Lewis, Col. Fielding, ... 11
Lewis, Maj. Joseph, ... 63
Lewis, Lemuel, ... 233
Lewis, Lieut. Thomas, ... 286
Libby, Francis, ... 71
Lincoln, Gideon, ... 311
Lincoln, Capt. Rufus, ... 198
Lindsay, Hon. Robert, ... 79
Link, Thomas, ... 225
Lits, William, ... 273
Littlefield, Jotham, ... 323
Livingston, Hon. James, ... 80
Loker, Dr. Jonas, ... 290
Longley, Deacon John, ... 264
Lord, Philip, Jr., ... 304
Loud, Caleb, ... 298
Love, Lieut. Amos, ... 79
Love, Robert, ... 225
Loveland, Joseph, ... 32
Lovett, John, ... 153
Low, Lieut. Col. John, ... 13
Low, Lieut. John, Jr., ... 13
Low, Capt. Samuel, ... 182
Lowell, Capt. Abner, ... 226
Lowell, Enoch, ... 226
Lowell, Paul, ... 287
Luckett, Col. William, ... 208
Ludington, Col. Henry, ... 1
Lunt, Lieut. Henry, ... 82
Lyman, Col. Moses, ... 253
Lyon, Capt. Benjamin, ... 200, 201
Lytle, John, ... 46

McCarty, Lieut. Daniel, ... 359
McClaughry, Thomas, ... 59
McClure, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 161
McClure, Joseph, ... 357
McComb, James, ... 269
McConnell, Sergt. Mathew, ... 157
McCoy, Capt. Ganen, ... 47
McCrary, Capt. James, ... 322
McDowell, Maj. John, ... 16
McElrath, David, ... 16
McElwee, James, ... 209
McFarland, Benjamin, ... 308
MacFarland, Maj. Moses, ... 154
McKean, James, ... 155, 356
McKeel, Lieut. John, ... 156
McKenne, John, ... 208
McKibben, James, ... 43
McMurray, Robert, ... 324
McPherson, Thomas, ... 36
McSpadden, Samuel, ... 267
McWilliams, John, ... 163
Magie, Ezekiel, ... 349
Mapes, Stephen, ... 157

Marcy, Capt. Reuben, ...250, 251
Marcy, Zebediah, ...250, 251
Marks, Isaac, ... 46
Marsh, John, ... 114
Marshall, Sergt. Ichabod, ... 150
Marshall, Capt. John, ... 331
Marshall, Corp. Jonathan, ... 150
Martin, Ephraim, ... 350
Martin, Col. Nathaniel, ... 59
Mason, Ensign Japhet, Jr., ... 19
Mason, Levi, ... 268
Massey, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 60
Mathewson, Nicholas, ... 29
Matthewson, William, ... 364
Maxson, Lieut. George, ... 337
Maxson, John, ... 203
Meigs, Lieut. John, ... 252
Meigs, Corp. Nathaniel, ... 77
Meredith, John Wheeler, ... 56
Meredith, Brig. Gen. Samuel, ... 286
Merrill, Capt. Joshua, ... 72
Merrill, Nathan, ...95, 96
Miles, James, ...200, 201
Miles, Capt. Richard, ...200, 201
Miller, Frederick, ... 133
Miller, Increase, ... 328
Miller, Peter, ...325, 326
Mills, Corp. Benjamin, ... 290
Mills, Capt. John, ... 297
Mills, John, ... 100
Miner, Ensign Seth, ... 182
Mix, Lieut. Timothy, ... 149
Moore, Lieut. Moses, ... 335
Morgan, Henry, ...85, 91
Morgan, Capt. James, ... 292
Morris, Anthony Cadwalader, ... 188
Morris, Hon. Samuel, ... 188
Morrison, James, ...277, 278
Morse, Sergt. David, ... 133
Morse, Sergt. Levi. 245
Morse, Ensign Reuben, ... 107
Moseley, Col. Nathaniel, ... 190
Moss, Joseph, ... 328
Mowry, Uriah, ... 35
Munger, Joseph, ... 170
Munger, Joseph, Jr., ... 170
Munson, Lieut. Col. John, ... 138
Murfree, Maj. Hardy, ... 178
Murray, Capt. James, ... 185
Murray, Sergt. Noah, ... 157
Murray, Col. Seth, ... 9
Myers, Jacob, ... 193
Myers, Joseph, ... 352

Naglee, Sergt. William, ... 131
Nearing, Henry, ... 22
Nellis, Philip, ...67, 68

Nesbitt, James, ... 356
Newell, Daniel, ... 153
Nichols, Corp. David, ... 311
Nichols, Lieut. Isaac, ... 139
Nichols, Capt. Samuel, ... 84
Nichols, Thomas, ... 179
Nichols, William, ... 22
Nisbet, John, ... 39
Norcross, Page, ... 293
North, Lieut. Isaac, ... 246
Norton, Capt. Daniel, ... 133
Norton, George, ... 363
Norton, Medad, ... 343
Nourse, James, ... 70
Nye, Stephen, ... 24

Ogden, Eleazer, ... 126
Olds, Benjamin, ... 50
Oliphant, Capt. Jonathan, ... 336
Olmstead, Samuel, ... 8
Osborne, Alexander, ... 39

Packard, Lemuel, ... 306
Packard, Richard, ... 287
Paddock, Gains, ... 327
Page, John, ...54, 94, 95
Page, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 295
Page, Nathaniel, ...54, 94, 95
Pain, Sergt. Stephen, ... 153
Paine, Rev. William, ... 320
Palmer, Benjamin, ... 240
Parmalee, Capt. Theodore, ... 114
Parmelee, Hezekiah, ... 213
Parmelee, Capt. Jeremiah, ... 260
Parmelee, Simeon, ... 213
Parsons, Lieut. David, ... 169
Parsons, Maj. Gen. Samuel Holden, ...73, 74
Patten, Thomas, ... 210
Patterson, Alexander, ... 123
Patterson, Joseph, ... 123
Patton, Lieut. James, ... 208
Payne, Edward, ... 286
Pease, Capt. Emery, ... 237
Peck, Abel, ... 32
Peck, Corp. Josiah, ... 228
Peck, Nathan, ... 228
Peebles, Hugh, ... 324
Peebles, Capt. William, ... 55
Pierce, Benjamin, ... 107
Pendleton, Gideon, ... 100
Pendleton, Capt. Joshua, ... 239
Pendleton, Ens. Nathan, ... 60
Percy, Jacob, ... 270
Perry, Sergt. Adam, ... 310
Perry, Jonas, ... 42

Perry, Lieut. Joseph, ... 204
Perry, Josiah, ... 43
Perry, Samuel, ... 224
Peters, Christopher, ... 206
Pettengill, John, ... 283
Pettibone, Col. Jonathan, ... 31
Pettibone, Lieut. Col. Ozias, ... 31
Pettigrew, Lieut. John, ... 35
Peyton, Col. Francis, ... 208
Pfoutz, Conrad, ... 197
Phelps, Cornelius, ... 219
Phelps, Lieut. John, ... 342
Phelps, Lieut. Thomas, ... 354
Phillips, Blaney, ... 121
Phillips, Ichabod, ...283, 284
Phillips, John, ... 278
Phillips, Jonas, ... 348
Phillips, Maj. Moses, ... 45
Phillips, Richard, ...283, 284
Phipps, Daniel Goffe, ... 21
Pierce, Benjamin, ... 247
Pinney, Sergt. Eleazer, ... 360
Pinney, Sergt. Martin, ... 33
Pixlee, William, ... 25
Platt, Jonas, ...236, 238
Plumb, Jesse, ... 234
Plummer, William,..... 210
Poe, Sergt. William, ... 39
Polk, Col. Ezekiel, ... 208
Pomeroy, Rev. Benjamin, ... 175
Pomeroy, Elihu, ... 175
Pomeroy, Brig. Gen. Seth, ... 174
Pond, Sergt. Joab, ... 92
Poore, Capt. Jonathan, ... 76
Porter, Col. Elisha, ... 41
Porter, Isaac, ... 246
Porter, Col. Joshua, ... 280
Porter, Rev. Nathaniel, ...74, 75
Porter, Col. Phineas, ... 262
Posey, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ...325, 326
Potter, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 299
Potter, Dr. Jared, ... 172
Potter, Sergt. Silas, ... 190
Powell, Lucas, ... 37
Powell, Nathaniel, ... 37
Powell, William, ... 191
Prescott, David, ... 296
Price, Lieut. Rufus, ... 3
Prichard, Lieut. Jeremiah, ... 6
Prichard, Corp. Amos, ... 262
Proctor, Capt. Leonard, ... 86
Putnam, Henry, ... 140
Putnam, Stephen, ... 338
Putney, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 219

Quimby, Capt. Aaron, ... 215

Radford, Sergt. William, ... 119
Rankin, Richard, ... 285
Rankin, Thomas, ... 285
Ransom, Ens. Joshua, ... 142
Rape, Capt. Christopher, ... 212
Raymond, Hezekiah, ... 112
Raymond, Sergt. Sands, ... 34
Raymond, Simeon, ... 112
Read, Col. Isaac, ... 81
Read, Maj. Reuben, ... 247
Reed, Thomas, ... 85
Reid, Andrew, ... 357
Remington, David, ... 155
Remsen, Col. Henry, ...354, 355
Reynolds, David, ... 181
Reynolds, John, ... 328
Reynolds, William, ... 181
Rice, Jabez, ... 143
Rice, Luther, ... 293
Rice, Pelatiah, ... 150
Rice, Sergt. William, ... 143
Richardson, Dr. Abijah, ... 299
Richardson, Capt. Edward, ...72, 102
Richardson, Lieut. Jeduthan, ...95, 96
Richardson, John Crowley, ...336, 337
Richardson, Joshua, ... 291
Ricketts, Lieut. Edward, ... 181
Riley Daniel, ... 265
Ripley Piram, ... 110
Rittenhouse, Capt. Benjamin, ... 115
RoBards, Capt. George, ... 118
Robbins, Otis, ... 291
Robinson, Capt. Denison, ... 301
Robinson, Thomas, ... 301
Roby Ebenezer 159
Rockwood, Timothy, ... 313
Rodes, Capt. Robert, ... 286
Rodney, John, ... 132
Rogers, Noah, ... 18
Root, Elisha, ... 34
Root, Dr. Josiah, ... 233
Rowland, Capt. Jonathan,..... 184
Rowley Reuben, ... 200
Rugg, Capt. Daniel, ... 93
Rugg, Thomas, ... 293
Ruggles, Sergt. Edward, ... 220
Rumsey, David, ... 187
Rumsey, John, ... 187
Runnels, Benjamin, ... 78
Rupp, John Jonas, ... 269
Russell, Lieut. Albert, ... 207
Russell, John, ... 122
Russell, John, ... 213
Russell, Oliver, ... 300
Russell, Brig. Gen. William, ... 330
Russell, Lieut. William, Jr., ... 330

Safford, Sergt. Silas, ... 190
Sammons, Sergt. Frederick, ... 279
Sammons, Lieut. Sampson, ... 279
Samson, Isaiah, ... 99
Samson, Jonathan, ... 294
Sandford, John, ... 51
Sanford, Sergt. Liffe, ... 258
Sanford, Lieut. Thomas, ... 55
Sargent, Amos, ... 296
Savage, Capt. Abijah, ... 230, 235
Savage, Lieut. Elisha, ... 246
Savage, Corp. Seth, ... 246
Savage, Stephen, ... 12
Sawin, Jonathan, ... 121
Sawtell, Jonathan, ... 293
Sawtell, Jonathan, Jr., ... 293
Sawyer, Lemuel, ... 85, 91
Sawyer, Thomas, ... 60
Sayles, Col. John, ... 158
Sayre, Lieut. James, ... 139
Scammon, Lieut. Samuel, ... 288
Scheibel, Lieut. Theobald 193, 194, 195
Schenck, Capt. John, ... 62
Schureman, John, ... 201
Scott, Corp. James, ... 86
Scott, Oliver 177
Scott, Sergt. Robert, ... 201
Scott, Samuel, ... 335
Screven, Lieut. John, ... 275, 276
Seely, Gideon, Jr. 199
Seely, Capt. Gideon, ... 199
Selden, Lieut. Samuel, Jr., ... 244
Selden, Col. Samuel, ... 244
Senter, Lieut. Col. Joseph, ... 150
Severance, Ebenezer, ... 178
Sevier, Brig. Gen. John, ... 16
Seward, Col. John, ... 137
Shackford, Samuel, ... 130
Sharpe, Deacon Robert, ... 263
Shattuck, Corp. Joseph, ... 82
Shaw, Lieut. James, ... 310, 311
Shedd, Zachariah, ... 352
Shipman, Jonathan, ... 140
Shirk, Andrew, ... 63
Short, Moses, ... 97
Silliman, Gen. Gold Selleck, ... 24
Simmons, Ens. William, ... 346
Simonds, Col. Benjamin, ... 149
Simpson, Alexander, ... 169
Simpson, John, ... 169
Simpson, Lieut. John, ... 185
Sleeper, Moses, ... 203
Sloan, James, ... 347
Sloper, Capt. Daniel, ... 230, 235
Smith, Aaron, ... 160
Smith, Lieut. Abraham, ... 181
Smith, Asher, ... 129
Smith, Judge Caleb, ... 160
Smith, Capt. Daniel, ... 118

Smith, Ebenezer, ... 175
Smith, James, ... 129
Smith, James, ... 164
Smith, Deacon James, ... 233
Smith, Jesse, ... 266
Smith, Sergt. Jesse, ... 260
Smith, Joshua, ... 160
Smith, Nathaniel, ... 160
Smith, Capt. Philetus, ... 160
Smith, Col. Robert, ... 140
Smith, Capt. Samuel, ... 192, 194
Smith, Stephen, ... 305
Smith, Maj. Stephen, ... 10
Somers, James, ... 128
Somes, Capt. Isaac, ... 13
Spangler, John, ... 156
Spears, Jacob, ... 69
Spencer, Capt. Israel, ... 244
Spencer, Israel Selden, ... 244
Spencer Jehiel, ... 234
Spottswood, Col. Alexander, ... 11
Sprague, Jacob, ... 103
Sprague, Capt. Samuel, ... 305
Spraker, John, ... 67, 68
Sproul, Ensign James, ... 117
Stafford, Ichabod, ... 358
Stanton, Capt. Amos, ... 260
Stanton, Joseph, ... 202
Starr, Elijah, ... 57
Stearns, George, ... 104
Stebbins, John, ... 143
Steel, James, ... 95, 96
Stephens, Joseph Lawrence, ... 68
Stevens, Ebenezer, ... 161, 162
Stevens, Lieut. Ezra, ... 338
Stewart, Dr. James, ... 355
Stewart, Samuel, ... 200, 201
Stewart, Capt. William, ... 362, 363
Sticher, Lieut. William, ... 275
Stichter, Peter, ... 197
Stimson, Luther, ... 51
Stinson, James, ... 59, 60
Stockton, William, ... 131
Stoddard, John, ... 142
Stokely, Capt. Thomas, ... 325, 326
Stone, Thomas, ... 196
Stone, Thomas, ... 223
Storrs, Joseph, ... 49
Stout, Job, ... 63, 284
Stout, Jonathan, ... 63, 284
Stow, Jedediah, ... 235
Stow, Stephen, ... 235
Stowe, Lieut. Jabez, ... 168
Stowe, Jedediah, ... 23
Stowe, Stephen, ... 23
Stratton, Maj. Isaac, ... 347
Strong, Jonathan, ... 297
Strong, Jonathan, Jr., ... 297
Stroud, Col. Jacob, ... 125

Summer, Col. John Adam, ... 206
Sumner, Lieut. William, ... 296
Sutherland, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 196
Swan, Samuel, ... 127
Swan, Samuel, Jr., ... 127
Sweetser, Cornelius, ... 84
Sypher, Peter, ...172, 173

Taft, Silas, ... 348
Taft, Stephen, ... 348
Tappan, John, ... 156
Taylor, Capt. Benjamin, ... 77
Taylor, David, ... 351
Taylor, John, ...58, 59
Taylor, Commander Richard, ... 285
Taylor, Maj. Robert, ... 173
Terrell, Lieut. Israel, ... 21
Thayer, Obediah, ... 352
Thomas, Massey, ... 10
Thompson, Matthew, ... 31
Tiffany, Ebenezer, ... 319
Tiffany, Dr. Gideon, ... 346
Tift, Solomon, ... 18
Tilden, Capt. Daniel, ... 313
Tilden, Josiah, ... 214
Tilton, Jeremiah, ... 308
Tobey, Seth, ... 312
Towne, Lieut. Amos, ... 295
Townsend, Dr. Platt, ... 272
Tracy, Dr. Elisha, ... 133
Tredwell, Hon. Thomas, ... 361
Trent, Capt. Lawrence, ... 267
Trevett, Capt. Samuel Russell, ... 87
Trimble, James, ... 184
Tupper, Lieut. Joseph, ... 343
Turner, Lieut. Isaac, ... 194
Turner, Capt. John, Jr., ...23, 24
Turner, Judge John, ...23, 24
Turner, Matthew, ... 194
Tusten, Lieut. Col. Benjamin, Jr., ... 5
Tusten, Col. Benjamin, ... 5
Tuthill, Maj. Barnabas, ... 135
Tuttle, Caleb, ... 341
Tuttle, Ensign, Lucius, ... 247
Twitchell, Sergt. Daniel, ... 212
Tyler, Maj. Samuel, ... 243

Ulmer, Maj. Philip Martin, ... 15
Underwood, Samuel, ...203, 205
Upham, Jonathan, ... 113
Upson, Corp. Jesse, ... 109

Van Alen, Lieut. Peter, ... 338
Van Derwerken, Lieut. Albert, ... 136

Van Dolson, John, ... 283
Van Hoesen, Garrett G., ... 53
Van Hoesen, John, ... 253
Van Horn, Abram, ... 330
Van Schaack, Ensign John, ... 148
Van Valkenburgh, Lieut. Bartholomew, ... 9
Van Winkle, Lieut. Jacob, ... 167
Venable, Capt. John, ... 268
Vincent, Lieut. John, ... 278
Vinton, Capt. John, ... 105
Vinton, Thomas, ... 276
Visscher, Col. John, ... 221
Von Gochnat, Johann Eberhardt, ... 67, 68

Wade, David E., ... 328
Wade, Jotham, ... 84
Wakefield, Sergt. Joseph, ... 60
Wakefield, Thomas, ... 60
Walden, Ebenezer, ... 165
Waldo, Dr. John, ... 151
Waldron, Ensign William, ... 136
Walker, Ebenezer, ... 343
Walker, James, Jr., ... 180
Walker, James, ... 343
Walker, Judge James, ... 180
Walker, John, ... 353
Walker, Dr. Thomas, ... 70
Walker, William, ... 255
Wallace, Lieut. Uriah, ... 20
Walter, Alfred, ... 206
Warfield, Samuel, ... 98, 99
Warner, Col. Isaac, ... 191
Warner, John, Jr., ... 248
Warner, Nathaniel, ... 33
Warner, Sergt. Thomas, ... 362
Warren, John, ... 190
Warren, Capt. Josiah, ... 79
Washburn, Eliab, ... 350
Washburn, Jonah, Jr., ... 214
Washburn, Lieut. Jonah, ... 214
Washburn, Judah, ... 97
Waterman, John, ... 221
Watson, Abraham, ... 104
Watson, Sergt. John, ... 256
Webb, Ebenezer, ... 196
Webster, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 320
Webster, Major John, ... 93
Webster, Lieut. John, ... 74, 75
Webster, Pelatiah, ... 194
Wedgwood, Lieut. James, ... 123
Weed, Amos, Jr., ... 33
Weed, Ezra, ... 261
Weiss, Col. Jacob, ... 198
Wells, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 223
Wells, Sergt. Henry, ... 278
Wells, Capt. Robert, ... 229
Wesson, Capt. Ephraim, ... 87